

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
THESAURUS SYRIACUS
OF R. PAYNE SMITH, S.T.P.

*Formerly Oriental Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian
Library, then Regius Professor of Divinity
later Dean of Canterbury*

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY
HIS DAUGHTER
J. P. MARGOLIOUTH

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

ORIENTAL
(FOLIO)
2253

OXFORD
UNIVERSITY PRESS

London — *Amen House, E.C. 4*

Edinburgh — *100 Princes Street*

Glasgow — *104 West George Street*

Paris : *19 Avenue d'Orléans (XIV^e)*

Leipzig : *Barthels Hof, Markt. 8, C. 1*

Copenhagen : *Store Kongensgade 40 H*

New York : *29-35 West 32nd Street*

Toronto : *25-27 Richmond St. West*

Melbourne — *205 Flinders Lane*

Capetown — *Adderley Street*

Bombay — *B.I. Building, Nicol Road*

Madras — *Mount Road*

Calcutta — *30 E, Chowringhee Road*

Shanghai — *44 Peking Road*

HUMPHREY MILFORD
AMEN HOUSE
E.C. 4

Price
42s. net

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
THESAURUS SYRIACUS
OF R. PAYNE SMITH, S.T.P.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

London Edinburgh Glasgow Copenhagen

New York Toronto Melbourne Capetown

Bombay Calcutta Madras Shanghai

HUMPHREY MILFORD

Publisher to the University

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
THESAURUS SYRIACUS
OF R. PAYNE SMITH, S.T.P.

*Formerly Oriental Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian
Library, then Regius Professor of Divinity
later Dean of Canterbury*

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY
HIS DAUGHTER
J. P. MARGOLIOUTH

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1927

Printed 1st 1952



✧ כחבלי נאחזים בלשון חיה ✧

ಕೊಡುತು ಕೂಡ ಕೂಡ ಕೂಡ ಕೂಡ ಕೂಡ

❖ **കുടുംബ കലാ ക്ലാസ്സ്**

P R E F A C E

NEITHER a thesaurus nor its supplement can be final, even when of a dead language; MSS re-appear; new or insufficiently treated words come to light; new theories of interpretation arise.

Except in a few cases I have omitted (*a*) notes on the native Lexica, as students now have M. Rubens Duval's edition of Bar Bahlul with his full and scholarly notes; (*b*) dialects, such as Palestinian Syriac and Modern Syriac, on which full information is now accessible.

The following book is compiled (*a*) from collections, left by my father for this purpose, of words from books published too late for use in the earlier parts of his work; (*b*) from corrections and lexicographical theories in magazines, such as the *Journal Asiatique* and the *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*; (*c*) from glossaries and separate words noted by many editors of Syriac MSS, e. g. Dr. Wright's glossary to *Kalilah-w-Dimnah*; Dr. G. Hoffmann's invaluable geographical study on Acts of the Martyrs; the notes of M. Chabot in his *Recueil de Synodes Nestoriens*; the full and valuable footnotes to Sir E. A. Wallis Budge's *Historia Monastica*; (*d*) from notes kindly given to me by various scholars, such as those of Bishop Maclean on liturgical and ritual matters: and from references supplied by Messrs. E. W. Brooks, F. Nau, R. Gottheil, and A. Mingana. Of especial value are the references from M. Rubens Duval's copy of the Thesaurus, acquired after his lamented death by M. l'Abbé Hyvernât, who most kindly sent this copy for my use before adding it to his library. (*e*) Naturally I have excerpted various books, aided by my husband, who has been my constant referee throughout. Sir E. A. W. Budge allowed me the use of his fine MS., the *Butyrum Sapientiae* of Bar Hebraeus, still unpublished, and of his Book of Medicine before publication.

My thanks are due to the Delegates of the Clarendon Press for allowing the publication of this supplemental volume. Warm thanks

are also due to the past and present readers and compositors of the Press for their great interest, skill, and attention, especially to Mr. Ulric Gantillon for many a scholarly suggestion. Dr. A. Mingana has had the kindness to read proofs and make invaluable corrections and suggestions.

My father's constant desire, in which I associate myself, is that the present wider study of the Syriac language may result in increased attention to versions of Holy Scripture in this language, especially to Mrs. Lewis's valuable discovery, in the Convent Library of Mount Sinai, of a more ancient version of the Gospels than the Peshito, itself existing in older MSS than any Greek text.

JESSIE PAYNE MARGOLIOUTH.

OXFORD, *June*, 1927.

ABBREVIATIONS OF BOOKS QUOTED

- Act. Apos. Apoc. Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles, ed. W. Wright. London, 1871.
- Ahikar The Story of Ahikar from the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek, and Slavonic versions, ed. F. C. Conybeare, J. Rendel Harris, and Agnes Smith Lewis. London, 1898.
- Ahrens & Krüger Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor. K. Ahrens, G. Krüger. Leipzig, 1899.
- AKGW. Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Göttingen.
- Al'ykham Al'ykham seu Linguae et Artis Metricae Syrorum Institutiones. P. Gabriel Cardahi. Rome, 1880.
- Alexis. La Légende Syriaque de St. Alexis, ed. A. Amiaud. Paris, 1889.
- Alex.-Lied. Das Syrische Alexanderlied, ed. C. Hunnius. ZDMG. lx. 169.
- A.M.B. Acta Martyrum et Sanctorum, ed. P. Bedjan. i-vii. Paris, 1890-7.
- Amél. or Amélineau La Géographie de l'Égypte à l'époque Copte. E. Amélineau. Paris, 1893.
- An. Syr. Analecta Syriaca, ed. P. de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1858.
- Anecd. Syr. Anecdota Syriaca, ed. J. P. N. Land. Leyden, 1862-75.
- Ant. Patr. Eine Syrische Liste Antiochenischer Patriarchen. Bruno Meissner, WZKM. viii. 404, 1894.
- Aphr. The Homilies of Aphraates, ed. W. Wright, London, 1869. Syriac paging refers to this edition; Arabic numerals to D. I. Parisot's edition, Patr. Syr. i. 1894.
- Apis The Book of the Bee, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Oxford, 1886.
- Apollinarist. Apollinaristische Schriften, ed. J. Flemming & H. Liebmann. Berlin, 1904.
- Arist. Cat. The Categories of Aristotle. Brit. Mus. Add. 14658.
- Arist. Apol. The Apology of Aristides, ed. J. Rendel Harris. Cambridge, 1891.
- Ar.PflnN. Aramäische Pflanzennamen von Imm. Löw. Leipzig, 1881.
- Ar.FischN. Aramäische Fischnamen. Von I. Löw in Nöld. F. S.
- Azazail Histoire de S. Azazail. Paris, 1902. Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, fasc. 141.
- BA. Bar Ali, quoted Thes. Syr. passim. See Lexx. Cod. Goth. id. from a MS. at Gotha, ed. G. Hoffmann. Kiel, 1874.
- Babai Babai Senior, Archimandrita. C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, tt. 61, 62.
- Bahira A Christian Bahira Legend. R. Gottheil, ZA. xiii.
- Badger, Nestorians The Nestorians and their Rituals, by Rev. G. P. Badger. London, 1852.
- Bar Ce. Moyses Bar Kepha. C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, tt. 77-82.
- Bar Choni or Khoni Theodore b. Choni. See Cosmog. Manichéenne; also quoted in Pognon's Hippoc. q. v.
- Barḥad. Mar Barḥadbšabba d'Arbaya, Évêque de Ḥalwan. Cause de la Fondation des Écoles, ed. Mar Addai Scher, Patr. Or. t. iv. fasc. 4.

- Bar Penk. Bar Penkayé: Sources Syriacques, Vol. i, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1906.
- Bar Sal. in Lit. Dionysius Bar Salibi. *Expositio Liturgiae*, C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 93.
- B. or Bar Sud. Stephen Bar Sudaili, the Syrian Mystic, ed. A. L. Frothingham. Leyden, 1886.
- Batt. Const. Omelia di Giacomo di Sarug sul Battesimo di Constantino Imperatore, ed. A. Frothingham, R.A.L. cclxxix. Rome, 1882.
- BB. Bar-Bahlul: see Lexx. DBB. id., ed. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1888-1901.
- BH. Gregorius Bar-Hebraeus.
- BH. Carm. Carmina ed. Scebabi. Rome, 1877.
- BH. Col. Liber Columbae, ed. G. Cardahi. Rome, 1898.
- BH. Chron. Chronicon Syriacum, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1890.
- BH. Chron. Eccl. Chronicon Ecclesiasticum, ed. J. B. Abbeloos & T. J. Lamy. Louvain, 1872.
- BH. Eth. Ethicon seu Moralia, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1898.
- BH. in — Des Gregorius Abulfarag Anmerkungen zu den Salomonischen Schriften, A. Rahlfs, Leipzig, 1887; Scholia in Ruth & Apoc. Danielis, ed. A. Heppner, 1888; in Epistulas Paulinas, Maximilianus Loehr, 1889; in Leviticum, G. Kerber, 1895.
- BH. Gram. Œuvres Grammaticales d'Abou'l Faradj dit Bar Hebreus, ed. l'Abbé Martin. Paris, 1872.
- BH. Nom. Nomocanon, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1898.
- BH. de Pl. A List of Plants and their Properties. From the Menarat Kudhse of Bar Ebhraya, ed. R. J. H. Gottheil.
- BH. de Sap. Carmen de Divina Sapientia. Rome, 1880.
- BH. Stories The Laughable Stories collected by Bar-Hebraeus, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vol. i.
- B. Nin. Rogation of the Ninevites. Press of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission. Urmi, 1896.
- Book of Shem Some Early Judaeo-Christian Documents in the John Rylands Library. A. Mingana. Bulletin of the above Library, Vol. iv. 1917.
- Brev. Ant. Syr. Breviarium juxta Ritum Ecclesiae Antiochenae Syrorum tt. i.-iii. Mosul, 1886.
- Brev. Chald. Breviarium Chaldaicum, ed. P. Bedjan i-iii. Paris, 1888.
- Brev. Chald., Maclean A MS. copy of the same, references supplied by Bp. Maclean.
- Brief Xti Der vom Himmel gefallene Brief Christi. Max Bittner. Vienna, 1906.
- Brit. Mus. Or. British Museum Oriental MSS. No. 1593 is a MS. of Chimie, q. v.
- Brook's Chron. A Syriac Chronicle of the year 846, ed. E. W. Brooks, ZDMG. li.
- Brook's Chron. Can. The Chronological Canon of James of Edessa, ZDMG. liii.
- But. Sap. BH. Butyrum Sapientiae: MS. belonging to Sir E. A. Wallis Budge containing Economica, Ethicon, Isagoge, Logica, Nat. Hist., Peri Hermenias, Philosophia, Politica, Theologia.
- Byz. Zt. Byzantiner Zeitschrift, ed. Karl Krumbacher, Leipzig.
- Can. J. Tell. Canones Johannis bar Cursus, Tellae Mauzalat Episcopus, ed. C. Kubercyk. Leyden, 1901.
- Card. Thes. i. q. Poet. Syr. q. v.
- Catholicos The Catholicos of the East and His People, by A. J. Maclean and W. H. Browne. S.P.C.K. 1892.

Cat. Cod. Syr.	Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the Bodleian Library. R. Payne Smith, Oxford, 1865.
Caus. Caus.	Das Buch von der Erkenntniss der Wahrheit oder der Ursache aller Ursachen. C. Kayser. Leipzig, 1889.
C.B.M.	Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the British Museum. W. Wright. London, 1870.
Charms	i. q. Protection, q. v. Also Congr. Or. xi, sect. 4. Paris, 1898.
Chast.	Le Livre de la Chasteté par Jésusdenah Évêque de Baçrah, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Rome, 1896.
Chimie	L'Alchimie Syriaque, t. ii, La Chimie au Moyen Âge par M. Bertholet, avec la collaboration de M. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1893.
Chron Min.	Chronica Minora, ed. Guidi, Brooks, Chabot. C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, t. 4.
Cong. Or.	Congrès International des Orientalistes.
C. S. Xt. Or.	Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium. Paris.
Cosmog. Manichéenne	La Cosmogonie Manichéenne d'après Théodore bar Khoni, ed. F. Cumont. Brussels, 1908.
Coupes	Inscriptions Mandaïtes des Coupes de Khouabir. H. Pognon. Paris, 1898.
Cyrillona	Die Gedichte des Cyrillona, ed. J. Bickell, ZDMG. xxvii.
DBB.	See BB.
De Astrolabe	Severus Sebokht de Astrolabe, ed. F. Nau. Journ. As. 1903.
De Goeje B.	Feestbundel aan Prof. M. J. de Goeje. Leyden, 1891.
Dion.	Chronique Syriaque de Denys de Tell-Mahré, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1895.
Dion. Ined.	Dionysii Inedita. F. Nau in R.O.C. ii (1897).
Diosc.	Pedanii Dioscoridis De Materia Medica. Leipzig, 1829.
Diosc. ed. Nau	Histoire de Dioscore, Patriarche d'Alexandrie, ed. F. Nau, Journ. As. 1903.
Doc. Mon.	Documenta ad Origines Monophysitarum illustrandas, ed. J.-B. Chabot. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 37.
Dozy	Supplément aux Dictionnaires Arabes. M. Dozy. Leyden, 1881.
Duval, Gr.	Traité de Grammaire Syriaque par Rubens Duval. Paris, 1881.
Ebed J. Card.	Paradisus Eden, ed. P. J. Cardahi. Beyrout, 1889. Cf. Par. Eden.
El. Nis.	Eliae Nisibeni interpres in Lag. Praet. Miss. q. v. Göttingen, 1879.
El. Nis. Chron.	Eliae Metropolitae Nisibeni Opus Chronologicum, ed. E. W. Brooks, C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. iii, t. ii. Paris, 1810.
El. Nis. Gram.	A treatise on Syriac Grammar by Mar Elia of Soba, ed. R. Gottheil. Berlin, 1887.
El. Tirhan	Syrische Grammatik des Mar Elias von Tirhan, ed. Fr. Baethgen. Leipzig, 1880.
Ephr. ed. Bick.	Carmina Nisibena, ed. G. Bickell. Leipzig, 1886.
Ephr. ed. Lamy	Sti Ephraemi Syri Hymni et Sermones, ed. Th. J. Lamy. Mecklin, 1882-1902.
Ephr. Jos.	Histoire Complète de Joseph, par St. Ephrem. Poème. Paris, 1891.
Ephr. Ref.	S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion and Bardaisan, ed. C. W. Mitchell. London, 1912.

- Epiph. Epiphanius de Mensuris et Ponderibus, ed. Lagarde. Göttingen, 1880.
- Eranšahr Eranšahr, nach der Geographie des Pseudo-Moses Xorenaci, Marquart, AKGW. 1901.
- Eus. ed. Maclean The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius in Syriac, ed. W. Wright & N. Maclean. Cambridge, 1898.
- Fils Jon. Les Fils de Jonadab fils de Rechab & les Isles Fortunées Jac. Edes., ed. F. Nau. Paris, 1889.
- Flor. Vogüé Florilegium, dédié a M. le Marquis de Vogüé. Paris, 1909.
- Fremd.W. Die Aramäischen Fremdwörter im Arabischen von Siegmund Fraenkel. Leyden, 1886.
- Galen Proben der Syrischen Uebersetzung von Galenus' Schrift über die einfachen Heilmittel. A. Merx, ZDMG. xxxix.
- G. Busâmé Ganath Busâmé = the Garden of Delights. A Commentary on Holy Scripture. Brit. Mus. MS.
- Gaza or Gezza E.-Syr. Service Book of variable anthems and hymns.
- Geop. Geoponicon in sermonem Syriacum versorum quæ supersunt, ed. P. de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1860.
- Georg. Ar. Die Astronomischen Briefe Georgs des Araberbischofs, ed. V. Ryssel. ZA. viii. 1893.
- Gest. Alex. The History of Alexander the Great, being the Syriac version of Pseudo-Callisthenes, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Cambridge, 1889.
- G.G.A. Göttinger Gelehrte Anzeigen.
- Greg. Carm. Sti. Gregorii Theologi Liber Carminum, ed. P. J. Bollig. Pars II, ed. H. Gismondi. Beyrout, 1895.
- Greg. of Cyprus. Gregory of Cyprus, Rylands Library MS. 42.
- H. and Brooks or Hamilton and Brooks. See Zach. Rhetor.
- Hebr. or Hebraica Hebraica, a Quarterly Journal of Hebrew Study. Chicago.
- Hex. Versio Hexaplaris.
- Hippoc. Une Version Syriaque des Aphorismes d'Hippocrates, ed. H. Pognon. Leipzig, 1903.
- Hist. B.V.M. The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the History of the Likeness of Christ, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vol. iv.
- Hist. Édesse Histoire d'Édesse jusqu'à la Première Croisade. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1897.
- Hist. Mon. The Book of Governors; the Historia Monastica of Thomas, Bishop of Marga, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1893.
- Hist. Rabban Hormizd The Histories of Rabban Hormizd, the Persian, and Rabban Bar 'Idta, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vols. ix, x, xi.
- Hormizd The Life of Rabban Hormizd. A metrical discourse, by Wahle surnamed Sergius of Adhorbaijan, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Berlin, 1894.
- Hultsch See Metrologie.
- Ined. Syr. Inedita Syriaca, ed. E. Sachau. Vienna, 1870.
- Inscript. Sém. Inscriptions Sémitiques de la Syrie, de la Mésopotamie et de la Région de Mossoul. Pognon. Paris, 1907.

- Is. Ant. S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia, ed. G. Bickell. Giessen, 1873.
- Is. Nin. B. Mar Isaacus Ninivita de Perfectione Religiosa, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1909.
- Is. Nin. Ch. or Chabot. De Isaaci Ninivitae Vita, Scriptis et Doctrina: accedunt tres sermones, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Louvain, 1892.
- Ishodad The Commentaries of Ishodad of Merv, ed. Margaret Dunlop Gibson. Horae Semiticae X. Cambridge, 1913.
- Išoyahb Išō'yahb III Patriarchae Liber Epistularum, ed. Rubens Duval. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 64. Paris, 1905.
- Ishoyahb Lett. The Book of Consolations or the Pastoral Epistles of Mar Isho-Yahb of Kuphlana in Adiabene, ed. Philip Scott-Moncrieff. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series.
- JAOS. Journal of the American Oriental Society.
- J. As. or Journ. As. Journal Asiatique.
- Jab. or Jabal. Vies de Mar Jab-Alaha, de trois autres Patriarches et de quelques laïques Nestoriens, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1893.
- Histoire de Mar Jab-Alaha et de Raban Sauma, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1888. The refs. are to the 2nd edition.
- Jac. Edes. in Arist. Jacobus Edessenus in Cat. Aristotelis, ed. Schüler.
- — Can. Die Canones Jacobs von Edessa, ed. C. Kayser. Leipzig, 1886.
- — Hex. Études sur l'Hexaméron de Jacques d'Édesse. A. Hjelt. Helsingfors 1802.
- — Resol. Dissertatio de Syrorum Fide et Disciplina in Re Eucharistica: Joannis Telensis Resolutiones Canonicae Syriacae. T. J. Lamy. Louvain, 1909.
- Jac. Sar. Hom. Homiliae Selectae Mar Jacobi Sarugensis, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1905-8.
- Jesus-Sabran Histoire de Jésus-Sabran par Jésus-Yahb d'Adiabene, ed. J.-B. Chabot: Archives des Missions Scientifiques vii.
- Jo. Tell. Het Leven van Johannes van Tella, ed. Kleyn. Leiden, 1882.
- Jos. ed. Engel Die Geschichte Josephs, ed. Meier Engel. Berlin, 1895.
- Jos. Narses Homiliae Mar-Narsetis in Joseph, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1901.
- Jos. ed. Weinberg Die Geschichte Josefs angeblich verfasst von Basilius dem Grossen aus Cäsaria. Magnus Weinberg. Halle, 1893.
- Josephus VI. Das sechste Buch des Bellum Judaicum, ed. H. Kottke. Berlin, 1886.
- Jo. Eph. Third Part of the Ecclesiastical History of John of Ephesus, ed. W. Cureton, Oxford, 1853.
- Jos. Styl. The Chronicle of Joshua the Stylite, ed. W. Wright. Cambridge, 1882.
- J.R.A.S. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
- Jul. Hoff. Julianos der Abtrünnige: Syrische Erzählungen, ed. J. G. E. Hoffmann. Leiden, 1880.
- K-w-Dim. or Kal-w-Dim. The Book of Kalilah & Dimnah, ed. W. Wright. Oxford, 1884.
- — ed. Bick. Kalilag und Dimnag. G. Bickell. Leipzig, 1876.
- Lag. Agathangelos. A.K.G.W., Vol. 35: Arm. Stud. Armenische Studien, id. Vol. xxii.

- Lag. G. A. Gesammelte Abhandlungen von Paul de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1886.
 -- Praet. Miss. Praetermissorum e recognitione ejusdem. Göttingen, 1879.
 — Symm. Symmicta ejusdem. Göttingen, 1877.
 L.E.S. Lives of the Eastern Saints, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. t. xvii.
 fasc. 1, t. xviii. fasc. 5, t. xix. fasc. 2.
 Lexx. The Syro-Arabic Lexica of Jesus Bar Ali, Jesus Bar Bahlul and
 another, known as Hunt. clxx.
 Lidzb. or id. Handb. Handbuch der Nordsemitischen Epigraphik von Mark Lidzbarski.
 Weimar, 1898.
 Loof's Nest. Nestoriana, die Fragmente des Nestorius, ed. Fr. Loofs. Halle,
 1905.
 Maclean The Right Rev. A. J. Maclean, Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness.
 Head of the Archbishop's Mission to Assyrian Christians, 1886-91.
 — Dict. A Dictionary of the Dialects of Vernacular Syriac. A. J. Maclean.
 Oxford, 1901.
 Mand. Gram. Mandäische Grammatik, Th. Nöldeke. Halle, 1875.
 Mar Aba II. La Lettre du Catholikos Mar Aba II aux membres de l'école patriarchale
 de Seleucie. Congr. Or. xi. Paris, 1898.
 Mar Bassus La Légende de Mar Bassus, martyr Persan, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Louvain,
 1893.
 Mar Benj. La Vie de Mar Benjamin. V. Scheil, Z.A. xii.
 Mar Kardagh Acta Mar Kardaghi, ed. J. B. Abbeloos. Brussels, 1890. Die
 Geschichte Mar Abhdišo und seines Jüngers Mar Qardagh, ed.
 A. Feige. Kiel, 1890. Quotations are from Feige's edition unless
 otherwise stated.
 Mar. Marc. La Mort de Mar Marcos, ed. V. Scheil, ZA. xii.
 Marquart See Eranšahr.
 Mart. Luc. Martyrium Lucae, ed. F. Nau, R.O.C. iii.
 Maus. Biblia Sacra Vers. Pschitta. Dominican Mission. Mausil, 1887.
 Med. The Book of Medicines, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Oxford, 1913.
 Merx. Gram. Historia Artis Grammaticae apud Syros. Adalbert Merx. Leipzig,
 1889.
 Metrologie Griechische und Römische Metrologie, von Fr. Hultsch. Berlin,
 1882.
 Mich. Syr. Chronique de Michel le Syrien, Patriarche Jacobite d'Antioche
 1166-99, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1900.
 Mon. Syr. Monumenta Syriaca ex Romanis Codicibus collecta a P. Zingerle.
 Innsbruck, 1869.
 M. or Mt. Singar Monte Singar: Storia de un popolo ignoto (Yasidiani). S. Giamil.
 Rome, 1900.
 M. Z. Msiha-Zkha. Sources Syriaques, Vol. i, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1908.
 Nars. ed. Ming. Narsai Doctoris Syri Homiliae et Carmina, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul,
 1905.
 Narses W. Syrische Wechsellieder von Narses, ed. Fr. Feldmann. Leipzig, 1896.
 Natur Das Buch der Naturgegenstände, ed. K. Ahrens. Kiel, 1892.
 Nest. Chrest. Syriac Grammar with Chrestomathy. Dr. E. Nestle. Berlin, 1889.
 Nest. Hérac. Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1910.
 N. Hist. Natural History: part of But. Sap.

Nöld. F. S.	Orientalische Studien Theodor Nöldeke gewidmet. Gieszen, 1906.
— Syr. Gram.	Kurzgefasste Syrische Grammatik. Th. Nöldeke. Leipzig, 1880.
Odes Sol.	The Odes and Psalms of Solomon, by J. Rendel Harris. Cambridge, 1911.
Op. Nest.	Opuscula Nestoriana, ed. G. Hoffmann. Kiel, 1880.
Or. Xt.	Oriens Christianus für die Kunde des Christlichen Orients. Rome, Propaganda, 1902.
Ost. Syr. Bisch.	Ostsyrische Bischöfe und Bischofsitze im v., vi., und viiten Jahrhunderte. Ig. Guidi, ZDMG. xliii.
Pallad.	The Book of Paradise: being Histories and Sayings of Monks of the Egyptian Desert, ed. E. A. W. Budge. London 1904.
P.A.O.S.	Proceedings of the American Oriental Society.
Par. Eden.	Ebed-Jesu Sobensis Carmina Selecta ex libro Paradisus Eden, ed. H. Gismondi. Beyrout, 1888.
Par. Pat.	Liber qui inscribitur Paradisus Patrum, ed. O. F. Tullberg. Upsala, 1851.
Patr. Or.	Patrologia Orientalis, ed. R. Graffin & F. Nau. Paris.
— — iii. 1	Histoires d'Ahoudemmeh et de Marouta suivies du Traité sur l'Homme, ed. F. Nau.
— — iv. 4	See Barḥad.
— — v. 5	Légendes Syriaques, ed. F. Nau, 1910.
Pers. Mart.	Auszüge aus Syrischen Akten Persischer Märtyrer von G. Hoffmann. Leipzig, 1880.
Pesh., Psch,	Peshito or Pschitta Version of the O. T.
Pet. Ib.	Petrus der Iberer: Syrische Übersetzung einer um das Jahr 500 verfassten Griechischen Biographie, ed. R. Raabe. Leipzig, 1895.
Phet.	Historia Sti. Mar Pethion, ed. J. Corluy. Brussels, 1886.
Philox.	The Discourses of Philoxenus, Bishop of Mabbogh, A.D. 485-519, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1894.
Philox. de Trin.	Philoxenus de Trinitate et Incarnatione, ed. A. Vaschalde, C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, t. 27.
Physiol.	Physiologus seu Historia Animalium xxxii. O. G. Tychsen. Rostock, 1795.
Pléroph.	Les Plérophories de Jean, Évêque de Maiouma, ed. F. Nau, Patr. Or., t. vii. fasc. 1. M. Nau's notes are in R.O.C. iii.
Poet. Syr.	Liber Thesauri de Arte Poetica Syrorum. D. G. Cardahi. Rome, 1880.
Probus	Le Traité du Philosophe Syrien Probus sur les Premiers Analytiques d'Aristote par A. van Hoonacker. Journ. As. 1900.
Prognostics	The Prognostics of Daniel. Brit. Mus. Or. 2084.
Protection	The Book of Protection: being a Collection of Charms, by Hermann Gollancz. London, 1912.
Qdham W.	The Book of Qdhamu Wathar=Before and After, i. e. Daily Offices of the East-Syrian Church. At the Press of the Archbishop's Mission. Urmi, 1892.
R. A. L.	Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Rome.
R. A. S.	The Royal Asiatic Society, Journal of. London.
Reg. Mon.	Regulae Monasticae Saec. vi, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Rome 1898. R.A.L.
R. O. C.	Revue de l'Orient Chrétien. Paris.

- Rylands MS. MSS. in the John Rylands Library, Manchester.
- Sassanidi Un nuovo testo siriano sulla Storia degli ultimi Sassanidi, ed. Ig. Guidi. Congr. Or. viii.; also *Chronica Minora*, C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, t. 2.
- Schatzh. Die Schatzhöhle, ed. Carl Bezold. Leipzig, 1883.
- Schulthess Probe Probe einer Syrischen Version der Vita Sti. Antonii von Fr. Schulhess. Leipzig, 1894.
- S.C.L. Collection of Letters of Severus of Antioch, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. xiv.
- S. Dan. History of Mar Daniel the Healer, Brit. Mus. Or. 4404.
- Sette Dorm. I Sette Dormienti di Efeso. Ig. Guidi, R.A.L. cclxxxii. 1895.
- Sev. Ant. Hom. Les Homiliae Cathédrales de Sévère d'Antioche trad. Syr. inédite de Jacques d'Edesse, ed. R. Duval, Patr. Or. t. iv. fasc. 1, t. viii. fasc. 2.
- Sev. Ant. Hymns The Hymns of Severus and others in the Syriac version of Paul of Edessa as revised by James of Edessa, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. t. vi. fasc. 1, t. vii. fasc. 5.
- — Vit. Vie de Sévère, Patriarche d'Antioche 512-519, par Zacharie le Scholastique, ed. M.-A. Kugener, Patr. Or. t. ii. fasc. 1, et par Jean, Supérieur du Monastère de Beith-Aphthonia, ib. t. iii. fasc. 3.
- Sev. Lett. The Sixth Book of the Select Letters of Severus Patriarch of Antioch, ed. E. W. Brooks. Text and Translation Society. London, 1902.
- S. George Brit. Mus. Or. 4404.
- S. Maris Acta S. Maris, ed. J.-B. Abbeloos. Brussels, 1885.
- S. Pelag. Acta S. Pelagiae, ed. J. Gildemeister. Bonn, 1879.
- Sindban Sindban oder die Sieben Weisen Meister. Fr. Baethgen. Leipzig, 1879.
- Stat. Schol. Nis. Statuta Scholae Nisibenae in Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana, Vol. iv. (1890).
- Stud. Sin. Studia Sinaitica, ed. Agnes Smith Lewis and Margaret Dunlop Gibson. Cambridge University Press, 1894-1916.
- Stud. Syr. Studia Syriaca seu Collectio Documentorum hactenus Ineditorum ex Codicibus Syriacis. Ignatius Ephr. II. Rahmani. Mt. Lebanon, 1904.
- Syn. II Eph. Secunda Synodus Ephesia. S. G. F. Perry. Oxford, 1875.
- Syn. Or. Synodicon Orientale ou Recueil de Synodes Nestoriens. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1902.
- Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. Syrisch-Römisches Rechtsbuch, von K. G. Bruns und Ed. Sachau. Leipzig, 1880.
- Tabari Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden aus der Arabischen Chronik des Tabari. Th. Nöldeke. Leyden, 1879.
- Takhsa The Liturgy of the Holy Apostles Adai and Mari with two additional Liturgies and the Order of Baptism. Urmi at the Press of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission, 1890.
- Talm. The Talmud.
- Tekkaf Das Gedicht Tekkaf l'Arestotalis, ed. S. Samuel. Halle, 1893.
- Test. Dñi. Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi, ed. Ignatius Ephraem Rahmani Patriarcha Antiochenus Syrorum. Metz, 1899.

Test. Ephr.	Le Testament de Saint Ephrem. Rubens Duval. Journ. As. 1901.
Theod. Mops.	Theodori Mopsuesteni Fragmenta Syriaca, ed. E. Sachau. Leipzig, 1869.
— — in Jo.	Commentarius Theodori Mopsuesteni in Evangelium D. Joannis, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1897.
Tim. I.	Zwei Synoden des Katholikos Timotheos I. Prof. Oscar Braun in Or. Xt. ii.
T. L. Z.	Theologische Literaturzeitung.
Tristram	The Natural History of the Bible. H. B. Tristram. S. P. C. K. London 1868.
Vit. Mon.	Vitae Virorum apud Monophysitas Celeberrimorum, ed. E. W. Brooks. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. iii, t. 25. Leipzig, 1907.
Warda	Hymns of George Warda, MS. belonging to Mr. Athelstan Riley. Id. ed. Aladar Deutsch.
WZKM.	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
Yezidis	Notice sur les Yézidis, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Journ. As. 1898.
ZA.	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Verwandte Gebiete. Leipzig.
Zach. Rhetor.	The Syriac Chronicle known as that of Zacharias of Mitylene, translated by E. J. Hamilton and E. W. Brooks. London, 1899.
Zach. or Zach. Rhet. Brooks	Historia Ecclesiastica Zachariae Rhetori vulgo adscripta, ed. E. W. Brooks. C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, tt. 5, 6.
Zach. Bull.	Il Testo Siriaco della Descrizione di Roma nella Storia attribuita a Zaccaria Retore. Bulletino della Commissione Archaeologica di Roma, fasc. iv. (1884). Roma, 1885.
ZDMG.	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft. Leipzig.

ABBREVIATIONS

abbrev.	abbreviation, abbreviated.	Ethpe.	Ethpe'el conjugation.
abs., absol.	the absolute state.	Ettaph.	Ettaph'al conjugation.
acc.	accusative case.	ff.	following.
act.	active.	f., fem.	feminine gender.
adj.	adjective.	fut.	future tense.
adv.	adverb, adverbial.	gen.	gender.
af., a f.	a fine.	geom., geomet.	in geometry.
alchem.	according to alchemists.	Gr.	Greek.
antep.	antepenultimate.	gram.	grammar.
Aph.	Aph'el conjugation.	Heb.	Hebrew.
ap.	apud.	Hex.	in the Hexaplar version of the O. T.
Ar., Arab.	Arabic.	ib.	ibidem.
astrol.	in astrology.	imp.	imperative.
astron.	in astronomy.	impers.	impersonal.
Assyr.	Assyrian.	inf.	infinitive.
bp., bpric.	Bishop, bishopric.	in loc.	on the passage.
com. gen.	common gender.	interj.	interjection.
cf.	confer, compare.	intrans.	intransitive.
Chald.	Chaldaic.	i. q.	idem quod.
chem.	in chemistry.	irreg.	irregular.
col.	column, usually referring to Thes. Syr.	Jac.	Jacobite or West-Syrian.
coll.	collectively, collective noun.	l., ll.	line, lines.
comp.	compound.	Lat.	Latin.
compos.	in composition.	lit.	literally.
conj.	conjugation.	Lit., liturg.	liturgically.
cnstr.	construct state.	logic.	in logic.
contr.	contracted form.	Mand.	Mandaean.
Copt.	Coptic.	m., masc.	masculine.
corr.	correct.	med.	in the middle, in medicine.
denom.	denominative.	metaph.	metaphorically.
deriv.	derived, derivative, deriva- tion.	n.	note.
dim., dimin.	diminutive.	N. Heb.	Neo-Hebrew.
eccles.	ecclesiastical use.	N. Syr.	Modern Syriac.
ellipt.	elliptically.	Nasor.	Nasoraean.
emph.	emphatic state.	Nest.	Nestorian.
Eshtaph.	Eshtaph'al conjugation.	opp.	opposite, opposed to.
E.-Syr.	East-Syrian or Assyrian.	Pa.	Pa'el conj.
Ethpa.	Ethpa'al conjugation.	par.	paragraph.
		pt., part.	participle.
		pass.	passive.

Pe.	Pe'al conjugation.	ser.	series.
pen.	penultimate.	Shaph.	Shaph'el conjugation.
perh.	perhaps.	sing.	in the singular number.
Pers.	Persian.	st.	state.
pers.	person.	suff.	suffix.
pl.	plural.	Syr.	Syriac.
pr.n.	proper name.	subst.	substantive.
prep.	preposition.	Suppl.	in this Supplement.
pres.	present.	T. or t.	Tomus.
pret.	preterite.	Thes. Syr.	Thesaurus Syriacus.
prob.	probably.	trad.	traduction.
pron.	pronoun.	trans.	translation.
ref., refs.	reference, proof passage.	Turk.	Turkish.
refl.	reflexive.	ult.	last line.
Rit.	Ritual, usually of the East-Syrians, some- times Jacobite.	var.	variant reading.
		VHh.	Harklensian version of the N.T.
sect.	section.	W.-Syr.	West-Syrian.

✧ 天 ✧

אכיל

𐭪𐭭𐭮 pr. n. m. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 239.

ܐܒܝܬܐ pl. ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 12. m. 1) a bricklayer's rule, ref. ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ, Is. Ant. ii. 112. 14. 2) ܐܒܝܬܐ pl. ܐܒܝܬܐ from ܐܒܝܬܐ father. Advocacy, pleading or defence in a court of law, with ܐܒܝܬܐ, Is. Ant. ii. 100. 1, 5. Lat. *patrocinium*.

ܐܒܝܬܐ should be ܐܒܝܬܐ Pers. آفتاب the sun, ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 9. 2.

ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 14. an Ebionite, ref. Eus. ed. McLean 415. 7, pl. ܐܒܝܬܐ ib.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Abila, a bishopric in Syria, De Goeje B. 64. 11.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Abilius, third bishop of Alexandria, R.O.C. i. 401. 16.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Epiphanius, Ant. Patr. 295. 3 af.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Abikam, the name which Ahikar took in Egypt, Ahikar ܐܒܝܬܐ 8, 11, ܐܒܝܬܐ 1, 6, &c.

ܐܒܝܬܐ, Heb. אביקר Abikar, 1 Chron. vi. 5, i.q. ܐܒܝܬܐ verse 51, Bukki, Lxx. Bokki, BH Chr. Eccl. 10 pen.

ܐܒܝܬܐ or ܐܒܝܬܐ a village and monastery, C.B.M. 706 a, Doc. Mon. 162. 10.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Mar Abkoš, a monk in the monastery of Rabkennare, Journ. As. 1906, 111. 1.

ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 15. Example of act. part. with pron. suff. ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܬܐ I remained lamenting your sufferings, Isoyabh, ed. Duval, 91. 15.

ܐܒܝܬܐ m. the pole of a bier or litter, Hist. B.V.M. 113. 5, 129. 16 bis.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Ablavius, a Byzantine commander-in-chief, A.M.B. iv. 294, ܐܒܝܬܐ father of Olympias, Pallad. 202. 5. I. q. ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 16.

ܐܒܝܬܐ ἀπολογία, name of a book by Severus, C.B.M. 911. a.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Ἀβνοβ, the Black Forest, Jac. Edes. Hex. 34. 11.

ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 18. Refs. ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ the Avesta or Zend-Avesta, A.M.B. ii. 576. 12, 579. 19, 589. 15, Phet. 26. 7.

ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 19. lead. To l. 16 add: ܐܒܝܬܐ, Kal-w-Dim. 19. 8. To l. 23, ܐܒܝܬܐ, Chimie 3. 2; it. ܐܒܝܬܐ

"molybdochalque, plombcuivre," ib. 4. 1; ܐܒܝܬܐ Med. 82. 1.

ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 19. feathers, ܐܒܝܬܐ one feather, Med. 591. 17.

ܐܒܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 3, a mistake for ܐܒܝܬܐ ἀβραμῖς, bream, a Nile fish, Ar. Fisch N. 41.

ܐܒܝܬܐ in the manner of Abraham, i.e. hospitably, Pet. Ib. 46. 14.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Abrahamic, BH Gr. 1. 55. 4, ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ, B. Sal. in Lit. 73. 12, ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ, 4 Macc. 60. 2.

ܐܒܝܬܐ pr. n. Pers. Jab. 232. 10.

ܐܒܝܬܐ ἀβρύζωσις, the testing of gold, Chimie 282, not. 1, 285. not. 2.

ܐܒܝܬܐ ἀβρύζον, cupellation, Chimie 4. 4.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Abarne, hot springs in N. Mesopotamia. ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ, Jos. Styl. 28. 8, Anecd. Syr. ii. 210. 7, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 295, Dion. Ined. 463. 1.

ܐܒܝܬܐ أبرشهر Abrašahr, a diocese in Khorasan, Syn. Or. 34. 21, 37. 3, 43. 19, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 13, 398. 17, 401. 6.

ܐܒܝܬܐ a drug, Med. 601. 4.

ܐܒܝܬܐ (ܐܒܝܬܐ) Troilos Egeon (Geonensis) Gelzer Byz. Z. 1903, 127. Chabot and Nöldeke think it is ὁ Λαγίνων, Lagina, a bishopric suffragan to Perga, ib. and Nöld. F. S. i. 472, 83.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Agarius or Aetherius, bishop of a Spanish city, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 145.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Aghaban, a town in Greater Armenia, BH Chr. Eccl. 535. 1.

ܐܒܝܬܐ Gagās, a river of Lycia, Chimie 9. 2.

ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 23. ferula asafoetida, Med. 310. 14, 312. 1, ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ ib. 1. 8, 361. 19, ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ, ib. 360. 15.

ܐܒܝܬܐ col. 24, ἀγωγή, right of action, add refs. Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 29. 9, 15, pl. ܐܒܝܬܐ, ib. 18. 3.

ܐܒܝܬܐ adj. from ܐܒܝܬܐ a channel: ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܬܐ passages of the nature of ducts descend from the peritoneum, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra.

ܐܡܝܪܐ with ܡܢ ܐܓܘܢܝܫܐ, to contend, agonize, A.M.B. v. 359. paen.

ܐܡܝܪܐ opposing; heroic, ܡܠܐܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 3.

ܐܡܝܪܐ and ܐܡܝܪܐ Egyptian, Jac. Edes. Hex. 11. 11.

ܐܡܝܪܐ col. 25. f. a tile, ref. ܐܡܝܪܐ, Med. 171. 8.

ܐܡܝܪܐ m. probably an infirmary, hospital, Jos. Styl. 38. 3, 15.

ܐܡܝܪܐ pr. n. f. Pers. *Agusqanuš*, mother of Mar Saba, Mar Bassus xii. 5 Syr.

ܐܡܝܪܐ pl. of Turk. ܐܡܝܪܐ, Agha, master, Charms 83. 6.

ܐܡܝܪܐ the Egean Sea, Sev. Ant. Vit. 324. 1.

ܐܡܝܪܐ ἔριον, wool, ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܠܐܡܐ ܡܠܐܡܐ ἔριον, a woollen rug, A.M.B. iv. 313 ult., Chimie 305, cf. ܐܡܝܪܐ ib. 274. For change of *r* to a guttural see Hoffm. ZA. xi. 237, xvii. 88.

ܐܡܝܪܐ an astringent drug, ܐܡܝܪܐ, Med. 145. 22, ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ to be applied to loose gums, ib. 175. 22.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Agapetus, Pope, BHChr. Eccl. 207. 8, incompletely written ܐܡܝܪܐ ib. l. 21, 209. 1, 13.

ܐܡܝܪܐ descendants of Japheth, Chron. Min. 355. 10.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Aglaophôn, a work on the Resurrection by Methodius Bishop of Lycia, C.B.M. 917 a.

ܐܡܝܪܐ col. 27. agallochum, ref. Med. 601. 15, ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Aglaïdas, name of a lecturer, A.M.B. iii. 325.

ܐܡܝܪܐ for ܐܡܝܪܐ col. 27. an eclipse of the sun, Anecd. Syr. iii. 225. 1.

ܐܡܝܪܐ name of a monastery in the diocese of Mardin, B.O. ii. 228. 6 af.

ܐܡܝܪܐ col. 28. paludal, belonging to marshes, add refs. ܐܡܝܪܐ N. Hist. vii. 4, 5, 7; Lexx. under ܡܠܐܡܐ col. 1539.

ܐܡܝܪܐ a disease of the eyelids which contract and turn inwards, Med. 94. 8.

ܐܡܝܪܐ col. 28. Chald. ܐܡܝܪܐ a circle, orb, disk, Buxtorf., a bowl, Cosmog. Manichéenne 31, note 2.

ܐܡܝܪܐ m. pl. Agnoetae, heretics, C.B.M. 798 a, 935 b.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Hegesippus, Theod. Mops. 3.

ܐܡܝܪܐ col. 29. Agapetus. Refs. ܐܡܝܪܐ Pope of Rome, Sev. Ant. Vit. 287 ter., ܐܡܝܪܐ, ib. 281. 3, ܐܡܝܪܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 17. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 2. See ܐܡܝܪܐ, Suppl. supra.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Ar. ܐܡܝܪܐ agrimonia eupatorium, Med. 602. 7; B.B. sub ܐܡܝܪܐ.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Agraca, a city whence arsenic was procured, Chimie 303. ult.

ܐܡܝܪܐ 1) Εὐρωπός, *Europos*, now Girbas, on the West side of the Euphrates, opp. Kennešrin, C.B.M. 970 b, a bpric. under Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 319. 10, 325. 9, Or. Xt. ii. 270. 282 note 5, but ܐܡܝܪܐ ib. 275, Jos. Styl. 84. 9. Cf. Pers. Mart. 161 sqq. and Thes. Syr. ܐܡܝܪܐ 4). 2) Agrippa, nephew of Herod the Great, R.O.C. i. 398. 8, ܐܡܝܪܐ l. 9, ܐܡܝܪܐ l. 6. 3) γρύψ, a griffin, C.B.M. 1192 b.

ܐܡܝܪܐ one of seven kinds of Syriac writing, El. Nis. 96. 75.

ܐܡܝܪܐ agaricum, agaric, a kind of fungus, Med. 49. 2, 14, 50 ult. 51. 10, 19, 136. 2, 299. 21, ܐܡܝܪܐ boletus igniarius, ib. 601. 11.

ܐܡܝܪܐ an E.-Syr. bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 8. I.q. ܐܡܝܪܐ, Syn. Or. 36. 16.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Agathodorus, bishop of Isun? De Goeje B. 65 antep.

ܐܡܝܪܐ pr. n. f. Agathonice, Sev. Ant. Vit. 258. 3.

ܐܡܝܪܐ Akhtamar, an island in Lake Van, BHChr. Eccl. 535. 1.

ܐܡܝܪܐ pr. n. m. Ada? Jab. 314. 6, T. L. Z. 1894. 2. 43.

ܐܡܝܪܐ ὁ Ἀδάδων, Adada in Pisidia, now Kara Bavlo, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 108.

ܡܕܢܗܐ pr. n. m. *Euodius*, Ant. Patr. 297. 9 af.

ܡܕܢܗܐ prob. the village *Dadih* on the northern slope of *Jebel Riha*, ZSVG. 1922. 172. C.B.M. 706 b, 707 b; Doc. Mon. 164. 12, 171. 3.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 34. *adēves*, glands, excrescences, such as warts, ref. N. Hist. vii. 1. 6.

ܡܕܢܗܐ excrescent, superfluous, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra. Cf. ܡܕܢܗܐ below.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Ado*, founder of the sect of ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adonaeans* or ܡܕܢܗܐ i.e. *Mandaeans*, Coupes ii. 154. 3.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 34. 1) an oven, add refs. ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. iv. 8, ib. vi. 13, but an oven rake or bar, ܡܕܢܗܐ gloss. to ܡܕܢܗܐ, Warda 246 r. 2) the abyss of fire, *Gehenna*, Lexx. under ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 1021, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, Tekkaf. 7.

ܡܕܢܗܐ dimin. from ܡܕܢܗܐ (ܡܕܢܗܐ) Mar *Addona*, Metropolitan of Elam, Chast. 59, the monastery named after him was in *Qardu*, ib. 58 ult.

ܡܕܢܗܐ for *Aiveias*, *Aeneas*, Gest. Alex. 30. 2.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adonaeans* = *Mandaeans*, from ܡܕܢܗܐ founder of the sect, Coupes ii. 154. 18.

ܡܕܢܗܐ for Persian names beginning thus, see ܡܕܢܗܐ.

ܡܕܢܗܐ pr. n. m. *Aderbaruzgard*, Mar Bassus xii. 5 Syr.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adorzahad*, governor of *Adiabene* under *Ardašir*, M. Z. 31. 74.

ܡܕܢܗܐ adoratores, worshippers, i.e. the *Magi*, G. Busâmé 64 b. 4.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adorpareh*, governor of *Adiabene*, Jab. 228. 3 af., M. Z. 56. 20.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adarparwa*, Mart., A.M.B. ii. 5, iv. 171.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adarferazgard*, governor of *Beit Arabaye*, A.M.B. iv. 224.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adorshag*, a mobed, A.M.B. iv. 131.

ܡܕܢܗܐ perh. *idēa*, species, kind, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ Med. 587. 8.

ܡܕܢܗܐ cols. 36-7, dele the paragraph after the first line. I. q. Gr. *ἄστν*, the suburbs opp. ܡܕܢܗܐ πόλις, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, Jos. ed. Kottek. 2. 5.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 37. *ἀδὴν*, a gland, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3. Cf. ܡܕܢܗܐ Thes. and Suppl. supra.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 37. *liquorice*, ref. ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, Med. 147. 11. Cf. ܡܕܢܗܐ.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *ὀδοντικόν*, a medicine for toothache, Med. 170. 9.

ܡܕܢܗܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܗܐ *Plane-tree spring*, a village near *Maaltha*, Nars. ed. Ming. Pref. 41, note.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 37. *lepidium latifolium*, pepperwort, refs. Med. 137. 5, 10, 141. 23, 583. 18, ܡܕܢܗܐ, ib. 602. 3.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adelphiūs*, heresiarch, Sev. Lett. 61. 4, 62. 1.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Ἀδελφίανοι*, *Adelphians*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 13, id. Lett. 61. 9.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 38. f. pl. hinges, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, Jab. 63. 3.

ܡܕܢܗܐ in the manner of *Adam* i. e. solitarily, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, Is. Nin. B. 266 ult.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Adamas*, The Light, i.e. the heavenly man, a *Manichæan* equivalent of primal man, Cosmog. *Manichæenne* 22. note 3, 23. note 2, ܡܕܢܗܐ one of the five sons of the Living Spirit, Coupes ii. 128. 4, 130. 7.

ܡܕܢܗܐ (ܡܕܢܗܐ) of adamant, BH. ap. J. As. 1898, 77. 20.

ܡܕܢܗܐ earth, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ, Philox. de Incar. 34. 11, ܡܕܢܗܐ, Jos. Engel. 5. 3.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 40. Add: ܡܕܢܗܐ *plantago major*, the *plaintain*, Hunt. clxx under ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 1926. ܡܕܢܗܐ ib. dele. ܡܕܢܗܐ *myosotis*, ref. Med. 53. 12, 55. 24.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Attic*, pure honey is so-called. Nau in Mart. Petri, R. O. C. iii. 49. 12 af.

ܡܕܢܗܐ pr. n. m. A.M.B. iii. 323. 1.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ἡδυόσμος, *mint*, K. under ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 918.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Ar. ادرّة, *a boil, the "Baghdad button,"* Med. 557. 19, 583 four times, 585. 3, 4, Charms 31. 20, 22, 32. 1, 82 med.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ and ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ with which word some of the preceding and following names are compounded, is the Pehlewi آتūr *fire*.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Ἀδρασος, *Adrasus*, a bishopric in Arabia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 37. *Adra*, Mich. Syr. I transl. 314.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ pr. n. m. Pers., *Aderbuzi*, A.M.B. iv. 171, Pers. Mart. 36 ff. 283, 289.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Idribt, name of a fortress, Anecd. Syr. iii. 256. 25.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 42. ὑδράργυρον. See ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 977 and ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Suppl.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ corr. ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 110, *Osroene*, Nöld. F. S. i. 470.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ a bishopric, Anecd. Syr. ii. 371. 12.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 52 end of par. Pers. اندرون *an inner apartment*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ 2, Sassanidi 63. 20.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ for deriv. see Hist. Mon. ii. 484, note 4. *Fire altars of the Magi*, ib. i. 262, Mar Kardagh ed. Abbeloos 62, ed. Feige 52, 57.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ pr.n.m. Pers. *Ardašīr*, Sassanidi 32.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ one of the great fosses which fortify the city Shuster is thus named after ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ who dug it, Sassanidi 32.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ *Adraye*, a village of Beth Garmai, Chast. 22. 5.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ the *Adriatic Sea*. Col. 42, 11 af. dele the words *et Ponto* to *usurpatur*, and col. 43. 5 the words *Pontem includere*. See Nau, Journ. As. 1896, 310 f. Add: BH. applies the name *Adriatic* to that part of the Mediterranean which is opposite to Tanis in Egypt, Chr. Eccl. 359. 19.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Pers. ادرمه *Adarmeh*, a bishopric between Nisibis and Mosul, Pers. Mart. 203, note 1607, Hist. Mon. i. 37 pen., Chast. 8 ult., 12. 4, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, Syn. Or. 619. 5.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ n. pr. f. *Adramanag*, foundress of a monastery in Hirta, Chast. 70. 4.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ *Adrastos*, a judge, Sev. Ant. Vit. 36. pen.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ probably a mis-writing of ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ the *Adriatic sea*, q.v., Schatzh. 126. 11.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ i. q. ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 44. ἀδάρκης, *salt efflorescence on marsh plants*, Med. 145. 21, 147. 10, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ib. 149. 4 and col. 44.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ἀποκόπος, *a baker*, Pallad. 523. 3. I. q. ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 44, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Lexx. col. 256.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 44. l. 21 correct ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ for ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ *a pestle*. So l. 23 should be ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ q.v. col. 401. Dele from "Etiam" to "percussit" ll. 23-26.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 45. ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Ethpe. denominative from ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, *to take specific shape, be formed*, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, N. Hist. i. cap. i. pt. 5.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 45. *specific*, refs. ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ the *origin of a species*, But. Sap. N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 3, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ *specific nature*, ib. viii. 4. 5, pl. ib. Theol. 4. 6, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ *specific form*, id. N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 1, ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ the *singularity of movement pertaining to that species*, ib. iii. 5.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ col. 45. f. *species, specific nature*, opp. ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, But. Sap. Philos. 7. 1, ib. 2. 5; ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, id. N. Hist. viii. 1. 2; ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ powers are given to each species according to its special nature, ib. iii. ii. sect. 4 infra, ib. Isag. ii. 2.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ correct ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, Pers. نهنگ *a crocodile*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 26. 15, 28. 3.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ title of a high Persian official. Cf. rabbinic ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ with ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ for ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ, Syn. Or. 77. 14 and note.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ Pers. آهك *lime, quick-lime*, BB. under ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ probably ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ a name for the nightingale, Natur 33. 7; cf. Qazwinî i. 406. Hoffm. merely corrects ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ ἀηδών.

ܐܕܪܐܡܢܐܕ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. ii. 579. 17.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲗⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲗⲁⲗⲁⲥ, an island, Jac. Edes. Hex. 19. 12.

ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲓⲟⲥ, *Eutolmius*, a Count, A.M.B. iii. 327.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ, *réipient à tirage spontané*, Chimie 240, note 4, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ, ib. 261, note 1, 17. 14.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ a bird which mimics man, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 1, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Perhaps ⲱⲧⲟⲥ, the horned owl.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *autocephalous*, gloss. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ, Syn. Or. 182. 27; ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. 148. 2.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ what? "flowers of the red vine," Budge, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, Med. 569. 10.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ and ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲱⲧⲟⲥ, the bustard, K. under ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 1544.

ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲓⲁ, good order, Anecd. Syr. iii. 118. 22.

ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲓⲟⲥ, *Otreius*, bishop of Melitene, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 65, of Arabissus, ib. 66.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ or ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ the *Zend Avesta*, A.M.B. ii. 576. n. 2. Usually written ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ q. v. col. 18 and above.

ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲁ, col. 63. *Euchaita*. Add: a third city of this name is in Egypt, Stud. Sin. ix. 101. 13.

ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲁ m. pl. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲁ, heretics called Adelphians, C.B.M. 926 b, 956 b.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ n. pr. m. *Archelides*, Journ. As. 1907. 418.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Auxenon*, a presbyter of Apamea, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 117.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *brine*, Chimie 56. 19, 21.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ var. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, the river *Oxus*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 13. 13, 26. 10.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 64. Dele the sentence in l. 3 of par. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, worthy, B H Chr. Eccl. 799. 24. § ii. 553.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, sharp accent, Epiph. De Mensuris 7. 6.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ from ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *vinegar*, Chimie 295. 5 af. so read for ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ib. 58. 10.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *an assessor*, C.B.M. 718 b.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ i. q. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 64. *inhabitants of Axoum* in Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Auxentius*, bishop of Ascalon, Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 18.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 64. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *ochre*, refs. Chimie 2. 11, 44. 24, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ib. 279, note 1.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 65, ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲓⲁⲥⲟⲥ. *Eucharistius*, pr. n. m. C.B.M. 1070 b.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ place name, N. Hist. viii. 6. 4.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Olba*, a city of Isauria, Sev. Lett. 75. 11, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. 168. 17, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. 483. 5, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, C.B.M. 950 a, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 77.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ the *Olbian*s, people of ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, Sev. Lett. 20. 8.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Oeljaïtu*, brother and successor of Kazan, Jab. 147. med.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 65. from Ethiop. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ: *mêlâd*, to gather together, collect. 1) a heap of chaff, Lexx. 2) a heap of corn, store, Is. Ant. ii. 332. 8, a store, ib. 92. 46; ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ so correct ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, winnowed wheat stored in pits, Hist. Mon. i. 285 infra; Sassanidi 63. 30. For ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ in the Description of Rome, Guidi corrects ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *louða*, *louðaî*, *ludi*, games, Zach. Rhet. Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 222. Cf. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 65. *lign aloes*, refs. Med. 65. 6, 601. 20, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, B.V.M. 142. 8, 143. 4.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 67. the river *Karun*, refs. Sassanidi 33. 11, Coupes ii. 154. 7.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 67. add ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ a girl flute player, Tim. 1, ed. Braun 2, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ pl. f. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *musicians*, Hippoc. xxi. ult. and 4 af., ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. xxii. 1, 2, f. note 6.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 251.
Correct ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *ékmaγeîon*, a mould or cast.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 69. *homonyms*, add refs.
Jac. Edes. in Arist. 21. 2, But. Sap. i.
pt. 2.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *homonymously*, opp.
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 4, N. Hist.
viii. 1, 2.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Ammonius*, philosopher of
Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 16. 8, 22, 13.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Εὐμενίας, Eumenia* in Phrygia,
Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 132, Sev. Ant. Vit. 3. 26,
5. 20.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Homer*, Coupes iii. 110.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Aymerus*, a Frank, BHChr. Eccl.
597. 23.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *ὀρνίθια*, a fishing line, web-footed birds
have a neck like ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ, N. Hist.
vii. 6. 3.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Ἀμώριον, Amorium*, a city in Pisidia,
Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 116.

ܐܠܦ common abbreviation of ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ounce,
ܐܠܦ 4 oz. Chimie 12. 19.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Ὀνούνθων, Oenoanda* in Pisidia,
Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 123.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *ἀγωνισταί, wrestlers, fighting men*,
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ,
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ, But.
Sap. Pol. 1. 3.

ܐܠܦ var. ܐܠܦ, ܐܠܦ. *Hang-Chow* in
China, Jab. 29. 1.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 72. 1. Add: ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *ὄνξ ἀλαστρούτης*, a kind of
talc, Chimie 9. 6. Cf. Diosc. v. clii.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *ἄγχουσα, anchusa, alkanet, mallow*,
Chimie 2. 9.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 75. *ὄντως, verily*, ref. Sev.
Ant. Hymns 132, note, f., 173. 12.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ var. ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ the *Henoticon*?
Tekkaf. 79.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 75. *οἰνανθίς, vine flower*, ref.
Med. 212. 14, 18. Cf. ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ above.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ for ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *tin*, A.M.B. iv. 318. 10, 14,
but ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ll. 8, 12, 15, 319. 1, 4. One
manuscript has ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ throughout, Bedj.
in loc.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ i.q. ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 75. *Eunomius*,
heretic, Theod. Mops. ܐܠܦ 5; Nars. ed.
Ming. 360, note 4.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ probably i.q. ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 75. *Huns*,
Journ. As. 1907, 334.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *οἰνάνθη, wine made from the flowers*
of the wild vine, Med. 322. 13, 323. 6, 9.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 76. 2) the *Oasis* of Egypt, add
refs. Anecd. Syr. iii. 100. 2, 119. 18, ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ
ib. 194. 6, 217. 23. ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ, Bar. Penk.
137. 4, 139. 12, Or. Xt. i. 96. 16.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ pr.n.m. *Eusebianus*? bishop of
Hadrianopolis, De Goeje B. 65. 20.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ and ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *ὀστρεῖον, a purple*
dye, Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 2.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ pr.n.m. a priest commemor-
ated on June 23, Or. Xt. i. 315 med.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Eustathius*, bishop of Metropolis,
Nöld. F. S. i. 473, 112, ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ of Brusa, ib. 475, 139.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Hosius*, bishop of Cordova,
Sev. Lett. 322. 1.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ f. *essentiality, substantiality*,
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ. ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ,
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ, *essentiality is attributed*
to the vegetable soul, fortuitousness to the
animal soul, But. Sap. N. Hist. viii. 1. 4;
ib. iii. 11. sect. 1; Philos 4. 1, ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ, ib. 8. 2; id. Theol. 1. 4.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ col. 79. *marshy land, a swamp*, ref.
Hist. Mon. i. 229 ult. 230. 3.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Eusanius*, bishop of Eucarpia,
Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 130.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *Ausonius*, bishop of Sebennitis,
Syn. ii. Eph. 12. 22.

ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ *ωσαννα*, Greek form of ܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ
Hosanna, C.B.M. 543 b bis.

اَوْهَكْلَا Pers. آستان *the Court, Royal*
Residence, اَوْهَكْلَا مع اَمَقْلَا Khosrau
Nushirwan left the Court, Jab. 227. 13;
 اَوْهَكْلَا لَاصَقْلَا لَاصَقْلَا لَاصَقْلَا *the*
Shah-in-Shah went down to the Court to the
Cities, i.e. to Seleucia-Ctesiphon, ib. 266. 13.

ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ *Maison de la Dynastie*,
Chabot, but see ܡܝܬܝܢ. A place in Armenia
N. of Arzanene, Syn. Or. 34. 9, 38. 3, 109. 15,
also called ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ, ib. 43. 17, ZDMG.
xlili. 396. 10. See Marquart. 169.

استندار Pers. cf. استندار, Governor of a province, Pers. Mart. n. 832, Tabari 448, Syn. Or. 77. 14.

ⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲛ, an accent, Hebraica iv. 160,
Syr. 2.

~~ἡ συνάντησις~~ ὑπάντησις, the *meeting* of
Simeon with our Lord in the temple, C.B.M.
273 a.

54. 14: **الفدين** *al-Fudain* on the Khabur, Nöld. note to transl. 46. Or τὸ Ἀπάδνας of Procopius, perh. Tell Âbâd in Tur Abdin, Hoffm. ib.

ἡμεῖς ὁ ἀρχὸν col. 80. ἀπὸ ὑπάτων, *ex-consul*,
ref. Pallad. 192. 20.

ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 81. ἀπὸ ὑπάρχων, *ex-*
prefect, ref. Pallad. 202. 6.

ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲛⲧ ὑποδιαστολή, an accent,
Hebraica iv. 168, Syr. 2.

مَقْبِلًا ὑπόζωμα, *diaphragm*,
 حَادِفَةٌ مُلَا، N. Hist. vii. 6. 3.

~~ωωωωωωωωωω~~ 990/ ὑπολημνίσκος, the critical mark —, Epiph. 7. 9.

ἁποροι m. pl. *aphorisms*, Hippoc.
2, 3 tit.

פּוֹז, Heb. אֲפָז, *Uphaz*, Hex. Jer. x. 9 ;
Psch. אֲפִיר *Ophir*.

1890/ pr.n.m. *Optatus*, A.M.B. iii. 325.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 135 for
 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ Euphrasius, col. 86.

ὑφιμένη, *the cuckoo*, N. Hist.
 vii. 3. 2.

ٲٲٲ col. 83. *opium*, ref. Med. 601. 10.
 Usually ٲٲٲ q.v. col. 339 and infra.

(٥٦٦) (٥٦٦) ὑπηνέμια, *wind eggs*
 which are barren, N. Hist. vii. 5. 4.

𐤀𐤌𐤓𐤕 col. 84 *officium*. Add: pl. 𐤌𐤓𐤕𐤀,
 Syn. ii. Eph. 32. 22.

١٥٩٩٠٠٠٠ ὑπομνήματα, *memoirs*. Stud.
 Syn. ii. 15. 1, 3. Usually written ١٥٩٩٠٠٠٠
 q.v. col. 997.

ᐅᓂᓂ place-name, C.B.M. 711 b, Doc.
Mon. 218. 29.

ἰσσοῖ ὁπός, *juice*, Chimie 37. 1.

𐤀𐤓𐤕 col. 86. amphora, a wine jar. Add:
 a liquid measure equal to Heb. Nebel, see
 𐤒𐤔 col. 2258. It equals 150 sextarii or
 pints according to Cyprian measures, 22 accord-
 ing to the Ascalonian, 18 with the Azotians,
 and 14 with the inhabitants of Gaza, 𐤀𐤓𐤕
 𐤁𐤏 𐤉𐤌 𐤍𐤏 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇. 𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤁𐤏
 𐤎𐤏 𐤙𐤈𐤏𐤕 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 𐤀𐤓𐤕
 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 : 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 𐤏𐤛 𐤙𐤈𐤏𐤕 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇
 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 22. 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇 18. 𐤕𐤂𐤃𐤇
 14 Epiph. 5. 16 ff.

𐤊𐤏𐤕𐤁𐤏 col. 86. *Euphorbia*, *spurge*, refs.
 N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 2, Med. 49. 8, 601. 16;
 𐤊𐤏𐤕𐤁𐤏 ib. 49. 19, 50. 8, 51. 5 and often.

అపఃసం? *Aphrodisias*: see అపఃసం? below.

Ἐυφρόνιος *Euphronius*, bp. of Antioch,
BH Chr. Eccl. 81. 12; Ant. Patr. 298. 40.
26; Syn. ii. Eph. 14. 1.

ἡμεῖς ἔχομεν col. 86 εὐφροσύνη, *gladness*.
Add: pr. n. f. *Euphrosyne*, Stud. Sin. ix.
61 ff.

Ἰσχυροῦ (M. S. Ἰσχυροῦ) ἡ Εὐφρατησία,
Euphratesia, i. e. the province Commagene
 with the Cyrrhestica, Sev. Ant. Vit. 270. 9.

൧൧൧:൧൦/ *Eupraxius*, a court eunuch,
 Sev. Ant. Vit. 104. 9, 106. 10; abbrev.
 ൧൧൧:൧൦/ C.B.M. 1049 b.

✠✠✠✠✠ pr. n.m. *Oecumenius*, Count,
Sev. Lett. 12. 7, 92. 4.

ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲁⲩⲟⲩ Ὀκτωκαιδέκατον, name of a monastery situated 18 miles from Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 1, 89. 13, Nau in loc. R. O. C. v. 83.

כִּיּוֹן col. 95. Correct כִּיּוֹן τὰ θεώρια, shows, races, Zach. Bull. Archaeol. Roma xii. 222.

כִּיּוֹן col. 96 pl. of כִּיּוֹן, ref. De Astrolabe 84; כִּיּוֹן N. Hist. ii. iii. sect. 4.

כִּיּוֹן corrupt for εὐρόνοτος, the S.S.E. wind, Med. 533. 11.

כִּיּוֹן Heb. כִּיּוֹן, 'Opéχ, 'Opχoή, Assy. Arkou, Uruk, now Warka, W. of Larsa, Syn. Or. 246. 7, 32, 247. 19 traditionally i. q. כִּיּוֹן; כִּיּוֹן, ib. l. 22, 251. 1.

כִּיּוֹן col. 98. ὀρχησταί, dancers, Vit. Mon. 89. 11; כִּיּוֹן C.B.M. 335 a; miswritten כִּיּוֹן ib. 342 a.

כִּיּוֹן ὀρχήστρα, la danse en groupes, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 12.

כִּיּוֹן col. 98. Οὐριμα, a town in Syria, probably Rum Kala, Or. Xt. ii. 270; Sev. Ant. Vit. 325. 7.

כִּיּוֹן col. 98. Urmi, a city near Lake Urmi in Azerbaijan, now written כִּיּוֹן, Pers. اُرْمِي, Ar. اورمي, Nöld. N. Syr. Gram. xxii. note, Jab. 43. 12.

כִּיּוֹן place-name, C.B.M. 705 a, Doc. Mon. 157. 21.

כִּיּוֹן perhaps abbrev. of Οὐράνιος, Uranius, bp. of Himerion, Doc. Mon. 253. 7.

כִּיּוֹן col. 98. river Orontes in Syria, refs. Stud. Sin. 96. 21; Dion. Ined. 461. 6, 477. 16; כִּיּוֹן, Jac. Edes. Hex. 25. 1.

כִּיּוֹן name of one of the soldiers set to guard Our Lord's sepulchre, Journ. As. 1906, 283. 6.

כִּיּוֹן probably a miswriting of Ocimum, כִּיּוֹן, Med. 182. 18.

כִּיּוֹן col. 99. Orpheus, add: כִּיּוֹן, C.B.M. 427 a, כִּיּוֹן Coupes iii. 10.

כִּיּוֹן col. 99. Europe, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 9; כִּיּוֹן, ib. 31. 13 bis, 34. 7, 13.

כִּיּוֹן col. 101. orthography, Jab. i. 22 note.

כִּיּוֹן with orthodox mind, כִּיּוֹן, Sev. Lett. 398.

כִּיּוֹן or כִּיּוֹן ἡ Ἐρυθρά, the Erythrean Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 14. 8.

כִּיּוֹן ἄρθρον, a limb, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

כִּיּוֹן col. 102. Ar. اشاق or شق gum ammoniac, assafoetida, refs. Med. 56. 9, 91 bis, 587. 13, 602. 2.

כִּיּוֹן ἀνθόλον? a fabulous animal with sharp horns, כִּיּוֹן, Anecd. Syr. iv. 48. 11 f.

כִּיּוֹן pr. n. m. Autunus. BH Chr. Eccl. 347. 7.

כִּיּוֹן &c. col. 103. dark night, ref. Warda 246 r, gloss. כִּיּוֹן.

כִּיּוֹן col. 103. l. 6 of par. his own power or authority, כִּיּוֹן, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 9.

כִּיּוֹן 1) of their own will, subject to themselves, כִּיּוֹן, Chron. Min. 277. 16. 2) αὐθεντικῶς, genuinely, colophon, ap. R.O.C. 1912, 88, Syr. 1.

כִּיּוֹן αὐθεντική, the original, כִּיּוֹן, C.B.M. 725 a, Syn. ii. Eph. 78. 4.

כִּיּוֹן αὐθεντικόν, the original, כִּיּוֹן opp. כִּיּוֹן a copy, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 23; כִּיּוֹן it is authentic, Syn. ii. Eph. 79. 2, 26; Nöld. F. S. i. 476. 16.

כִּיּוֹן col. 103 ult. Dele and run on כִּיּוֹן; so col. 104, ll. 3, 4 correct כִּיּוֹן to כִּיּוֹן.

כִּיּוֹן name of a Persian noble, Jab. 259. 9.

כִּיּוֹן inhabitants of Azotus, Epiph. 5. 19.

כִּיּוֹן barbarous or corrupt words in A.M.B. iii. 593. 4.

כִּיּוֹן Izad, name of God, כִּיּוֹן, Yezidis 104. 6, כִּיּוֹן, ib. 105. 3.

כִּיּוֹן a Persian town, A.M.B. iv. 217, C.B.M. 1181 a, כִּיּוֹן, ib. 1182 b.

כִּיּוֹן an inhabitant of כִּיּוֹן, C.B.M. 1182 b.

כִּיּוֹן col. 106. With כִּיּוֹן to be lost, be taken from, כִּיּוֹן כִּיּוֹן כִּיּוֹן they were allowed to claim everything which had been taken from them, Jab. 129. pen. Act. part. כִּיּוֹן according to the current price, Dion. 183. 12, 184. 11. Pass. part. fem. כִּיּוֹן Isis goes

سِلْبِلٌ col. 125. *Salsola Kali*, a soapwort,
add refs. Med. 560. 6, سِلْبِلٌ وَصُفْلٌ a stem of
soapwort, ib. 574. 22, سِلْبِلٌ وَصُفْلٌ δροῦκνιον,
Saponaria, soapwort, fuller's herb, ib. 63.
18, 22, 171. 7.

ܫܦܠܐ col. 125. Shaphal, unusual form ܫܦܠܐ
 to leave, ܫܦܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ they left—
 abandoned—the country round Mosul on
 account of famine, Dion. 176. 21, 177. 5.
 Part. ܫܦܠܐ too late, opp. ܫܦܠܐ too early,
 Hist. Mon. i. 92. 13. Eshtaphli ܫܦܠܐ
 col. 128, add ref. to be left out, be lacking,
 ܫܦܠܐ, Greg. Carm. 103. 10.

ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ col. 127. 5 of par. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ
the farther sea = the Caspian, M.Z. 33. 43,
 58. 30. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ κακοτελής τελειόκακος,
utterly bad, Pelagia 7. 32. Rit. *the second*
half of the choir, opp. ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ, Brev. Chald.
 i. 26 pluries; Qdham W. 7, ff. Cf. ܡܠܚܐ.

اِلَّا بِفَرْقٍ f. add: διαφορά, *differentia* (one
 of the subjects of philosophy), But. Sap. Philos.
 I. 2. اِلَّا بِفَرْقٍ اَوْ بِلَا فَرْقٍ that the matter was
otherwise, Is. Ant. B. 85. 12.

𐎧𐎠𐎫, 𐎧𐎠𐎫 col. 131. l. 1 of par. correct
𐎧𐎠𐎫 to 𐎧𐎠𐎫 a bramble.

of a part of Arabia, Doc. Mon. 213. 25,
C.B.M. 709 b.

𐎠𐎡𐎴 *a red dye*, Chimie xlvi. i. q.
 𐎠𐎡𐎴 q. v.

ⲓⲁⲓⲓ Gr. *ἡναι*, *reins*, Gest. Alex. 48. 8,
135, 4, ZA. xxii. 205.

ਅਯ? *Alys*, lover of Rhea, Arist. Apol. ੮, 7, 9.

Ati, a village in Adiabene, Chast.
10 ult., 16. 18.

ܡܢܚܐ (ܡܢܚܐ) a monastery in Arabia,
C.B.M. 711 b, Doc. Mon. 218. 25.

אטיקוס? Atticus, a philosopher, BH. ap.
Hebraica iii. 251. 11.

28, ~~1~~ ¹ ~~2~~ ² ~~3~~ ³ ~~4~~ ⁴ ~~5~~ ⁵ ~~6~~ ⁶ ~~7~~ ⁷ ~~8~~ ⁸ ~~9~~ ⁹ ~~10~~ ¹⁰ ~~11~~ ¹¹ ~~12~~ ¹² ~~13~~ ¹³ ~~14~~ ¹⁴ ~~15~~ ¹⁵ ~~16~~ ¹⁶ ~~17~~ ¹⁷ ~~18~~ ¹⁸ ~~19~~ ¹⁹ ~~20~~ ²⁰ ~~21~~ ²¹ ~~22~~ ²² ~~23~~ ²³ ~~24~~ ²⁴ ~~25~~ ²⁵ ~~26~~ ²⁶ ~~27~~ ²⁷ ~~28~~ ²⁸ ~~29~~ ²⁹ ~~30~~ ³⁰ ~~31~~ ³¹ ~~32~~ ³² ~~33~~ ³³ ~~34~~ ³⁴ ~~35~~ ³⁵ ~~36~~ ³⁶ ~~37~~ ³⁷ ~~38~~ ³⁸ ~~39~~ ³⁹ ~~40~~ ⁴⁰ ~~41~~ ⁴¹ ~~42~~ ⁴² ~~43~~ ⁴³ ~~44~~ ⁴⁴ ~~45~~ ⁴⁵ ~~46~~ ⁴⁶ ~~47~~ ⁴⁷ ~~48~~ ⁴⁸ ~~49~~ ⁴⁹ ~~50~~ ⁵⁰ ~~51~~ ⁵¹ ~~52~~ ⁵² ~~53~~ ⁵³ ~~54~~ ⁵⁴ ~~55~~ ⁵⁵ ~~56~~ ⁵⁶ ~~57~~ ⁵⁷ ~~58~~ ⁵⁸ ~~59~~ ⁵⁹ ~~60~~ ⁶⁰ ~~61~~ ⁶¹ ~~62~~ ⁶² ~~63~~ ⁶³ ~~64~~ ⁶⁴ ~~65~~ ⁶⁵ ~~66~~ ⁶⁶ ~~67~~ ⁶⁷ ~~68~~ ⁶⁸ ~~69~~ ⁶⁹ ~~70~~ ⁷⁰ ~~71~~ ⁷¹ ~~72~~ ⁷² ~~73~~ ⁷³ ~~74~~ ⁷⁴ ~~75~~ ⁷⁵ ~~76~~ ⁷⁶ ~~77~~ ⁷⁷ ~~78~~ ⁷⁸ ~~79~~ ⁷⁹ ~~80~~ ⁸⁰ ~~81~~ ⁸¹ ~~82~~ ⁸² ~~83~~ ⁸³ ~~84~~ ⁸⁴ ~~85~~ ⁸⁵ ~~86~~ ⁸⁶ ~~87~~ ⁸⁷ ~~88~~ ⁸⁸ ~~89~~ ⁸⁹ ~~90~~ ⁹⁰ ~~91~~ ⁹¹ ~~92~~ ⁹² ~~93~~ ⁹³ ~~94~~ ⁹⁴ ~~95~~ ⁹⁵ ~~96~~ ⁹⁶ ~~97~~ ⁹⁷ ~~98~~ ⁹⁸ ~~99~~ ⁹⁹ ~~100~~ ¹⁰⁰ ~~101~~ ¹⁰¹ ~~102~~ ¹⁰² ~~103~~ ¹⁰³ ~~104~~ ¹⁰⁴ ~~105~~ ¹⁰⁵ ~~106~~ ¹⁰⁶ ~~107~~ ¹⁰⁷ ~~108~~ ¹⁰⁸ ~~109~~ ¹⁰⁹ ~~110~~ ¹¹⁰ ~~111~~ ¹¹¹ ~~112~~ ¹¹² ~~113~~ ¹¹³ ~~114~~ ¹¹⁴ ~~115~~ ¹¹⁵ ~~116~~ ¹¹⁶ ~~117~~ ¹¹⁷ ~~118~~ ¹¹⁸ ~~119~~ ¹¹⁹ ~~120~~ ¹²⁰ ~~121~~ ¹²¹ ~~122~~ ¹²² ~~123~~ ¹²³ ~~124~~ ¹²⁴ ~~125~~ ¹²⁵ ~~126~~ ¹²⁶ ~~127~~ ¹²⁷ ~~128~~ ¹²⁸ ~~129~~ ¹²⁹ ~~130~~ ¹³⁰ ~~131~~ ¹³¹ ~~132~~ ¹³² ~~133~~ ¹³³ ~~134~~ ¹³⁴ ~~135~~ ¹³⁵ ~~136~~ ¹³⁶ ~~137~~ ¹³⁷ ~~138~~ ¹³⁸ ~~139~~ ¹³⁹ ~~140~~ ¹⁴⁰ ~~141~~ ¹⁴¹ ~~142~~ ¹⁴² ~~143~~ ¹⁴³ ~~144~~ ¹⁴⁴ ~~145~~ ¹⁴⁵ ~~146~~ ¹⁴⁶ ~~147~~ ¹⁴⁷ ~~148~~ ¹⁴⁸ ~~149~~ ¹⁴⁹ ~~150~~ ¹⁵⁰ ~~151~~ ¹⁵¹ ~~152~~ ¹⁵² ~~153~~ ¹⁵³ ~~154~~ ¹⁵⁴ ~~155~~ ¹⁵⁵ ~~156~~ ¹⁵⁶ ~~157~~ ¹⁵⁷ ~~158~~ ¹⁵⁸ ~~159~~ ¹⁵⁹ ~~160~~ ¹⁶⁰ ~~161~~ ¹⁶¹ ~~162~~ ¹⁶² ~~163~~ ¹⁶³ ~~164~~ ¹⁶⁴ ~~165~~ ¹⁶⁵ ~~166~~ ¹⁶⁶ ~~167~~ ¹⁶⁷ ~~168~~ ¹⁶⁸ ~~169~~ ¹⁶⁹ ~~170~~ ¹⁷⁰ ~~171~~ ¹⁷¹ ~~172~~ ¹⁷² ~~173~~ ¹⁷³ ~~174~~ ¹⁷⁴ ~~175~~ ¹⁷⁵ ~~176~~ ¹⁷⁶ ~~177~~ ¹⁷⁷ ~~178~~ ¹⁷⁸ ~~179~~ ¹⁷⁹ ~~180~~ ¹⁸⁰ ~~181~~ ¹⁸¹ ~~182~~ ¹⁸² ~~183~~ ¹⁸³ ~~184~~ ¹⁸⁴ ~~185~~ ¹⁸⁵ ~~186~~ ¹⁸⁶ ~~187~~ ¹⁸⁷ ~~188~~ ¹⁸⁸ ~~189~~ ¹⁸⁹ ~~190~~ ¹⁹⁰ ~~191~~ ¹⁹¹ ~~192~~ ¹⁹² ~~193~~ ¹⁹³ ~~194~~ ¹⁹⁴ ~~195~~ ¹⁹⁵ ~~196~~ ¹⁹⁶ ~~197~~ ¹⁹⁷ ~~198~~ ¹⁹⁸ ~~199~~ ¹⁹⁹ ~~200~~ ²⁰⁰ ~~201~~ ²⁰¹ ~~202~~ ²⁰² ~~203~~ ²⁰³ ~~204~~ ²⁰⁴ ~~205~~ ²⁰⁵ ~~206~~ ²⁰⁶ ~~207~~ ²⁰⁷ ~~208~~ ²⁰⁸ ~~209~~ ²⁰⁹ ~~210~~ ²¹⁰ ~~211~~ ²¹¹ ~~212~~ ²¹² ~~213~~ ²¹³ ~~214~~ ²¹⁴ ~~215~~ ²¹⁵ ~~216~~ ²¹⁶ ~~217~~ ²¹⁷ ~~218~~ ²¹⁸ ~~219~~ ²¹⁹ ~~220~~ ²²⁰ ~~221~~ ²²¹ ~~222~~ ²²² ~~223~~ ²²³ ~~224~~ ²²⁴ ~~225~~ ²²⁵ ~~226~~ ²²⁶ ~~227~~ ²²⁷ ~~228~~ ²²⁸ ~~229~~ ²²⁹ ~~230~~ ²³⁰ ~~231~~ ²³¹ ~~232~~ ²³² ~~233~~ ²³³ ~~234~~ ²³⁴ ~~235~~ ²³⁵ ~~236~~ ²³⁶ ~~237~~ ²³⁷ ~~238~~ ²³⁸ ~~239~~ ²³⁹

col. 132. astron. the zone of the

heavens, the heavenly sphere, *سماوات*, N. Hist. ii. 3, sect. 1, *سماوات*, *سماوات*, ib. cap. v, sect. 6 and often.

الحديد Italicum, *Italian*, Chimie 10. 5.
Usually حديد. See col. 146.

هم col. 133. ^ʾاقتدا add: *choked up*,
 ملك اسم ههقهه ههقهه ههقهه ههقهه
^ʾاقتدا, Ephr. Ref. ii. 186. 26; ^ʾاقتدا
^ʾاقتدا stopped up, deaf ears, id. ed. Lamy
 i. 169. 6. 1. 18 of par. ^ʾاقتدا
^ʾاقتدا ^ʾاقتدا ^ʾاقتدا ^ʾاقتدا
 the Syriac alphabet is divided into *consonants*
and vowels and the consonants are either
quiescent or vocalized, But. Sap. Philos.
 6. 3.

إِثْمَعْلُ add metaph. *solidity, trustworthiness*, Pallad. 94. 3 af.

ἄταρβιος pr. n. m. *Atarbius*, Pléroph.
22. 9.


لَهْدِي. col. 134. *lemon or orange*, add
ref. Gest. Alex. 217. 5, سَلَا، Chimie
48. 18, مَخْبَلَا، لَهْدِي، Med. 266. 2, 304.
11, 12.

ἑτερομήκης, oblong, gloss.
 وَحَبُّ كَفْءٍ لَا لَاعًا احْتَا But. Sap. Isag.
 2. 4.

ሕይወት col. 134. *heteronyms*, ref. But.
Sap. ii. 1, pt. 2.

atrophy, ١٤٤, N. Hist. viii. 2. 2.

അപ്. Trajan, Emperor, Stud. Sin. ix.
93. 5, 94. 4 af.; അപ്. ib. l. 7, 94 ter. and
col. 1519.

و} interj. *woe*,  و}, Dion.
151. 7.

𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎹 the river Jaxartes, Jac. Edes.
Hex. 13, 13. 𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎹 ib. 26. 11, Vars.
𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎹 and 𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎹.

حافقه ὑπακοαί, *refrains* or *burdens* of hymns, C.S.B. 273.

ܐܒܪܫܐܩܝܫ *Ibrasakis*, transliteration of ΑΒΡΑΣΕΑΣ. The numerical value of the Syriac as of the Greek letters is 365. Basilides called this name the name of God, Coupes ii. 107, 115.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ *a stream*, Jac. Sar. B. iii. 798. 9. For Assy. deriv. see Hoffm. ZA. xi. 241.

ܐܝܝܘܫ *āyios*, col. 137. Add: ܐܝܝܘܫܐ *āyia sophia*, *Hagia Sophia*, name of the great church at Edessa, BH Chr. Eccl. 65. 2.

ܐܝܝܠ *probably Égil*, a village on the Tigris, north of Amid, Dion. Ined. 61. 8.

ܐܝܠܓܐܠ *Egalgal?* a monastery near Merv, Chast. 23. 10.

ܐܝܠܝܢ *name of a monastery*, perh. near Amid, C.B.M. 836 a.

ܐܝܠܘܢ *āyilōn*, *the nightingale*, N. Hist. 4. 4 infra.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *ιδιότητες = properties*, C.B.M. 941 b.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *ιδιώματα*, *characteristics*, C.B.M. 941 b.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 139 and Med. 83. 11. Correct to ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ q. v.*

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 139. an edict*, refs. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 302, Sev. Lett. 372. 21, 373. 6, 9.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *an indiction*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 314 ult. See ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ col. 256.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *or ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ*, a city of India, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 116. 9.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 142. iōs, rust. Add: iōs among the Greeks means any metallic oxide*, ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Chimie 3. 5 and note 6, 4. 13, written ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ, ib. 277. not. 1.*

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Joses*, Mat. xxvii. 56 VHh. in marg. ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Justus*, Acts i. 24, xviii. 7 VHh.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *a wheaten loaf*, BA. under ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ, col. 1693.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 144. Pers. انزروی, Pers.-Arab. عنزروت, Persian gum, sarcocolla*, ref. Chimie 7. 10 as gloss to ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ; ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ, ib. 97. 6. Oftener ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ q.v. in Suppl.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *m. pl. Lat. intima, intimata?* Tekkaf. 115. Samuel translates *Forschungen*, *investigations*. But prob. ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ ζητήματα.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Attala*, a bishopric in Pamphylia, Pléroph. 137. 8, 138. 4.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *ἑτεροι σοφισταί*, Epiph. 18. 8.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Achillas*, bishop of Alexandria, BH Chr. Eccl. 67. 16.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *name of the mountain of Ephesus, Koressos now Panajir Dagħ*, C.B.M. 1045 b, ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *ib. 1048 b.*

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *ichneumon*, C.B.M. 1193 a.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 151 infr. 2) ειλῆος, colic of the smaller intestines*, Med. 423. 16, 426. 21, Hippoc. iii. 21, vi. 43, vii. 8, ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ and ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ, *ib.*

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Ilar*, wife of Bashram, King of Hind, Kal-w-Dim. 333. 3.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Hilarion*, bishop, Sev. Lett. 76. 15, 77. 5.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 152, place-name. Add: 4) Ἰλίπα, Ilipla*, inland from the Baltic, Natur 45. 18.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Ἰλλος*, an officer of Zeno who rebelled against him, Vit. Mon. 10. 13, 15. ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 2, 6.*

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Lat. illustris*, title, *illustris*, R.O.C. xv. (1910), 240.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ (ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ) *Julian of Halicarnassus*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 246. 28.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *ἀνάλωμα, provision of money for a journey*, with gloss. ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ, Pléroph. 48, ult. Syr. See ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ p. 25.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 155. Add: ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ shrubs*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2; ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *some explain the field (Gen. xxi. 33) as a plantation, others as a cornfield*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 298. 4.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Bedj. corrects to ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ Angleterre, England*, Jab. 72. 4, 6.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *col. 155. 1) = a chestnut*, Med. 240. 9, ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *a dose the size of a chestnut*, ib. 197. 1, 21, 318 ult. and often. 2) *Corylus avellana, the hazel nut, filbert*, Ar. Pfln N. No. 23, Jac. Edes. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 576.

ܐܝܠܘܬܝܬ *Imouth*, name of a book on chemistry, by Zosimus, Chimie 214, n. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ / ἡμίθεος, *semi-deus*, BA. and BB. under ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ / Ἡμέριον, *Himerion*, a bishopric of Osrhoëne, Doc. Mon. 253. 9, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 157. 7 of par. ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ Gr. δυσχυρίζετο, *he affirmed strongly*, : ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ : ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ A.M.B. v. 80. 7; ib. iv. 321. 16, 612. 6.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 158 a *hin*. ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ἄγιον ἵν, *the hin of the sanctuary*, a Hebrew measure, equals 9 pints, Epiph. 5. 20; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ the greater *hin* is just double, i.e. 18 pints or a quarter of a metretes, ib.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 158 infr. Add: *to be influenced, affected by*, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ a limb when affected by heat or some other cause loses feeling, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 2; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ a freeborn wife is more easily influenced in her ways and manners, ib. Econ. ii. 1; N. Hist. viii. 3. 2. infr.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 158 ult. *relating to quality*, opp. ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ *relating to quantity*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ particular mode of movement, ib. i. 1. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ f. *quality, attribute*, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 2; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ the quality inherent in the organ of taste, ib. Theol. 5. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ Pers. آئين بد, *an official, a torturer*, Jab. 242, pen. gloss. : ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ : ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ 255. 11, 259. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ pr. n. m. *Indimus*, bishop of Irenopolis, Syn. ii. Eph. 10. 25.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 159 is, *ives, fibres*, the four ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ of the vegetative soul work by ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ But. Sap. N. Hist. vii. 1. 7, viii. 2. 2, Eth. 1. 3; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ filaments or threads of a spider's web, De Astrolabe 74.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ivώδης, *fibrous*, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ἦνυστρον, *the fourth stomach of ruminants*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ *Inzus*, bishop of Corna in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 96.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ εἰσέλασμα, *a solemn entrance*, i.e. procession. C. B. M. 335 a, miswritten ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ, ib. 342 a.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 161. a copy. A list of signatures, Sev. Ant. Vit. 320. 8. A bishopric in Asia Minor, perh. a mistake for Isaura, De Goeje B. 65 pen.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ Isaura, a city of Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 103.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 161. an *Isaurian*, refs. Plérroph. 47. 10, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 31.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ a stylite, pillar saint, C. B. M. 707 b bis, Doc. Mon. 172. 3, 4. Usually written ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ q.v.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ στιχηρός, *in verse*, i.e. the five books, Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Koheleth, Song of Songs, Epiph. 11. 20, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ib. 12. 4. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 2599.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ιστορία, *history*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 16. 4; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ib. 18. 10; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ib. 119. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ οἰστρος, *the gadfly*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 161. var. ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ river *Ister*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 8, 34. 10.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 162. *equinoctial*, ref. C. B. M. 144 b, De Astrolabe 81.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 162. ἰσημερινός, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ sic ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ the equator, De Astrolabe 268. 6. Adj. *equatorial*, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ib. l. 11, 266. 3 af., 267 ter; *equinoctial*; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ib. 257. 6, 261. 12, 262. 6. ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ ἰσημερινός τροπικός, *the equatorial tropic*, ib. 270 ult., 271. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 162. *Isis*, Egyptian goddess, Sev. Ant. Vit. 35. 6; ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ Arist. Apol. 10. 10.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ m. pl. *Spaniards*, ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ, Jac. Edes. Hex. 11. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܝܢܐ col. 163. m. pl. ἄσaron, *asarum*, a kind of *aristolochia* or *birthwort*, Med. 151. 12, 171. 11, 238. 5 and often.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ name of a monastery, C. B. M. 706 a, 707 b, Doc. Mon. 163. 29, 171. 25.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ for ܡܬܝܬܝܢ greedy, Anecd. Syr. iii. 243. 24; ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ib. 244. 26.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ or ܡܬܝܬܝܢ a Turkish name = moon-worshipper, Jab. 15. 5.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ pr.n.m. perh. Ἐπικλῆς, N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ἵππομανές, a secretion of mares and sows, sought for enchantments, N. Hist. vii. 3. 3.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ἵππος, a horse, Hippoc. Part II, viii. n. 2; Warda 245 r.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ m. pl. sinews, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, BA. under ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 707. 6.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 166. Dele the words Mart. to the end. The reference is to ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Act. Apost. xxiii. 34 VHH.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ἰκτερος, jaundice, C. B. M. 658 a. ult.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ m. pl. ἀγκύλη, button holes, Hex. Ex. xxvi. 4, 5; ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Op. Nest. in loc. 137. 8. Cf. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 360 and infra.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Εἰκοστόν, a monastery 20 miles from Alexandria, Pet. Ib. 64. 19.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ a monastery in Apamea, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575. 11.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 167. f. ἱέρα, hiera, name of many medicines or recipes, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ a Hiera of Galen, Med. 49. 11, 21; ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ what? ib. 48. 15, 136. 16. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Hiera Pikra, a stomachic, ib. 45. 16, 137. 13. Oftener ellipt. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ q. v.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 167. m. a brass pot with handles. Samaritan ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, var. of Heb. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Ex. xvi. 3. S. Fraenkel ZA. ix. 1.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ f. = ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, Warda 247 r marg. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ pr.n.f. wife of King ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 95. 20.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 168. Hierapolis = Mabug, ref. Or. Xt. ii. 356. 4.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Heraclitus, philosoph. But. Sap. Philos 2. 3.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Ἠριγένεια, child of morn, an epithet of Eos, A.M.B. iii. 279. 16.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 169. Cf. BHChr. Eccl. ii. 109. 9 and n., Pers. Mart. 108 n. 971.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ verdigris, oxide of copper, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ irun is a product of copper smelting furnaces, Chimie 4. 13/14. I. q. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ and ܡܬܝܬܝܢ.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Ἱερόν, Patriarch of Antioch, BHChr. Eccl. 41. 14.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ἱερόκολλα, Chimie 57. 20 with gloss ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, ib. 58. 20.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Med. 162. 7. See ܡܬܝܬܝܢ and ܡܬܝܬܝܢ.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ from ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, of Jericho, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, R. O. C. vii. 119. 23, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, G. Busâmé 76. 3.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 170. 3. τὸ ἱερατεῖον, the inner sanctuary of a church, Par. Pat. 39. 1 but in the text ܡܬܝܬܝܢ = A.M.B. vii. 102, Pallad. 171 ult., 569. 7.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 170. i. q. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ. rust, verdigris, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Chimie 129, note 2, mediaeval alchemists call verdigris Jarim. Used in medicine, Med. 63. 21, 64. 1, 169. 1, 13, 560. 24, 601. 19, J.A.O.S. xx. 196. 13, 14.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 170. 2) Irene, virgin and martyr, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ and ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ref. Stud. Sin. ix. 123. tit. ff.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ἵριον, lily oil, so correct for ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, Med. 146. 12 and for ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ib. 147. 11.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ pr.n.m. a Mongol Emir, Jab. 149. 4 af., ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, ib. 5 af.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Irenopolis, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 16.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ Εἰρήνη, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 7.

ܡܬܝܬܝܢ col. 171. 1) orris root i.e. the root of Iris Florentina, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ: ایرسا. اصل الشوشن, Med. 601. 11, ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ orris oil, ib. 143. 1, 251. 13, 252. 3, 401. 10. In two passages, Med. 161. 7 and 182. 4, translated by Budge, "irises" and "husked barley" i.e. ܡܬܝܬܝܢ, the meaning may be the flour of darnel or tares but is more likely to be orris as elsewhere.

ܠܡܝܬܐ (ܦܪܐܬ) ܦܪܐܬܐ, Hieracium, hawkweed, Med. 412. 20; ܠܡܝܬܐ (ܦܪܐܬ) ib. 414. 13, 434. 2.

ܠܡܝܬܐ Aisouma, a hill near Amid., Dion. 69. 13, but ܠܡܝܬܐ BHChr. 288. 3 in col. 406.

ܠܡܝܬܐ adj. from ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 171, ܠܡܝܬܐ a shoot out of the stock of Jesse (Jes. xi. 1), Warda 1 v.

ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 173. 2) pl. ܠܡܝܬܐ substances, Chimie 2. 3. 3) existing, ܠܡܝܬܐ opp. ܠܡܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 2.

ܠܡܝܬܐ essentially, add: ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ all created things exist essentially in the mind of God, Caus. Caus. 197. 10.

ܠܡܝܬܐ the island Ithaca, Jac. Edes. Hex. 12. 8.

ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 175. ἀγάτης, agate, Anecd. Syr. iv. 86. 2, ܠܡܝܬܐ l. 4. See ܠܡܝܬܐ.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ἡχάδια, tones, C.B.M. 304 b bis, 306 a. See ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 150.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ἐχενής, remora. A small sea-fish credited with the power of delaying ships, Anecd. Syr. iv. 97. 26, ܠܡܝܬܐ, ib. 98. 2, ܠܡܝܬܐ, ib. 96. 24, 97. 4; Natur 55. 1.

ܠܡܝܬܐ a village near Ctesiphon, Jab. 216. 12.

ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 176. a viper. Gr. pl. ܠܡܝܬܐ, Pallad. 112. 4.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ὄξος, vinegar, marg. ܠܡܝܬܐ, Warda 247 r. See ܠܡܝܬܐ.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ἀχίαντος, for agate, Natur 63. 15, 16, ܠܡܝܬܐ l. 13. A mistake for ܠܡܝܬܐ and ܠܡܝܬܐ in the analogous but less absurd passage of Physiologus, Anecd. Syr. iv. 86.

ܠܡܝܬܐ Akhi, son of Hamselim, King of Persia and Elam, Ahikar, Introd. xxxiv, 49. 13.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ἰχθυόων, a Pharaoh's rat, N. Hist. vii. 4. 3, ܠܡܝܬܐ, ib. 4. 4.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ἐχίνος, the sea urchin, Natur 57. 2.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ἐχενής, see ܠܡܝܬܐ.

ܠܡܝܬܐ ἀχειροποίητος, not made by hands, a picture of Our Lord was so-called, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 16.

ܠܡܝܬܐ Act. part. ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 178. Add: to bite, gnaw, ܠܡܝܬܐ, A.M.B. v. 75, 15, ܠܡܝܬܐ, ib. 453. 19; to itch, smart, ܠܡܝܬܐ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 5. 9; Ar. Pfln N. 9, ZDMG. xxxi. 538. 21, ܠܡܝܬܐ decaying molars which throb, Med. 172. 3; ܠܡܝܬܐ, J.A.O.S. xx. 191. 4. 7. Also ܠܡܝܬܐ Πισοπάγοι, a people of Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2. Pass. part. add: ܠܡܝܬܐ his head was eaten away with cancer, Pallad. 151. 6. Aphel part. add: ܠܡܝܬܐ feeding on sorrows, Jab. 195. 3 af.

ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 180. 1) not rust but a gnawing worm or moth, Journ. As. 1894, 568; ܠܡܝܬܐ, Jac. Sar. ap. ZDMG. xxxi. 383. 4.

ܠܡܝܬܐ m. a small hammer, dimin. of ܠܡܝܬܐ, BB. under ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 3567.

ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 180. 3) gangrene, ref. Med. 200. 6, 201. 5.

ܠܡܝܬܐ add: gnawing, ܠܡܝܬܐ, Med. 21. 16.

ܠܡܝܬܐ f. gangrene, add refs. Anecd. Syr. ii. 223, 12, ܠܡܝܬܐ, Med. 168 ult., 169 ter, 170 ter, 171 quater, 562. 20.

ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 180, m. Add: ܠܡܝܬܐ meat and drink, BH. in Prov. viii. 2; ZA. viii. 6. 18, 36. 16.

ܠܡܝܬܐ f. food. End of par. Pl. ܠܡܝܬܐ, Duval Gr. § 246 b, 1 Tim. iv. 3, Jul. 110 bis, ܠܡܝܬܐ ib. l. 5.

ܠܡܝܬܐ infin. = subst. m. food. Pl. ܠܡܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 32. 13; ܠܡܝܬܐ, Duval ap. Journ. As. 1894, 568.

ܠܡܝܬܐ m. food, fodder, ܠܡܝܬܐ, Dion. 193. 11.

ܠܡܝܬܐ col. 182. Aph. ܠܡܝܬܐ 2) to be blackened, ܠܡܝܬܐ, BH. in Prov. xxii. 29.

ܠܡܝܬܐ black. ܠܡܝܬܐ the pupil of the eye, Med. 68. 12, pl. ܠܡܝܬܐ, ib. 79. 9. ܠܡܝܬܐ black oak galls, ib. 571. 6; ܠܡܝܬܐ black raisins, ib. 573. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ (but *ξενοδοχία* is meant), hospitals or guest-houses, Pallad. 200. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *Xanthippe*, wife of Albinus, R.O.C. iii. 41. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *Xanthippus*, servant of the Apostle Thomas, Act. Apost. Apoc. 23.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 198. *ܠܚܝܬܐ* anxious, concerned, add: *ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ*, Jul. 121. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: *ܠܚܝܬܐ* quickly, A.M.B. iii. 311; *diligently*, Galen ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 244. 18, *ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ* those who have diligently studied the earlier treatises, ib. 283. 4. Urgently, Sev. Ant. Vit. 285. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. add: *ܠܚܝܬܐ* anxiety, doubt, *ܠܚܝܬܐ* *ܠܚܝܬܐ* *ܠܚܝܬܐ*, Theod. in John i. 36.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. a pack-saddle, DBB. 61. 11, *ܠܚܝܬܐ* id. sub *ܠܚܝܬܐ* 1401. 18, Thes. col. 2781; *ܠܚܝܬܐ*, Gest. Alex. 231. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. solicitous, Is. Ant. ii. 14 pen.

ܠܚܝܬܐ need, add: *ܠܚܝܬܐ* what need was there? Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 483

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 189. pack-saddle, ref. G. Busâmé, 14 b. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 191. wrath. Add: *ܠܚܝܬܐ* angrily, Sev. Lett. 453. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. اختيار الدين name of an Emir, BHChr. 381. 7, 457. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ conj. col. 192. if—not, *ܠܚܝܬܐ* if he was not deceived, Ephr. Ref. ii. 87. 4. Cf. Matt. xi. 6 Curet. *ܠܚܝܬܐ*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 192. to mourn. *ܠܚܝܬܐ* ib. a mourner, but *ܠܚܝܬܐ* BHChr. 150. 14. Pl. *ܠܚܝܬܐ* Charms 81. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. lamentation, *ܠܚܝܬܐ* Warda ed. Deutsch 7 pen.

ܠܚܝܬܐ and *ܠܚܝܬܐ* "Αλαβα, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. *ܠܚܝܬܐ* col. 194 and Jab. 91, *Ala Dagħ* = high mountain, near Tabriz, note ib. and 97.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Ar. البحرين = حسنة col. 508 Bahrein, El Nis Chron. 173. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ he-goat, Chimie 241 n. 1; Warda 246 v marg. *ܠܚܝܬܐ*. Probably αἰγίβατης.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Albina, daughter-in-law of S. Melania the Great, Pallad. 201. 2, mis-written *ܠܚܝܬܐ*, ib. 196. 7; Pet. Ib. 27. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 194. ἀλάβαστρος, l'antimoine sulfuré, Chimie 12. 9; *ܠܚܝܬܐ* alabaster, ib. 41. 8; cf. 72 n. 1; Act. Apost. Apoc. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Helladius, bishop of Caesarea, Mich. Syr. i. Fasc. ii. 160 c. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 196. denom. verb from *ܠܚܝܬܐ*. Ethpa. *ܠܚܝܬܐ* to become partaker of the Divine nature. Add: *ܠܚܝܬܐ* Greg. Carm. ii. 49. 20. Part. pl. f. *ܠܚܝܬܐ*, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 197. m. dimin. a godlet, godling, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 797. 4, Mar Bassus 7. 82; Hormizd. 2914.

ܠܚܝܬܐ 1) divine. Add: *ܠܚܝܬܐ* godless, Jul. 62. 25. 2) for Gr. θεῖον, sulphur; Chem. *ܠܚܝܬܐ* fourneau à sublimation, Chimie, 59. 4; *ܠܚܝܬܐ* eau divine, i.e. white of egg wherein sal ammoniac and alun have been dissolved, ib. 39. 5; *ܠܚܝܬܐ* ib. 42. 14; prepared with sulphur, ib. 59. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ divinity = Holiness, title of veneration addressed to a bishop, BHChr. Eccl. 161. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ in the language of the Elamites, C.B.M. 901 a.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Olba in Isauria, De Goeje B. 65. 19; Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 77. I. q. *ܠܚܝܬܐ*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 198. a negro race living on the Nile, add. ref. *ܠܚܝܬܐ* Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ἐλύδριον, elydrion, électrum ou chélidoine, Chimie 3. 9 and note 13, explained as "soufre marin" from BB. under *ܠܚܝܬܐ* col. 201; ib. 11. 21, 17. 16, 18. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 200: pr.n.m. Olympiodorus, Warda 247 r with gloss. *ܠܚܝܬܐ*, R.O.C. xv. 230 f.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 200. ἄλυσσον οἱ δὲ ἀσπίδιον, Diosc. i. 444, useful to heal those bitten by a mad dog, Chimie 5. 20.

ܐܠܗܐ pr.n.m. Ἐλευσίνιος, *Eleusinius*, Sev. Lett. 93. 4.

ܐܠܗܐ pr.n.m. *Olympius*, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 58.

ܐܠܗܐ name of S. Paul's mother, J. As. 1906, 283. 7.

ܐܠܗܐ pr.n.m. *Aqyllos*, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 146.

ܐܠܗܐ αἰλουρος, the *Weazel*, nickname of Timothy the Great, Bishop of Alexandria, C.B.M. 603b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135. 2.

ܐܠܗܐ (ܐܠܗܐ) *Illyrians*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. 9, 57. 12.

ܐܠܗܐ (ܐܠܗܐ) the wilderness of Eleutheropolis, Sev. Ant. Vit. 96. 9.

ܐܠܗܐ (ܐܠܗܐ) ἡ ἐλατίνη, a kind of toad-flax, Diosc. iv. 40, Galen ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 240.

ܐܠܗܐ Arab. الطائي Al-Tāi, the *Tayaya*, Arab, El Nis. Chron. 190. 1 bis, 2; ܐܠܗܐ 193. 7.

ܐܠܗܐ ἐλατός, *ductile*, Chimie 228, not. 1.

ܐܠܗܐ the *Libyan desert*, A.M.B. vii. 12.

ܐܠܗܐ, ܐܠܗܐ, or ܐܠܗܐ pr.n.m. Ἑλλάδιος, *Helladius*, Pléroph. 19. 2, ܐܠܗܐ Syn. ii. Eph. 40. 15. Cf. ܐܠܗܐ col. 193; and ܐܠܗܐ above.

ܐܠܗܐ so corr. misprint, col. 205. 1.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 205. *Helenium* or *elecampane*, refs. ܐܠܗܐ Med. 143. 10, 182. 4.

ܐܠܗܐ pr.n.m. Ἐλευθέριος, *Eleutherios*, Sev. Lett. 72. 17 f.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 204. *elaterium*, juice of the wild cucumber, refs. Med. 53. 5, 54. 3, 198. 6, 379. 5.

ܐܠܗܐ see ܐܠܗܐ and other spellings, col. 212. a pistachio nut, ܐܠܗܐ give a dose the size of a nut, Med. 305. 5, 308. 18, 310. 16.

ܐܠܗܐ A.M.B. v. 566 and ܐܠܗܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 12, ܐܠܗܐ, ib. 269. 15. ὀλοσηρικόν, *pure silk*. See ܐܠܗܐ col. 211.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 207. ἤλεκτρον, *amber*, Chimie 2. 4, 3. 4, 9 pen. An alloy of gold and silver, ib. 236, note 4, recipes for compounding electrum, ib. 260-266. Usually printed ܐܠܗܐ, Med. 99. 5, 208. 9, 16, 265. 3, but ܐܠܗܐ, ib. l. 14.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 207. a towing rope, ref. Pallad. 579. 2, 4; ZA. iii. 54.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 207. *Halicarnassus*, add spelling ܐܠܗܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 284. 4.

ܐܠܗܐ *Halicarnassian*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 275. 10.

ܐܠܗܐ *Alerianus* prob. for *Valerianus*, Bishop of Neo-Caesarea, De Goeje B. 65. 18.

ܐܠܗܐ name of a city in Persia, A.M.B. ii. 671; var. ܐܠܗܐ note ib.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 208. 2) fat tail of a sheep, add: ܐܠܗܐ, Med. 140. 15, 141. 12, 569. 16, 570. 5. But tail of a pelican (ܐܠܗܐ) ib. 591. 22.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 209. ܐܠܗܐ 3) a leader, add: ܐܠܗܐ an evildoer seeks protection from those who uphold justice, Philox. 130. 1; you have made your city ܐܠܗܐ, Jul. 80. 14.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 210. ἄλλη, *another*; see under ܐܠܗܐ DBB. 31. 3 af., 32. 6.

ܐܠܗܐ col. 210. malice, spite, add: ܐܠܗܐ, Colophon to G. Busâmé, ditto to Hist. B.V.M. 152 ult., f., ditto to Dr. Budge's copy of Palladius 768. 2. ܐܠܗܐ, Jab. III. 4, ܐܠܗܐ ib. 122. 1. L. 7 of par. insane or furious lust, BH. Eth. 247.

ܐܠܗܐ place-name, probably ܐܠܗܐ q.v. col. 210. the cities, i.e. Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 74.

ܐܠܗܐ *Almeric* or *Amalaric*, a mistake for Theodoric the Goth, Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 14.

ܐܠܗܐ *Alan*, ܐܠܗܐ a coastal region of the Caspian Sea, near the Volga, BHChr. 91. 11; ܐܠܗܐ, Bar Penk. 142. 12.

ܐܠܗܐ in the tongue of the *Alani*, C.B.M. 901 a.

Alinda, a bishopric in Caria or Asia,
De Goeje B. 65. 15.

Ἑλένος, *Helenus*, progenitor of the
Greeks, Arist. Apol. §. 11.

4. 6, 15. *αλας, salt, sal ammoniac*, Chimie


𐤀𐤁𐤏𐤏 for 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏 *the alphabet.* 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏
 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏 A.M.B. iii. 445.

𐤀𐤆𐤊, 𐤆𐤀𐤊 col. 216. *a ship*. 𐤍𐤏, 𐤆𐤀𐤊
brazen vessels, this occurs in a list of utensils,
C.B.M. 491 a.

بريوني *bryony*, Med. 264. 1, probably a confusion of بريني and برقي q. v.

سودجلا. ۛ. خريق, hellebore, ۛۛۛۛۛۛۛ,
Med. 601. 17. See ۛۛۛۛۛ col. 217.

١٢٢١ pl. *the Alps*, ١٢٢٢, Jac. Edes.
 Hex. 34. 9.

714 a.  name of an Arabian abbat, C.B.M.

لَحْمٌ white bryony, Med. 264. 15,
هزار جان, ib. 601. 18.

𐤀𐤊𐤍' col. 219. f. *disgust, disgustingness*,
𐤀𐤊𐤍?? 𐤀𐤊𐤍', Dion. 231. 19.

'اُحْرُمَةُ' col. 219. f. defined in But. Sap.
 'اُحْرُمَةُ' محجوبه / اُحْرُمَةُ معزلة حكمة
 اُحْرُمَةُ قَب. مَحْمُولَةٌ / اُحْرُبْ اُحْرُمَا
 اُحْرُمَةُ, Philos. 2. 6, opp. اُحْرُمَةُ,
 ib. and Theol. 4. 6; *compelling influence* of
 stars, George Ar. 24. 9, 29. 1, 12.


مُحَافٍ painful, S. Dan. 63 a, 10.

١٢٢٠ i. q. ١٢٢٠ col. 220.
 ἀλκυόνιον, *bastard sponge*, ١٢٢٠ ١٢٢٠
 ١٢٢٠, *Chimie* 7. 14.

١٢٢٢ for ١٢٢٢ *ἀλκυών*, *kingfisher*,
 Natur 22. 10, ١٢٢٢ ib. 21. 10, ١٢٢٢
 l. 16. Corrected in notes.

حَالِيُونٌ adj. *halcyon* (days), But. Sap.
N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

أَلْكَدَانُ *Alkedan*, village of Hephton, M. Z.
207. 16.

14. 10.  *dross of silver, ib.*
11. 5.

Αλμεινα / *Alcmena*, mother of Hercules,
Arist. Apol. β. 17.

לחם⁷ a city of Dan, Josh. xix. 44, for Heb. לַחְמָה, cf. לחם⁷ col. 424.

ⲗⲏⲩ pr. n. f. *Eleria*, daughter of Zeno,
Journ. As. 1907, 402.

ܦܬܠܐ Arab. التزام, *a bond, lease*, a Neo-Syriac word, A.M.B. ii. 569.

ʾḥḥ and ʾḥḥ col. 222. 25, f. ʾḥḥ and ʾḥḥ should be under ʾḥḥ. Ed.
 Urm. has ʾḥḥ, Talm. ארמ arm; channel, cf. Angl. an arm of the river, R. D. Journ. As.
 1894, 579. ʾḥḥ ib. 7 af. of par. Arabism أم الرأس the crown of the head, Med.
 58. 8, Dion. 216. 8, Anecd. Syr. ii. 156 5.

ܝܡܢܝܐ *Yamnia*, a bishopric in Palestine,
Mich. Syr. 158 c pen.

ܐܡܢܘܫ Mount *Amanus*, Jac. Edes. Hex.
II. 6, 37. 3.

𐤁𐤓𐤕 m. pl. probably *Amorites*, Bahira
231. 10. Usually 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤔.

١٢٢٤ col. 224. *ambo, pulpit*, add:
 ١٢٢٥, C.B.M. 705 b 2.

محملة for محلة an alembic, 'Chimie
31. 11, 12, محملة, ib. 26. 15, 28 antep.,
29. 13.

Ἀμβλάδων, *Amblada*, a bishopric
in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 104.

8. 2. **ἡ ἀμπελίτις** (**ἡ ἀμπελίτις**) *γη ἀμπελίτις*, a kind of
 earth smeared on vines to kill insects,
ἡ σαφρόν (**ἡ σαφρόν**) *σαφρόν*, saffron coloured, yellow, *Chimie*

col. 224. *amber*, Med. 56. 15.

𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤁 col. 224. Pers. انبار *a stack of corn,*
heap of chaff, Lag. Mitth. i. 44 infra, 𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤁
 𐤁𐤁𐤁 *barns,* A.M.B. iv. 256. 10.

مَدَامْ col. 224. *ambrosia*, ingredient
of a draught for a consumptive, Med. 220. 9,
226. 9.

Dele the paragraph. It is Aph.
of q.v. col. 2010.

probably for *חֲבֻטָּה* cellars, storerooms,
Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 805. 7.

ܐܡܘܠ *Amul*, a bishopric in Tabaristan, N. of Demavend, Syn. Or. 109. 24; Marquart 136.

ܐܡܘܠ given by BA. as synonym for ܐܡܘܠ *a small fish, minnow*; see ܐܡܘܠ col. 1001.

ܐܡܘܠ (ܐܡܘܠ) a monastery in Arabia, C.B.M. 711 b.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 227. 1) *gum ammoniac*, ܐܡܘܠ ܡܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܘܠ ܡܠܚܡܐ *fennel juice* (a gum), also called sandarac (a gum resembling amber), Chimie 5. 15 and p. 10 of the translation, note 11. 2) *sal ammoniac*, ܐܡܘܠ ܡܠܚܡܐ, Med. 91. 6, 92. 1, ellipt. 49. 3, 15, 50. 8, 53. 5; ܐܡܘܠ prescribed for asthma, ib. 197. 19. ܐܡܘܠ Med. 602. 3.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 228. add: 2) ܐܡܘܠ *Amoraye*, a people coupled with Persians, Gest. Alex. 167, 176. Perh. *Himyarites*. Other suggestions are ܐܡܘܠ and ܐܡܘܠ. 3) ܐܡܘܠ *Amorion* in Asia, De Goeje B. 65. 20. I. q. ܐܡܘܠ col. 228.

ܐܡܘܠ a bishopric, probably ܐܡܘܠ *Himerion*, De Goeje B. 65. 5.

ܐܡܘܠ *lapis aiuratus, bloodstone, haematite*, Chimie 8. 10 ܐܡܘܠ; ܐܡܘܠ ib. 9. 16.

ܐܡܘܠ *Ommiads*; see ܐܡܘܠ.

ܐܡܘܠ *μήλινον, apple* or *quince oil*, Med. 147. 15.

ܐܡܘܠ pr. n. m. a correspondent of Severus of Antioch, C.B.M. 951 a.

ܐܡܘܠ and ܐܡܘܠ col. 229. 1) *salamander*, ref. Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 35 ult. and note. 2) *amianthus* or *asbestos*, Diosc. v. clv; Hist. Mon. i. 273; ܐܡܘܠ Chimie 9. 7, 18, an inferior kind of talc, ib. 1. 9; *chaux de pierre calcaire*, Duval, ib. 41. 7, 9; but ܐܡܘܠ ib. 1. 3; and so ܐܡܘܠ i. e. *talc*, N. Hist. iii. cap. 1, sect. 2.

ܐܡܘܠ *Ἀμύνη*, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 7.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 230. *a pool, swamp*; ref. Jac. Edes. Hex. 23. 15.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 230. *a spade, shovel*, S. Dan. ap. R. O. C. v. 396. 17. Pl. ܐܡܘܠ, Gest. Alex. 101. 4.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 230. *a rug, carpet*: Hoffmann thinks this word and ܐܡܘܠ and ܐܡܘܠ are Babylonian vernacular forms of ܐܡܘܠ, Pers. Mart. n. 206.

ܐܡܘܠ denom. verb from ܐܡܘܠ, *to cover, wrap up*, ܐܡܘܠ ܡܠܚܡܐ, Warda 255 r.

ܐܡܘܠ Pers. *امليج myrobalan, the fruit or nut of a kind of Terminalia*, Med. 138. 7, 239. 13, 393. 7.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 231 and ܐܡܘܠ col. 326. 1) *ἀμυλον, starch*, Med. 82. 2, 16, 83. 14, 164. 4, 24, 165. 2; ܐܡܘܠ ܐܡܘܠ ܐܡܘܠ, ib. 181. 6, ܐܡܘܠ ܐܡܘܠ ܐܡܘܠ, ib. 601. 19.

ܐܡܘܠ f. i. q. ܐܡܘܠ q. v. ܐܡܘܠ, A. M. B. iv. 239. 1.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 237. 6 of par. Used absolutely it usually means *chemistry* but sometimes *astrology*, Spic. 9. 1.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 238. Add: *technical*, ܐܡܘܠ, Galen. 244. 7.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 238. Dele the words "vox dubia". It is a late formation from ܐܡܘܠ considered as a quadriliteral, Nöld. ZDMG. xliii. 680. Refs. ܐܡܘܠ ܐܡܘܠ ܐܡܘܠ Nestorius was a fortress, *its foundations were laid on faith*, Warda 52 r, Parad. ed. Card. where the word is wrongly vocalized ܐܡܘܠ.

ܐܡܘܠ col. 238. Add: *assurance*, ܐܡܘܠ, Sev. Lett. 119. 9.

ܐܡܘܠ and ܐܡܘܠ a friend of Cyril and deposed with him by the Council of Ephesus, Warda 55 r.

ܐܡܘܠ pr. n. m. *Amantius*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 24; ܐܡܘܠ l. 27.

ܐܡܘܠ pr. n. f. A. M. B. vii. 126.

ܐܡܘܠ Yakut 3. 728, Ἔμμα, *Emma*, a town between Antioch and Aleppo, C.B.M. 708. 2, Doc. Mon. 172. 10, Sachau ZA. xii. 48.

ܐܡܘܠ *inhabitants of Anasia*, see col. 240. 1, Sev. Lett. 247. 16.

מלכא *ἄμωτις*, ebb of the sea, Bar Ce. Hex. under מלכא, col. 539.

מלכא col. 240 and so correct for מלכא ib. a Greek ἔμφωμα, Fraenk. Fremd W. 14 n. 1. 1) a skylight, window light or pane, מלכא, Op. Nest. 32. 6; with gloss. מלכא, Med. 68. 20. 2) white lead or gypsum, Chimie 136. 1; 49. 5, 12, 50. 10, מלכא, Arab. اسفيداج, Pers. اسفيدات, Med. 716. 4. 3) a clarionet, Mt. Singar 54. 5, 55. 4.

מלכא col. 241. Guidi corrects *nymphaea*, fountains, Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 222.

מלכא col. 242. green oil, add refs. Med. 60. 8, 213. 9.

מלכא and מלכא empereur from emperor, Jab. 63 and note.

מלכא col. 242. Guidi gives ἑπαρχοι, vico-magistri, city guards, Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 223. 1 and note. Ref. Sassanidi 63. 40.

מלכא col. 243. Delete the paragraph.

מלכא col. 243:

מלכא col. 245. 8 of par. the officiating priest, Qdham W. 174. 9.

מלכא col. 245. an Emir, commander, add: מלכא Chief Emir, Jab. 183. 7, 185. 6, ult., מלכא chiliarchs, ib. 162. 2. Pl. מלכא already given and מלכא, Dion. 125. 20, 128. 15, 234. 8 bis.

מלכא f. emir-ship, El. Nis. Chron. 135. 24, 137. 7, 142. 11.

מלכא m. Ar. أمر command; authority, מלכא, Dion. 67. 18.

מלכא Himerion, a bishopric in Osrhoëne, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 13. See מלכא.

מלכא col. 246. Add: a predicate, affirmation, מלכא of the Son with the Father, Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 5, מלכא id. with us, ib. 1. 16. Pl. מלכא ridiculous discourses, Or. Xt. i. 82. 4.

מלכא col. 247. 12. sign of the Zodiac, Aries, used as a name for Marcasite, Chimie 6. 14.

מלכא m. dimin. of מלכא a little lamb, BHGr. i. 24. 26, מלכא f. ib. 25. 13.

מלכא pl. of מלכא col. 247, ἀμάρα, a drain, sewer, מלכא, Jul. 26. 13.

מלכא i. q. מלכא; Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 45.

מלכא Lat. amaracus, marjoram, but in the Gk. κασία, Act. Apost. Apoc. מלכא 12. Cf. מלכא.

מלכא (מלכא) see מלכא col. 248. ἀμεριμνία Nöld. ἀμέριμνος, Hoffm. Ahrens Lexical. an open cheque, unlimited credit, Anecd. Syr. iii. 214. 19, 215. 22.

מלכא ἀμάρακον, marjoram, oil of camomile, Med. 151. 13, מלכא اقحوان ایض, ib. 601. 12.

מלכא πεχίνοι = reading πήχιννοι from πήχυς, people a cubit high, pygmies, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3 from Ptolem. Geog.

מלכא ἀνακεφαλαιωθῆναι, to be summarized, BHGr. i. 47. 25.

מלכא ἀνάκλασις, reflection in water, explained as מלכא מלכא, of reflections in the water, N. Hist. v. 2, 1 ter.

מלכא N. Hist. iv. 1, sect. 2, i. q. מלכא.

מלכא col. 254. Arab. انبيق, Gr. ἀμβίξ, an alembic, ZDMG. xxxii. 576. מלכא a blind alembic, i.e. without a head, Chimie 33. 20 and often. Also written מלכא, ib.

מלכא Pers. انگبین honey + دیگ a pot. Name of a medicine compounded with honey, Med. 312. 10.

מלכא usually מלכא col. 2276 and Suppl. infra. Pers. نار مشك. Dozy says it is a small pomegranate of Khorasan; others an Indian fruit with fragrant flowers; Med. 393. 9.

מלכא col. 255. ἀγγελία, a letter. ref. מלכא, gloss. מלכא, Warda 247 v.

מלכא i. q. מלכא col. 251. ἀνayaλλίς, pimpernel. For jaundiced eyes, Med. 392. 11; Chimie 50. 5; מלכא ib. 15. 14; מלכא ib. 227, n. 2.

מלכא the summer tropic, De Astrolabe 270 pen.

מלכא androdamas, pyrite arsenicale, Chimie 10. 21; מלכא ib. 97.

ܐܢܕܪܐܡܦܗܘܣܐ / *Andromaphus*, a gentile priest, BH Chr. Eccl. 17 pen.

ܐܢܕܪܝܐܡܚܘܣܐ / *Andriomachus*, High Priest of the Jews, BH Chr. Eccl. 19. 6.

ܐܢܗܝܬܐ / col. 258. Zend. Anâhita = *undefiled*, a personification of unsullied waters, hence goddess of waters. Later the planet Venus. Name of a martyr, daughter of Adhurhormizd, a mobed, A.M.B. ii. 559 and note, 583, Tabari 4.

ܐܢܬܐܘܬܐ / "Αντος, the accuser of Socrates, But. Sap. Philos. 7. 3, Periherm. ii. 5, ܐܢܬܐܘܬܐ / N. Hist. viii. 3. 5.

ܐܢܘܬܝܟܐܢܝܬܐ / *ένωτικόν*, the *Henoticon* of Zeno, Sev. Ant. Vit. 30. 18, 24, 113. 5, 12, ܐܢܘܬܝܟܐܢܝܬܐ / ib. 113. 2. Usually ܐܢܘܬܐܘܬܐ or ܐܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *ένουμένους* united, ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / A. M. B. v. 537 note ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / may God number you with His saints.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / a mountain near the Nile, Kal-w-Dim. 118. 25.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / col. 261. *sal ammoniac*, Med. 89. 14, 18, 91. 16, 161. 23, 162. 12, 171. 11.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *ἀντεγκύκλια*, *revocation or contradiction of an encyclical letter*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 164. 13, C.B.M. 1053 b; ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ib. 1054 b.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *έντευξις*, *petition*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 176. 7, Zach. tr. H. and Brooks 116 note.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / correct ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *Italian*, Chimie 58. 4. So ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ib. 47. 5, ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ib. 1. 11 and 10. 14.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / "Ενατον, name of a monastery nine miles from Alexandria, Pet. Ib. 64. 18 and gloss., R.O.C. iii. 245 ult., iv. 348, n. 3, ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *El-Haneton* in Makrizi, Pléroph. 28. 11 and n. 3; Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 11, 27. 3; Anecd. Syr. ii. 177: 26; C.B.M. 33 b, 34 a and note.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / fortress of *Antigun*, perh. *Antigous* in Pisidia, see Ramsay Hist. Geog. of Asia Minor 141. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575. 4, 583. note 5.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / under ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / col. 265.

ll. 2 and 3 of par. dele "minus recte" and add refs. Sev. Ant. Vit. 194. 9, 277. 6, C.B.M. 1059 b.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / with gloss. ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / sect of *Antidicomarianites* = *adversaires de Marie*, Coupes ii. 139.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *ἀντὶ τοκετῶν*, a stone assisting parturition, Natur 24. 4.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / i. q. ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / col. 132 the *Atlantic*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 97. 24.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / prob. for ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *Antony*, ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / no *Antony* can force Jerusalem on high, 4 Macc. 63. 20.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *ἀντίφορος*, the town hall of Edessa, perh. so-called from its position opposite the Forum, Jos. Styl. 22. 15, transl. 18 and note.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / see ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / a counter-encyclical letter, Anecd. Syr. iii. 174. 24.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / col. 268. *ἀντικλείδιον*, a false key, A. M. B. vii. 808.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *ἀντικήνωρ*, equal to a *Censor* (cf. *ἀντίθεος*), Severus of Antioch was so named by his fellow students on account of his proficiency in Civil Law, Sev. Ant. Vit. 215. 10, Nau in loc. ap. R.O.C. v. 293 n. 2.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *ἀντίκαισαρ*, a rival *Caesar*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 229. 24, C.B.M. 1058 b.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / or ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *έντολή*, *command*; with ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / or ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / to receive the command i.e. to resign himself to die, Anecd. Syr. ii. 40. 7, 274. 7.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / col. 269. 2) Corr. *έντολεύς*, *έντολεῖς*, *procurators, agents*, loc. cit. = Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 7. 16.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / col. 269. 1) *Anatolius*. Corr. ref. not 10. 22 but 192. 12. Add: 2) ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / *κόμης ἀνατολῆς*, *Count of the East*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 244. 24, ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / ib. 1. 5.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / col. 269. *έντολικόν*, *power of attorney*, i.e. *authority to act*, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 18. 7, 8.

ܐܢܘܡܝܢܐ / "Ανται, a Slav tribe living between the Dnieper and Don, only mentioned in the sixth century, W.Z.K.M. ix. 93, note 2.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 269. Dele *medicamentum*, the word means Attic, *one attic mina*, Duval ap. Journ. As. 1894, 570.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *Antribonus*, a bishop present at the Council of Constantinople, A.D. 382, Nöld. F. S. i. 475, 146.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 270, correct: with ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *ἀνατροπήσαι*, to bring a suit to recover money given to a physician or advocate, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 34.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *Ἀνταρκτικός*, the Antarctic zone, De Astrolabe 84, male ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ib. 82.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 270. 7. *Anais*, *Anaitis*, a goddess, i. q. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ supra and ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *Nanaia*, col. 2387. N. Mart. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 184.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ a city near Kars, Bedj. suggests the Jab. 25 ult. reading ܐܢܬܝܢܐ they came to Ani, see col. 270.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 271. *anise*, *aniseed*, Med. 40. 16, 99. 4, 144. 18, 161. 6, 542. 4, 554. 1.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ abs. form of ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 272. *tin*, Chimie 97. 3. Usual name with alchemists, *Zeus*, ib. 3. 4, col. 1104 under ܐܢܬܝܢܐ and col. 518 under ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, also *Hermes*, col. 1053 under ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, Chimie 2. 12, and *Mars*, ib. 126. 11; col. 381 under ܐܢܬܝܢܐ.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ denom. verb from ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, Peal conj. to tin, to cover or overlay with tin, imper. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, Chimie 231, note 2, pass. part. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ib. act. part. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, ib. 235, note 3, Ethpe. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ to be tinned, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, ib. 236, note 1.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *ἀναχριστευταί* (?), *re-anointed*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 172. 15.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 273. Dele l. 2 of par. after ref. to BH. 78. 7. Dele ll. 4, 5, 6 after the ref. to Jo. Eph. 124. 18. Run on l. 6 at It. to the end. Add: pl. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *victuals*, *provisions*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 297. 6, iii. 129. 6; ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ii. 118. 10.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 273. Correct ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *emancipati*, sons freed from the father's authority, Syr. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, Bruns and Sachau, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 4.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 276, 5 of par. Dele "Forma, &c." and add refs. Jul. 234. 24, BH Carm. 105. 13, 126. 5, 11.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ correct ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *vine flowers or shoots*, Med. 292. 3.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 275 ult. Dele the last line from "Male". Ethpe. add refs. Pallad. 62 pen., Jul. 47. 23.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ name of a powder for the mouth, Med. 170. 12.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ a country, Doc. Mon. 163. 29, 171. 25.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 278. Metaph. *side* of a question, *view*, *opinion*, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢܐ, Aphr. 1047. 2. Idiom. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢܐ to show a bold face to misfortune, Jul. 53. 20.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ f. *ἀναφορά*, a report, memorial, A.M.B. iii. 342, pl. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ Syn. ii. Eph. 17. 15, C. B. M. 1028 a.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *ἀνεψιός*, *uncle's son*, Col. iv. 10 VHH., ܐܢܬܝܢܐ BH. in loc., Sev. Lett. 305. 1.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ corrupt from *περιδέξιος*, an Indian fruit-tree, Natur 62. 10.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 281. For "in Pe. inus." read fut. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢܐ let them wail with tears, A.M.B. ii. 169. 3. Ethpe. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ l. 10 of par. dele the words "mensuram" and "aliquantisper".

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 282. *ἐγκύκλια*. Add: 3) a procession, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢܐ a figure of Our Lord should be carried in procession through the cities, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 23, 325. 4.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 282. Add: an Imperial rescript, Pet. Ib. 79. 3, C.B.M. 936 b.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *ἄγκυρα*, an anchor, BH. in Heb. vi. 18 (19); see ܐܢܬܝܢܐ.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ (*λόγος*) *ἀγκυρωτός*, anchored, a tract by Epiphanius, C. B. M. 960 a, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ib. 940 a, 975 a, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ib. 932 a, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ib. 916 b, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ib. 919 b, ܐܢܬܝܢܐ ib. 960 a.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ col. 282. Dele par. and see ܐܢܬܝܢܐ Suppl. ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *Anacletus*, third Bishop of Rome, R.O.C. i. 401. 13, 17.

ܐܢܬܝܢܐ *Innocentius*, Pope, Alexis 20. 9.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 282 read ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ
Guidi, ὠρυτῶν ἐκκουβιτώρια, *excubitoria*, posts
where guards were stationed, Zach. tr. H. and
Brooks 318, note 14.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 282. *Anacardium, the Cashew
nut*, Med. 309. 2, 392. 19.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 283. *tragacanth, Astragalus*,
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ is a popular corruption of ἄκανθα, Duval
ap. Journ. As. 1894, 570; Ar. Pfln. 49.
Refs. Chimie 34. 7, 45. 19, Med. 84. 22, 92. 6,
353. 22.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ cf. Heb. נִשְׁתִּי, Ar. انسا or نسا, *sciatica*,
Op. Nest. 130. 7 in Gen. xxxii. 32.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ a monastery, C.B.M. 706 b.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ f. *antabra*, perhaps leaden money,
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Chimie 254, note 2.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 287. name of a medicine, a dry
powder for the throat, Med. 161. 22, 162. 10.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 288. i.q. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, *the Castle of Atta* near Mardin, B.O. ii. 462
and R.O.C. iv. 153 from the colophon of a
MS. of B.H.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 288. Correct the passage
quoted to ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, A.M.B. v.
355. 1.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 290. with ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ
incorrigible.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ f. with ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ *incorrigibleness*, Sev.
Lett. 28. 3 af.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, *lime*, Chimie 2. 7,
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, ib. 4. 1.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 293. *profligacy*, Prov. vii. 11
and BH. in loc.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ *Asylus* Bishop of Antioch temp.
Sev., Sev. Ant. Vit. 286. 9; Bishop of Resaina,
Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 59. pen.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Pers. سوار, Ar. اسوار, Angl. from
Hindustani sowar, *a horseman*, Kal-w-Dim.
326. 3.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ gloss. to ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ *the threshold*, Op.
Nest. 116. 3 and to ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ *entrance, vestibule*,
ib. l. 14.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ a corruption of ψιττακος, i.q.
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ (see ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ) *a parrot*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.
I.q. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ only found in the Lexx.
col. 299.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Στενόν, *the Straits*, i.e. the Dardanelles,
Pet. Ib. 23. 15; ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ib. l. 7.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Ἀσράνου, *the Blue Nile*, Jac.
Edes. Hex. 24. 13.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ἀστράκος, -οί, *crayfish*, But. Sap.
N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, 6. 6.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ oyster, Natur 64. 13, 14, 65. 15.
See ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 294. a corruption of Pers.
spahbedh or spahpat, *a General*, Tabari 96,
144, &c. Jos. Styl. 58. 16, 75. 11, 22, 76. 5, 8.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Pers. استبرك *gold brocade*, Gest.
Alex. 200. 9.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ i.q. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 295. *a race-
course*, A.M.B. v. 2.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 295. *Astahr* or *Istahr*, a city
in Fars, near Persepolis, Chabot, Syn. Or.
37. 4, 43. 25, 53. 8, 12, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 16.
A province and diocese of Persia, Chast. 5. 4.
Written ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Sassanidi 26; cp. Tabari 397;
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Mon. Syr. ii. 67. 26.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Ἀστύ, a village in Egypt, Sev. Ant.
Vit. 18. 9.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ σπύχνος, *solanum nigrum*,
nightshade, Ar. عنب التعلب, Med. 601. 13,
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ὠ χτα *myrtle berries*, ib. prob. wrong;
it. ib. 49. 9, 15, 50. 6.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 296. *an element*. Add: in
Magianism *powers of nature*, usually personi-
fied, A.M.B. ii. 577. 17.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 297. *The gullet* or *oesophagus*,
Med. 267. quater, 271. 4 but *stomach* in the
following pp. Mentioned as a drug, prob. cor-
rupt for ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, ib. 140. 20, 141. 17, 145. 16.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ στομαχικόν, *stomachic*, Med.
45. 20, 52. 6, ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ l. 14; ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ib. 308. 10, 322. 6.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ see ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ = ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ *a satyr*, Pallad. 245.
21 = A.M.B. v. 565.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ and ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ see ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ,
Anecd. Syr. iv. 86. 11.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ oil of *styrax*, Med. 159. 10.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ὁ σταυρωθεὶς δι' ἡμᾶς,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 20. Cf. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ib. 217. ult.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 298. *Στάσεις, stationes*, one-sixtieth part of the psalter which in the Greek Church was divided into twenty *καθίσματα*, each *κάθισμα* into three *Στάσεις*, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 292 note, Is. Ant. ii. 54. 7 af. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ, Takhsar 64.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ pr.n.m. *Stagiriust* to whom three homilies were addressed by St. Chrysostom, C.B.M. 478 b, ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ ib.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *στιχάριον, a tunic*, one of the priestly vestments, A.M.B. v. 557. 17.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 300. B.O. iii. 1. 256 = Card. Thes. 45. 6 is *στῆλαι, pillars*, but why ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ? *Israelitish?* Can the passage refer to the carvings of Jewish trophies on the Arch of Titus?

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 300. Add: ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *steely flint*, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 65, Hist. Mon. i. 329. 2.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *stomachic*, Med. 308. 10; see ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Ostanes*, a Median philosopher, Sev. Ant. Vit. 62. 4.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 299. *ostiarius, doorkeeper*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 236. 9 bis.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 300. Refs. Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 469. 3; ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ Nest. Hérac. 269. 19, 397. 4.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ from *στασιώδης*, see col. 300. Pl. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *agitators*, Nest. Hérac. 397. 9; *roughs, blackguards*, BH Chr. Eccl. 725. 3.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ f. *sedition, rebellion*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 5, forbidden by Canon iii. ib. 183. 2, 3.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *στυπτικόν, styptic*, Med. 83. 20.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 301. *oil of myrrh*. Keep first line of par. and run on l. 10 at "non nisi in pl." add refs. Schatzh. 30. 9 and passim, Med. 148. 18, 602. 9.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ pr.n.m. *Asterius*, Syn. ii. Eph. 32. 3; A.M.B. iii. 336.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *ὄστρεον, oyster*, Fisch N. 86, Anecd. Syr. iv. 91. 4.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *στροβιλίνη, pine cone*, Galen 240. See ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 302 and Med. 181. 21, 231. 21.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ see col. 302. *astrolabe*, R.O.C. 1910, 241, ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ De Astrolabe 80 bis, usually written ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ, ib. 71. 5 times, ff., 86 bis. Miswritten ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ ib. 80. 4.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 303. "quince", Budge, Med. 197. 16.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ name of a chief demon, A.M.B. v. 445. 4, 8, 447. 11, 15.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *σπύχνον, nightshade*, Med. 52. 18. See ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 304 and ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ Suppl.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ a city of Egypt, A.M.B. vii. 813.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Ἀσιανοί, Asiatics*, Syn. Or. 5, 168. 6 = 427 note 5.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ and ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Isis*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 17, 18, 178, &c. I. q. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ and ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 162.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *ἀσκίαστον, sans ombre*, Chimie 10. 7, ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ, ib. 11. 10, ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ, ib. 10. 11. I. q. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ, ib. 49. 1.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Ὅσιρις, Osiris*, Arist. Apol. 11, 22.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ To words derived from *σχολή* add: ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ f. *the scholastic profession, teaching*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 30. 7, 31. 19, 192. 7, 193. ult., ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ Isoyabh, ii. ed. Duval 32. 20

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ (?) f. *the legal profession*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 21. 24, 92. 1.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ i. q. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *σχολάρια, the Imperial Guards*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 20.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *ἀσπιδοχελώνη, asp-tortoise*, a fabulous beast, Anecd. Syr. iv. 90. 4, Fisch N. 71.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Aeschylus?* Ined. Syr. 2.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 309. *to heap up*, metaph. C.B.M. 452 b. 19. Act. part. m. pl. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ Pallad. 225 1. Pass. part. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ, Is. Nin. B. 293. 18, A.M.B. i.

ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 310. Dele ll. 2, 3, and 4 of par. as far as *cibus*. Add refs. BH. in Prov. xxxi. 11, Gest. Alex. 75. 6. A *reservoir of rain*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 45. 5. Metaph. pl. ܐܬܝܬܐܢܐ Is. Nin. B. 189. 15, malo sensu of pride, &c., Is. Nin. Ch. 74 n.

ܐܬܪܝܐ f. *harvesting, ingathering*, ܐܬܪܝܐ Warda 50 r.

ܐܬܪܝܐ add ref. Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 805. 5.

ܐܬܪܝܐ 'Εσπέριοι, *Westerners* (?) a people living in an unknown and uninhabitable country, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 11.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 311. σπονδεῖον, *the wine cup used for libations; a liquid measure*; ܐܬܪܝܐ, Jos. Styl. 85. 9; *a wooden vessel*, ܐܬܪܝܐ, Georg Ar. 35. 16; i. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ q. v.—Or should this be ܐܬܪܝܐ, Armenian ܐܬܪܝܐ?

ܐܬܪܝܐ i. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ Pers. اسفیدباج, *white broth*, ܐܬܪܝܐ, Med. 58. 21.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Med. 433. 9, i. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ, ܐܬܪܝܐ and ܐܬܪܝܐ *white lead*.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Pers. اسفیدار, *white poplar*, Med. 566.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 311. *Ispahan*. Add: Ar. اصبهان, Ptol. Ασπαδάνα, Syn. Or. 43 antep., 62 antep., 67. 11, &c., ZDMG. xliii. 396. 15, 403. 2, 404. 5.

ܐܬܪܝܐ *Spanish*, Chimie 53. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a bishopric in Arabia, *Neapolis*? Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 39.

ܐܬܪܝܐ and ܐܬܪܝܐ Pers. اسفید, *santalum album, sandal wood*, Med. 88. 4, 602. 4; ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 145. 9.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 313. Pers. اسفیداج, *ceruse, white lead*, Chimie, 15. 5, ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 47. 11. Oftener written ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 313. *a wedge*. Add: ܐܬܪܝܐ, Eus. Theoph. 1. 8.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 314. σφαῖρα. 1) *sphere, ball*. Add ref. ܐܬܪܝܐ egg-shaped balls, Med, 568. 12. 2) *a bowl*, ܐܬܪܝܐ great silver wine bowls, Gest. Alex. 237 six times. σπεῖρα. 3) *a line*, astron. ܐܬܪܝܐ the upright line on an astrolabe which represents the meridian, De Astrolabe 249, 250 bis, 253 bis, 255. 5 af., 262 f. And β col. 314, ܐܬܪܝܐ coils of hair is σπεῖρα, not

σφαῖρα. Metaph. ܐܬܪܝܐ the department of Divine worship, Jul. 65. 26.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 315, ασφαλτος, *asphalt, bitumen*, Chimie 7. 19, 14. 13, ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 1. 12; ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 8. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 315. arcus, *fornix*. Dele the article and substitute ψαλίδιον, Fraenk. Fremdw. 115.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 315. ασφάλεια, *security, assurance of safety, a safe-conduct*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 282. 5, Anecd. Syr. ii. 14. 21; iii. 280. 24 so correct ܐܬܪܝܐ; pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ C. B. M. 705 b. *Stability, safety*, they made him take a wife ܐܬܪܝܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 189. 19.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 315. 1) *a plaster*. Pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ, Arist. Apol. 9; ܐܬܪܝܐ, BH. ad Sap. xvi. 12. 2) *chem. a coating, glaze*, ܐܬܪܝܐ sapphire blue glaze, Chimie xlvii, 99. 15; pl. various glazes, 101. 6. 3) *spleenwort*, Med. 103.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Aspona, a bishopric in Galatia, BH Chr. Eccl. 157. 7.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 316 i. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 3184: *Medicago sativa, lucerne*, Med. 392. 19. See Tabari 244 n.

ܐܬܪܝܐ for σφέκλης, *lye*, Chimie 13. 19; 14. 2, 33. 15. Also written ܐܬܪܝܐ, and ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 316. pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ green herbs, BH Nom. 215. 15; Galen ap. Ined. Syr. 94. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 316. the quince, ܐܬܪܝܐ quince juice, extract of quince, Med. 207. 12, 209. 18, 211. 14; ܐܬܪܝܐ quince oil, ib. 212. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a town in Persia, A. M. B. iv. 137.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 317. Lat. sportula, *a little basket in which largesse was distributed*, h. a gift, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 32.

ܐܬܪܝܐ i. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 317. σφαῖρισ, *game at ball, polo*, Mar Kardag ed. Feige 4. 13 and note by Hoffmann. Or should Arm. ܐܬܪܝܐ hippodrome be compared? Cf. ZDMG. xlv. 532. Dele "Aspharsa urbs" and the two sentences beginning "suspiciatur."

321. 21, ܩܠܝܐ ib. 162. 8, 246. 8, ellipt. ib. 87. 16, ܩܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܐ half an oz. of balsam, ib. 88. 20; given as a rendering of ܩܠܝܐ ib. 609 ult. Trs. hither BH. de Pl. 3. 6 col. 3074 ult.

ܩܠܝܐ f. oddness of number opp. ܩܠܝܐ, But. Sap. Isag. ii. 4, iii. 1 infra, Philos. 6. 7, 8.

ܩܠܝܐ and ܩܠܝܐ: see ܩܠܝܐ Suppl.

ܩܠܝܐ col. 338. Correct to ܩܠܝܐ an officer, Krauss, L. W.

ܩܠܝܐ Ar. ܩܠܝܐ, fungus, Budge, ܩܠܝܐ, Med. 51. 16.

ܩܠܝܐ ὁ Ἀππίας in Phrygia Pacatiana, *Apia* or *Appia*, now *Avia*, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 131.

ܩܠܝܐ *Apiaria*, ancient name of Macedonia, El Nis Chron. 34. 8, 10.

ܩܠܝܐ ἐπίγραμμα, an epigram, C.B.M. 545 a, Sev. Ant. Vit. 331. 6.

ܩܠܝܐ ἐπιδέξιος? Greek name of an Indian tree, C.B.M. 1193 a.

ܩܠܝܐ col. 339. opium, Med. 55. 5, 10, 23, 60. 9 &c.

ܩܠܝܐ *Apiton*, one of many names of a female demon, Charms 84.

ܩܠܝܐ place-name, a monastery? C.B.M. 1013 b.

ܩܠܝܐ col. 340. *Apeliotes*, ἀπηνιώτης, the East wind. Cf. Löw, ZDMG. xxxvii. 472. Add ref. ܩܠܝܐ Med. 532. 23.

ܩܠܝܐ ἐπιληπτικά, epilepsy, Hippoc. v. 6.

ܩܠܝܐ *Apsimar*, usurper of the Byzantine throne, A.D. 698; Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 572. 1.

ܩܠܝܐ i.q. ܩܠܝܐ aphronitrum: see above.

ܩܠܝܐ Ἐπαινέτης or Ἐπαίνετος, a scholasticus of Alexandria, Pléroph. 28. 12.

ܩܠܝܐ see ܩܠܝܐ below.

ܩܠܝܐ a Pisidian, Sev. Ant. WZKM. ix. 203.

ܩܠܝܐ Natur 29. 7, i.q. ܩܠܝܐ col. 343, ܩܠܝܐ and ܩܠܝܐ Phys. 14. 9, 14 ἔποψ hoopoe.

ܩܠܝܐ *Epiphanius*, Bishop of Tyre, brother of Flavian, Patr. of Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 100. 7, 114. 6. Usually ܩܠܝܐ.

ܩܠܝܐ col. 343. i.q. ܩܠܝܐ, ref. Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 40.

ܩܠܝܐ ἐπιφανέστατος, *Illustrious*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 56. 16, 163. 18, 167. 13; Kugener in loc. R.O.C. v. 463 med., C.B.M. 1053 a.

ܩܠܝܐ ὀφιώδης, a fabulous aquatic creature, A.M.B. iii. 276. 10. Perh. same as the following word.

ܩܠܝܐ a fabulous sea creature but it has the effect of a basilisk, Natur 57. 16.

ܩܠܝܐ gram. ἐπίρρημα, C.B.M. 802 b.

ܩܠܝܐ perh. from ἀπελεύθερος, a freedman; inscript. quoted in Hippoc. xx. n. 1.

ܩܠܝܐ ἄπλτος, unapproachable, Jul. 33. 19.

ܩܠܝܐ Ἀπαμρία, Monoph. monastery where Achudemme baptized the son of Chosroes, Patr. Or. iii. i. 34. 11.

ܩܠܝܐ pr.n.m. *Epaenetus*, Rom. xvi. 5, BH. in loc., Jul. 56. 16.

ܩܠܝܐ ἀπάντησις, meeting, BHChr. Eccl. 207. 11.

ܩܠܝܐ a city in Egypt, Anecd. Syr. ii. 177. 10.

ܩܠܝܐ Ἥφαιστος, *Hephaestus*, Arist. Apol. 21.

ܩܠܝܐ col. 347. ἀπόστημα, an abscess, pl. ܩܠܝܐ on the eye, Med. 77. 20, in the ear, ib. 100. 20, on the lungs, ib. 194. 19, 195. 8, in the belly, 282. 16.

ܩܠܝܐ ἀποσχισταί, schismatics, C.B.M. 1053 a, 1055 b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 165. 15, 188. 16, 189. 14, &c., ܩܠܝܐ ib. 182. 20, C.B.M. 1055 a, ܩܠܝܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 194. 10, ܩܠܝܐ ib. 188. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 348. wormwood, *Artemisia absinthium*, Med. 303. 3, 359. 9, 377. 3 and often; BH. de Pl. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܫܝܟܝܐ = obsequium, *retinue*, Alexis, 18. 2; ܐܬܪܝܐ, BHChr. 120. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 348. 1) Pers. افسر *a crown, headgear like a crown* of Syr. priests, F. Müller WZKM. viii. 364. 2) Pers. سِقَار *halter*, Aram. افسار, Talm. פסל Fraenkel 115, A.M.B. v. 71. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ middle-Pers. افسرشن *refreshment, cooling*, Lag. Symm. 91; a powder to strengthen the eyes, Med. 92. 14.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܐܦܥܐܢܝܟܐ, *demonstrative*, with ܐܬܪܝܐ *a syllogism*, Syn. Or. 250. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *opopanax*, a resin, Med. 49. 18, 50. 9, 54. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *opikómeli*, a medicine prepared with fruit juice and honey, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, Med. 300 ult. Perhaps a miswriting of ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *Cynanchus*, Med. 212. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 349. a quilted felt overcoat, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, Op. Nest. 96. 12 f. in Jud. xiv. 12, 13; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, Warda 246 r.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *a despatch*, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, he was in the Foreign Office, Sev. Ant. Vit. 270. 4.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a place in Arabia, C.B.M. 714 a, Doc. Mon. 224. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ perh. ἐπίρρημα, *explanation*, BH Carm. 155. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ abbrev. for ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 350. Chem. copper, Chimie 10. 7 bis, 11. 8, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *white copper*, ib. 45. 2, 15; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *a copper vessel*, ib. 48. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *Aphrodisias*, capital of Caria, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 133; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 5, 36. 7, 12; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, De Goeje B. 65. 12, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, ib.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *Euphronius*, Bishop of Antioch, Or. Xt. i. 86. 17.

ܐܬܪܝܐ 1) ἀφρός with ܐܬܪܝܐ, *scum* of

nitre, Chimie 4. 12. 2) prob. corrupt for ܐܬܪܝܐ the South East wind, Med. 533. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ var. ܐܬܪܝܐ (? ܐܬܪܝܐ) *Ophir*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 21. 5.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pr. n. Bishop of Segestan, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12.

ܐܬܪܝܐ the NNE. wind; perh. ἀπαρκτίας, Med. 533. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a drug, Med. 51. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pr. n. m. Pet. Ib. 109. 21.

ܐܬܪܝܐ *Euphrosyne* daughter of Paphnutius, Journ. As. 1907, 402. Usually ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a drug, Med. 47. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. no sing. I. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, *dried grapes, raisins*; cf. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, Med. 573. 13 and ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, ib. 584. 20; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐܢܐ, ib. 569. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Afta, a village of ܐܬܪܝܐ Saltou, Pléroph. 100. 8 = R.O.C. iii. 361 infra.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. pr. n. So correct for ܐܬܪܝܐ and ܐܬܪܝܐ, pr. n. m. Aftōna, on a mosaic tombstone at Edessa, Journ. As. 1906, 283.

ܐܬܪܝܐ 'Aφθορία, a place near Caesarea of Palestine, Pet. Ib. 120. 7, Sev. Lett. 132. 16; ܐܬܪܝܐ Pléroph. 126. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀπόθετον, *public granary or magazine*, Jos. Styl. 35 ult., 64. 19, 77. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. ἐπίθυμον, *Cuscuta epithymis*, a parasitic plant growing on thyme, BH. de Pl. 5 af., Med. 49. 3, 16, ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 50. 12, 51 ter, 601. 20.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Eὐθύμιε, voc. form of Euthymius q. v. col. 353. Name mentioned in a Syr.-Melchite All SS. litany, Or. Xt. iv. 116. 7, 118. 10, R.O.C. iv. 156.

ܐܬܪܝܐ αφθαρον for ἀφθαρον, *undecayed*, Chimie 16. 10, 51. 21, = ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 18. 8.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 355. Dele par.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 354. Derived from ܐܬܪܝܐ to press together.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a village in Persia, A.M.B. iv. 216. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἐκβοήσεις, *outeries*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 203. 7, 272. 7.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀκαλήφη, a sea-fish which stings like a nettle, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

מלכודת" *ἀκανθυλλίς*, a kind of finch, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

מלכודת *ἐκδικος*, guardian, protector, מלכודת "defensor civitatis," Sev. Ant. Vit. 9. 9, 33. 3; pl. מלכודת Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 73. 11, 74. 5, 82. 5, Vit. Mon. 87. 23, 94. 17. Cf. מלכודת col. 23.

מלכודת place-name, A.M.B. 1. 415.

מלכודת" col. 357. a mat to recline on at meals, Anecd. Syr. ii. 275. 15, מלכודת or מלכודת Gest. Alex. 51. 6, 12.

מלכודת (?) a surname, *Accudaeus*, BH Chr. Eccl. 175. 6.

מלכודת col. 358. *ἀγκών*, the elbow, Hippoc. vi. 22, Med. 131. 12. A cubit, Jac. Edes. ed. Martin α. 13. A tenon, מלכודת *ἀγκωνισμοί*, Hex. Ex. xxvi. 17.

מלכודת *ἀκαυστον*, incombustible, i.e. 1) sulphur or pyrites mixed with honey or salt to hinder combustion, or 2) the unburnt residuum, מלכודת Chimie 16. 12, 17. 2, &c.

מלכודת for מלכודת *κόκκος*, a berry, Med. 600. 5.

מלכודת Pet. Ib. 64. 18. See מלכודת above.

מלכודת *ἕκτη*, the sixth, Sev. Ant. Vit. 314 ult.

מלכודת *ἀκαταστασία*, confusion, disorder, Vit. Monoph. 75. 7, 80. 5; Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 8, 64. 6.

מלכודת col. 359 and מלכודת the ocean, C.B.M. 427 a.

מלכודת *Aquinus*, name of a governor, Stud. Sin. ix. 101. 9.

מלכודת Syn. Or. 148. 1, i. q. מלכודת.

מלכודת col. 360. the fastening of a curtain, מלכודת *בְּחֵלָה*, BH. Gr. ii. v. 459. Cf. מלכודת.

מלכודת *ἐκκλητος*, appeal, with gloss. מלכודת, Syn. ii. Eph. 281. 24.

מלכודת col. 360 Jo. Eph. 159. 13 corr. מלכודת q.v. col. 363. S. Fraenkel ap. ZA. xvii. 85.

מלכודת col. 360 a key. The clavicle, Med. 223. 3.

מלכודת for מלכודת *αὐλίδιον*, cylinder, Chimie 17. 21, 22.

מלכודת only Is. Ant. ii. 332. Corr. מלכודת cellaria, Fraenk. ap. ZA. xvii. 86.

מלכודת *ἐκκλησιέκδικοι* i. q. מלכודת q.v. supra, churchwardens, Sev. Lett. 134. 11.

מלכודת *ἀκέφαλος*, acephalous, מלכודת like headless crabs, metaph. ignoring authority and procedure, Syn. Or. 182. 26, מלכודת ib. 148. 1. Pl. מלכודת.

מלכודת *Ἀκέφαλοι*, *Acephali*, a name for the Monophysite party, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 34, 107. 11.

מלכודת *ἄκακος*, marg. מלכודת blameless, Warda 207 r.

מלכודת Arab. *اقاقيا* *ἀκακία*, acacia, *Mimosa nilotica*, Med. 83. 7, 170. 18, 22, 171. 2, 601. 4; misprinted ib. 64. 10, 65. 2, 169. 15; Ar. Pfln N. 197, Galen. 13 v. Cf. מלכודת col. 356.

מלכודת *Akar*, a city of Marmorica, where James son of Zebedee was buried, מלכודת *ἄπισ*, 18. Perhaps an abbrev. of the following.

מלכודת *ἄκρα*, a citadel, Jab. 384. 1, 385. 11 text and the same passage quoted in Pers. Mart. p. 85 and nn. 763, 767, מלכודת the fort of Cuche, i.e. of Seleucia, ib. 536. 10. Nabataean *اقرا*, Comm. on Labid 112.

מלכודת col. 363. *ἀκροχορδόνες*, warts, Hippoc. iii. 25.

מלכודת *ἄκορον*, the root of Acorus, Calamus aromaticus, sweet flag, Ar. Pfln N. 131, Med. 51. 2, 10, 246. 9, 399. 9.

מלכודת a fortress on the Tigris, Patr. Or. iii. i. 32. 11, 48. 6 ff.

מלכודת a village mentioned in the colophons to Medicine and Hist. B.V.M.

מלכודת col. 363. *ἀκριβῶς*, correctly, with מלכודת it is not the right thing, not according to etiquette, Vit. Mon. 91. 2, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 77. 18.

מלכודת *ἀκριβεία*, accuracy, careful observance מלכודת Vit. Mon. 75. 7, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 10; Jo. Eph. 120. 3; מלכודת *ἵνα* lest overclose attention to trade give Satan occasions of hindrance against you, Greg. Cyprus 9 a;

ܐܪܕܐܝܬ *carefully, accurately*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 11. 18, Dion. Ined. 479. 4. I.q. ܐܪܕܐܝܬ col. 363.

ܐܪܒܝܣܝܣ ܐܪܒܝܣܝܣ in Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 66. I.q. ܐܪܒܝܣܝܣ col. 367 q.v.

ܐܪܕܐ *Arada*, a bishopric in Phoenicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 19. ܐܪܕܐ *people of Arada*, M.Z. 206. 2.

ܐܪܐܝܬ ܐܪܐܝܬ *Araxa*, a bishopric of Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 128.

ܐܪܥܬܐܝܬ *Eretheus*, an Antiochene writer, C.B.M. 643 a.

ܐܪܥܬܐܝܬ i.q. ܐܪܥܬܐܝܬ col. 366. pl. f. *the groins; swellings in the groins*, Dion. 42. antep., 43. 1, 3.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *place-name*, A.M.B. i. 417.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *a shell-fish or scallop*, Hunt. clxx. under ܐܪܥܬܐ col. 2968, Fisch N. 2.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *a monastery in ܐܪܥܬܐ "Barbary"*, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 576. 10.

ܐܪܥܬܐ prob. *Ravenna* (Brooks), Dion. Ined. 483. 3.

ܐܪܥܬܐ Pers. Argabedh, perh. from ܐܪܥܬܐ *a fortress* ܐܪܥܬܐ *chief*. Captain of a fortress, hence *General, Commandant*, Tabari 5 and note 3, 111 and note 2. The highest military title, later this dignity was confined to princes of the royal family; Palmyrene ܐܪܥܬܐ, Gr. ἀργαπότης, Palmyren. Inschriften, ZDMG. xviii. 89; Journ. As. 1866, 114; De Vogüé Syrie Centrale 26, Inscript. 26, l. 2; ܐܪܥܬܐ ib. 27, l. 2; Syn. Or. 21. 22.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *a village in Qardu*, Chast. 67. 3, A.M.B. iv. 163.

ܐܪܥܬܐ pl. m. *basilisks*, ܐܪܥܬܐ Nest. Chrest. ܐܪܥܬܐ 3.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *Aragon* in Spain, Jab. 49 pen.

ܐܪܥܬܐ ἄργυρος, *a shekel*, Epiph. 2, ܐܪܥܬܐ ib. ἀργύριον.

ܐܪܥܬܐ (ܐܪܥܬܐ) πυρίτης ἀργυρίτης, *argentiferous pyrites*, Chimie 10. 12.

ܐܪܥܬܐ col. 369. ἐργάται, *labourers*; ܐܪܥܬܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 319. 20.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *Argan*, a city in the mountains of Persia, Chast. 60. 6.

ܐܪܥܬܐ possibly modern Syriac ܐܪܥܬܐ *numbness*, Med. 600. 15.

ܐܪܥܬܐ Med. 379. 11; ܐܪܥܬܐ ib. 271. 1. Prob. for ܐܪܥܬܐ *quicksilver, calomel*.

ܐܪܥܬܐ col. 369. The Egyptian measure ܐܪܥܬܐ q.v. below, pronounced in the Egyptian vernacular, ἐπρόβ, Hultsch 366; equals 12 ܐܪܥܬܐ or about five bushels, ܐܪܥܬܐ BH. in Bel 2; pl. ܐܪܥܬܐ ib.

ܐܪܥܬܐ Arab. ܐܪܕܐܝܬ *Ardul*, a village near Wasit, C.B.M. 788 b.

ܐܪܥܬܐ i.q. ܐܪܥܬܐ q.v. col. 369 infra. *a tambourine*, ܐܪܥܬܐ G. Busâmé 67 b, 15 f.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *Ardai*, island and bishopric, ܐܪܥܬܐ Syn. Or. 34. 23. Chabot thinks this a transposition of ܐܪܥܬܐ or ܐܪܥܬܐ *Darai*, that again is identified with ܐܪܥܬܐ *Deirin*, one of the Bahrain islands, ib. 273 note, 618 note, 666, and 671.

ܐܪܥܬܐ m. *a bride's veil*: see under ܐܪܥܬܐ col. 3817. Add: BHGr. i. 22. 11, 34. 8; ܐܪܥܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 34. 23, Alexis 13.

ܐܪܥܬܐ ἐνυδρίς: gloss. ܐܪܥܬܐ *the sea-otter*, Natur 58. 8.

ܐܪܥܬܐ ordinarius, i.e. *regular*, (a consul) *elected* in the usual manner, Syn. ii. Eph. 29. 26.

ܐܪܥܬܐ i.q. ܐܪܥܬܐ *masonry*, col. 370, ܐܪܥܬܐ *all buildings of hewn stone* BB. under ܐܪܥܬܐ col. 2071 = DBB. 1057.

ܐܪܥܬܐ what? to be boiled in sheep's oil for a hard cough with blood and phlegm, Med. 248. 23.

ܐܪܥܬܐ ingredient of a plaster against chills, Med. 378. 10.

ܐܪܥܬܐ pr.n.m. Perhaps a dimin. of Ardašir. See Nöld. Pers. Studien 31; ZDMG. xliii. 396. 15.

ܐܪܥܬܐ ἀποκόπος, *a baker*, Pallad. 182. 4, A.M.B. vii. 116.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *Ardašir Kurrah*, formerly called Gôr, then Perozabad, now Ferozabad, 63 miles s. of Shirâz, Tabari 11, note 3, Marquart 31. Syn. Or. 44. 25, 71. 27, 79. 7.

ܐܪܥܬܐ *Ardašir Pharâhd*, perh. Παράδη of Ptolemy, in Beluchistan, Marquart 31, Syn. Or. 37. 7.

col. 374. Correct: 1) denom. from *لَفَسَ* to journey, travel, depart. 2) metaph. to give way, *لَفَسَ حَبْتًا لَكَ* Sev. Lett. 102. 5; *لَفَسَ* ib. 294. 11. 3) denom. from *لَفَسَ* a traveller, to come as a

𐭠𐭣𐭥 i.q. 𐭠𐭣𐭥 col. 376. *Artaban V*,
maternal grandfather of Sapor I, ZDMG. lvii.
563. 2.

אמאליק see אמאליק col. 377 infra. m. pl. ἀρτοκόποι, *bakers*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 243. 7. Cf. אמאליק.

אמאליק col. 377. ἀρταγὴν, a long-billed wader, Natur 27. 9.

אמאליק δ' Ἀριάσσης, *Ariassus*, a bishopric in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 91.

אמאליק Ἀρτεμῆς, *Artemas*, Tit. iii. 12, אמאליק BH. in loc. Another אמאליק was a forerunner of Paul of Samosata, Doc. Mon. 30. 16, 112. 28, 333. 5.

אמאליק n. pr. an ambassador of Theodosius II to Egyptian monks, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 14.

אמאליק col. 376 and BHGr. ii. 39. 26. I. q. אמאליק, אמאליק col. 378. 1 ἀπρηπία. Pl. the bronchial tubes, Merx Gram. 161. 14, Geop. 51. 18.

אמאליק *Aria* or *Herat*, a province of Central Asia, אמאליק Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 9; see אמאליק col. 1052 and אמאליק Suppl.

אמאליק col. 378. a lion. A sign of the Zodiac, l. 18 of par. correct for *maligranati granum*, *mili granum* אמאליק. Ref. Med. 488. 1, 490. 2, Chimie 6. 13. To אמאליק the disease add: אמאליק אמאליק אמאליק i. e. ἐπὶ νόσος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 85. 5.

אמאליק i. e. אמאליק col. 380. Add: situated in Beth Garmai on the Lesser Zab, it was a Suffragan See to the Metropolitan See of Karka d' Beit Selok, Syn. Or. 33. 34 and often, Pers. Mart. notes 443, 2180. Hist. Mon. i. 69. 12, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 9, 399. 15; אמאליק Arewan beyond the river, 396. 13, Syn. Or. 666, 285.

אמאליק *Arius*, col. 380.

אמאליק an *Arian*, Or. Xt. i. 90. 10.

אמאליק Ἀριανισαί, to be a follower of *Arius*, BHGr. i. 47. 17.

אמאליק m. Ἀρειομανίτης, an *Arian* and *Manichee*, C.B.M. 917 bis, pl., Sev. Lett. 6 note 1, gloss to אמאליק, ib. 230. 15.

אמאליק text אמאליק, *Arelatum* on the Danube in Noricum, Or. Xt. i. 82. 6.

אמאליק *Ariminum*, now *Rimini*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 175. 19.

אמאליק 1) an *Ariminite*, adherent of the Council of *Rimini*, Syn. Or. 132. 30; Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyne 58. 13. 2) i. q. אמאליק: אמאליק Or. Xt. i. 84. 21; אמאליק Warda 54 r; Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 3; אמאליק Ebed J. 200, 201 ap. col. 392. Dele the rest of the article.

אמאליק col. 379. אמאליק denom. verb Ethpa. to become leprous, cf. R. Duval on the authority of Imm. Löw. No ref. given.

אמאליק what? cedar resin אמאליק DBB. 937. 4 = col. 1878.

אמאליק (אמאליק) col. 381. ἴριον, *iris oil*, made from iris or orris root, Med. 148. 13.

אמאליק for *Nazianzus*, the birthplace of Gregory Nazianzen, C.B.M. 423 b; אמאליק ib. ter.

אמאליק col. 381. Ἄρης = Mars. Chem. iron, אמאליק Chimie 3. 1, 4. 10, 6. 9. The sign given here is א.

אמאליק from the preceding word. ferruginous = אמאליק, אמאליק, Chimie 53. 18, 54. 2.

אמאליק *Aristeas*, quoted for the statement that the LXX were chosen from the ten tribes, seven from each, Epiph. 17. 3.

אמאליק *aristolochia*, Chimie 6. 2, אמאליק ib. 11 pen., Med. 196. 2; two kinds אמאליק, ib. 293. 32; אמאליק, ib. 144. 21, miswritten אמאליק 106. 20. Synonyms אמאליק and אמאליק. See col. 382. 2.

אמאליק Ἀρσισσα Ptol., Ἀρσήνη, Strabo; *Aretissa*, Pliny, Jac. Edes. Hex. 25. 3 and trans. 71 note, אמאליק and אמאליק Syr, Arm. and Arab., BHChr. Eccl. 535. 1 a note, id. Chr. 246. 4, אמאליק, אמאליק ib. 532. 14, אמאליק col. 387, אמאליק col. 367; *Lake Van* and a city on its Southern shore. But the city of Van is certainly on the Eastern shore and Arjesh is marked on the Northern shore.

אמאליק *Arethusa*, a city of Syria, Sev. Lett. 81. 16.

אמאליק BHChr. Eccl. 437. 2, miswriting of אמאליק *Arsamosata*, col. 402.

אמאליק ἀράχνη, Arab. العنكبوت, אמאליק Gall. *araignée*, the upper table of an

ῥητὴν ἀπρὸς τὸν “*peu fusible*,” “*non fluide*,” Chimie 11. 19.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 395. *aristolochia*. See ܐܪܨܝܢܐ above.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ (ܚܡܐ) the population of Arsindonia (?), Dion. 108. 19.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ pr. n. m. *Arsimon*, Josephus vi. 16 ult.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ river *Arsanias*, the Eastern branch of the Euphrates, now the Murad Chai, Dion. 13. 5, 106. 13.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 395 infra. *barley water*, refs. Med. 58. 6, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 162. 19, 181. 11, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 98. 13, 286. 5, 288. 10, 607. 18. Lexx. under ܡܠܐ col. 1404 and under ܡܠܐ col. 3870.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Voc. case of ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *Arsenius* the hermit, Pallad. 446. 20, 469. 3, M. Z. 173. 14.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Arsinoe*, De Goeje B. 65. pen.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *arsenic*, Chimie 4. 7, 12. 7, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 2. 7, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ *l'arsenic doré*, ib. 55, 18, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Med. 87. 10, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 602. 4.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *ὁροσκόπος*, *horoscope*, De Astrolabe 254 ult.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. Add: Ethpe. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ to meet, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ when Our Lord walked on the water that which by nature was moist met His footsteps as if it were a dry substance, Doc. Mon. 20. 21.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 397. Add: Astron. the earth, Chimie 6. 15, 7. 4; Chem. the seven kinds of earth are: 1) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Lemnian earth. 2) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ bitumen. 3) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ or ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Samian earth, perh. *talc*. 4) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Cimolian earth, a soapy silicate; it inhibits inflammation and erysipelas. 5) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ earth for vines, a bituminous schist rubbed on vine stocks to keep off insects. 6) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Armenian earth, yellow arsenic. 7) resembles Lemnian earth and is as black as pitch. Duval supplies for the seventh, where a word has been omitted by a copyist, *ἀσβόλη* or *μέλαν*, soot from Diosc. v. clxxxi. Chimie 7. 16 ff. infra

and 8 supra, see pp. 14–18 of transl. and notes. Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 with glosses from the Lexx. are already given under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ coll. 397. f. To ܐܪܨܝܢܐ add: Chimie 14. 13, identified as Cimolian earth, i.e. marble, ib. 135. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ quoted from Lexx. col. 398, should rather be ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *starry*, “*terre étoilée*,” ib. 135. f.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. *landward*. Add: ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *ἀνεμοὶ ἀπὸ γειοὶ*, *landwinds*, An. Syr. 142. 22.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. f. *earthy nature or substance*, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ Bar Koni ap. ZDMG. liii. 504.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *φάρμακα κατὰ τόπους* *local or native medicines*, Med. 553. 4.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ the mallow: see under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ and ܐܪܨܝܢܐ place-names: see ܐܪܨܝܢܐ in Suppl.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Heb. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Reu*, Gen. xi. 18 ff., Schatzh. 120. 18, 122. 3 f. &c., ‘*Payaû* Luke iii. 35, BHChr. 8. 16.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ i. q. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ a nest: see col. 3964.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Ὀρφανοτροφεῖον*, an Orphan Asylum, Anecd. Syr. iii. 147. 18.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Ὀρφανοτρόφος*, Warden of the Orphan Asylum, Anecd. Syr. iii. 147. 25.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ? writing material, Jab. 525. 12.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Ἀρκη*, *Arca*, full name *Arca Caesarea* or *Caesarea Libani*. A town at the foot of Mount Lebanon 12 miles from the sea, Pet. Ib. 104. 22 and note, Plérroph. 85. 11 and note.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ name of a heretic who denied the Third Person of the Holy Trinity, ZA. xv. 106, 9, 13.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ (ܚܡܐ) *ἄρκτος* = *ἄρτιον* (?) perhaps *Verbascum*, Chimie 237, note 7. See ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 400.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Ἀρκτικός*, the Arctic zone, De Astrolabe 82, 269 ult., ff.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ from ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 401. of *Hercules*, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ statues of *Hercules*, Hebraica vii. 47. pen.

ܐܪܚܠܝܬܐ 'Hράκλειτος, *Heraclitus*, BH. ap. Hebr. iii. 450. 7.

ܐܪܡ name of a village, Hormizd 1550. Cf. ܐܪܡ.

ܐܪܡܐ m. pl. *Arsacids*: see ܐܪܡ col. 402. M.Z. 5. 28, 30. 61.

ܐܪܡܐܝܐ 'Ορθωσία and 'Ορθωσίας, *Orthosias* on the Phoenician coast, 12 miles north of Tripoli, Pet. Ib. 105 ult.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 403. Add: المغرفة *a ladle*, El Nis. 38. 69, ܐܪܡܐ, Chimie 95. 19.

ܐܪܡܐ *Ashga*, a village in the district of Susa, Syn. Or. 551.

ܐܪܡܐ *Ashgar*, a village of Adiabene, Chast. 8. 11, 10 ult., 16. 14.

ܐܪܡܐ. Pass. part. ܐܪܡܐ col. 404. *diffuse*. Add: *scattering, dissipating energy*, ܐܪܡܐ, Pallad. 93. 9.

ܐܪܡܐ 1. 12 of par. ܐܪܡܐ *suffusion* of the eye, Med. 56. 4, 75. 9, ܐܪܡܐ the same, ib. 556. 19. Metaph. *wandering thoughts, distraction*, Pallad. 340. 4; ܐܪܡܐ, Is. Ant. Bedj. 104. 13/14, ܐܪܡܐ ib. 131, 4, ܐܪܡܐ ib. 193. 15. ܐܪܡܐ *loquacity, garrulousness*, Isoyabh ed. Duval 142. 23.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 405. ἔκχυσις, Clem. Cor. 24. ܐܪܡܐ the *shedding, putting away, of desire*, Sev. Ant. Hymns 177.

ܐܪܡܐ Zend arshokara *maker of virility*, epithet of Verethraghna, the Genius of Victory, Bahram Yast. xiv. 28, see Sacred Books of the East, xxiii. p. 238. In Manichaeism the Supreme Being is conceived as a tetrad. Mani is thought to have adopted this from the Mazdeism current in Mesopotamia, F. Cumont, *Cosmogonie Manichéenne*, i. 8, note 2. *The four principles* of the Zoroastrian faith are: ܐܪܡܐ, ܐܪܡܐ, ܐܪܡܐ, ܐܪܡܐ, Coupes ii. 111. 20, 21, WZKM. xii. 354 in loc. Later these were considered by Christians to be four gods, A.M.B. ii. 577. 6 f., Barhad, 366. 3; ܐܪܡܐ, Ebed J. Card. 102. 11.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 406. Fraenkel says this word should be ܐܪܡܐ as the transcription of Pers. چولکان and Arab. صواحيان) should place the *t* sound before the sibilant. It is the game of *Polo*. Fremd W. 291.

ܐܪܡܐ adj. from ܐܪܡܐ col. 406. ܐܪܡܐ prob. a desert like that of Jeshimon, Hist. Mon. i. 77. 12.

ܐܪܡܐ *Ashkaphil*, a city in Beit Aramâyé, Chast. 48. 2, 7.

ܐܪܡܐ *Shamunith*, mother of the seven Maccabees, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 11. Usually written ܐܪܡܐ q.v. col. 4213.

ܐܪܡܐ a Mongol town seven farsaqs south of Urmi, Jab. 150. 1. Now called ܐܪܡܐ by East Syrians and ܐܪܡܐ by Persians, note ib., Ušnu (Ušnukh), Pers. Mart. 231, 241 &c.

ܐܪܡܐ or ܐܪܡܐ *Ashfegani* wife of Ahikar, Ahikar Intro. xxxiv. 52. 11, 18.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 410. Pers. سپنز, سپنج *an inn*, the *n* is kept in Mandaic שפינז, Nöld. Mand. Gram. 51, *abode, dwelling*, ܐܪܡܐ, Act. Apost. Apoc. 8. ܐܪܡܐ, *my family*, ib. 10, ܐܪܡܐ, A.M.B. ii. 230. 4 and 6 af.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 410. Τὸ Σίφριος χωρίον or κάστρον Ἰσφριος, *Siphri's*, Jos. Styl. 55. 3 = trans. 46 note, 75. 14. See Procopius de Bello Persico 1. 8.

ܐܪܡܐ pr.n.m. *Ashtaglu*, ܐܪܡܐ, Coupes ii. 130. 16. Perhaps derived from ܐܪܡܐ to *sustain, uphold*, Cosmog. Manichéenne 75, note 6.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 411. Add: ܐܪܡܐ pl. ܐܪܡܐ (sic) πυρετός, *fever*, Hippoc. i. 13, 15, ii. 26, 28 &c., Med. ܐܪܡܐ, 9. 6 and often; ܐܪܡܐ, ܐܪܡܐ, ܐܪܡܐ, *chronic, diurnal, and tertian fevers*, 48 ult. f. 1, ܐܪܡܐ, *tertian fever*, ib. 581. 6; ܐܪܡܐ, *intermittent fever*, ib. 244. 2, 297. 12; BH. de Pl. 84.

ܐܪܡܐ *feverish*, Hippoc. v. 16, 18.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 412. σημειωτέον, note that, ܐܪܡܐ, Nest. Hérac. 344. 17, 346. 13. Pl. ܐܪܡܐ

ܠܝܬܝܢܐ col. 426 infra. Add: *rustic*, ܠܝܬܝܢܐ, El. Tirhan 3. 6.

ܠܝܬܝܢܐ for ܠܝܬܝܢܐ *Thrace*, Jac. Edes. Hex. II. 15.

ܠܝܬܝܢܐ (?) i.q. ܝܬܝܪܝܒ *Yathrib*, q.v. Bahira 206. 4 af.

ܠܝܬܝܢܐ a native of *Yathrib*, Pet. Ib. 142. 5.

ܠܝܬܝܢܐ "Aθyβis, a city of Lower Egypt, Sev. Lett. 384. 3.

ܠܝܬܝܢܐ name of a monastery in Armenia, Anecd. Syr. ii. 57. 7,

ܠܝܬܝܢܐ col. 428. 'Aθθis, *Attic*, a kind of vine, ܠܝܬܝܢܐ ܠܝܬܝܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ

ܕܝܢܐ

ܕ prep. col. 430. Add: *σύν*, Loof's Nest. 24. 14; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ, Nest. Hérac. 314. 13, 315. 2. Col. 432. Rit. ellipt. for ܕܝܢܐ to the tune, Qdham W. 30. 1, 33. 7; ܕܝܢܐ they repeat* the doxology to the chant —, Takhsa 135. 12; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ proceed to the chant *The Blessed Martyrs*, ib. 137. 2, 22 ff.; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ canon to the chant *Pity and Pardon*, ib. 62. 4, 143. 1, Brev. Chald. i. 88. 8; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *Motwa to the chant, Clap your hands*, ib. iii. 103. 18.

ܕܝܢܐ contraction of ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ from *idéa*, in like manner, Duval Gram. § 297; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ he keeps a grudge as a camel does, Anton. Rhet. ap. BH Gr. i. 175. 11, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ equally, id. ib. 1. 8, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ it pierced him like an arrow, id. ib. 1. 6; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ in like manner as the Tigris is copious so is thy understanding, Hormizd 2210, ib. 57, 1983, 2945. Without ceasing, continuously, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *tourne sans cesse*, Chimie 16. 14.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 432. Bishop of Antioch, BH Chr. Eccles. 53. 6; ܕܝܢܐ Aut. Patr. 298. 13. I.q. ܕܝܢܐ col. 443.

ܕܝܢܐ *Babylonia*, a province of Asia, Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 5; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ, ib. 15. 2.

ܕܝܢܐ *Bagavana*, a mountain in the eastern part of Armenia, Chimie 303 pen.

ܕܝܢܐ

ܕܝܢܐ col. 433. 3) i.q. ܕܝܢܐ and ܕܝܢܐ the measure *bath*, it contains 50 ܕܝܢܐ pints and equals a ܕܝܢܐ a small omer, Epiph. 4.

ܕܝܢܐ the Egyptian month *Paophi*, Mart. Luc. R.O.C. iii. 165. 12, 167. 6.

ܕܝܢܐ river *Bausa* in the neighbourhood of Mardin, C.B.M. 275 a.

ܕܝܢܐ Arm. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ Bazuk-Vankh. *Bazgaunoch*, an Armenian monastery in the district of Guba, BH Chr. Eccl. 433. 4.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 434. 2) a measure, i.q. ܕܝܢܐ a bath q.v. 4) *βάτος*, *batís*, a kind of ray, probably *Raja rhinobatos*, found in the Arabian Gulf, N. Hist. vii. 31; Ar. Fisch N. 47.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 434. Add: *βατράχιον ἔστι χρυσόκολλα καὶ χρυσόπρασος*, Palladius de Febribus, ed. Bernard, Leyden, 1745. So Duval, Chimie 13, n. 5 to ܕܝܢܐ (sic) 7. 11, *pâte d'arsenic*.

ܕܝܢܐ *βίαις*, violence, Syn. ii. Eph. 21. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ a Coptic name, A. M. B. iii. 589, perh. ܕܝܢܐ *Poemen*, note ib.

ܕܝܢܐ *βίγξ*, ܕܝܢܐ a violent fit of coughing, Dion. ed. Tullberg 6.

ܕܝܢܐ C.B.M. 274 b. See under ܕܝܢܐ col. 487.

ܕܝܢܐ name of a city, C.B.M. 1197 b.

ܕܝܢܐ *βάξις*, a statement, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ Tekkaf 88.

ܕܠܡܐ and ܕܠܡܐ *Baláka*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

ܕܠܡܐ river *Halys*, now the Kizil Irmak, A.M.B. iii. 274 and note.

ܕܠܡܐ perh. *πελεκάν*, the *pelican*, ܕܠܡܐ, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܕܠܡܐ *Balas, Balis, Barbalissus*, on the right bank of the Euphrates, BHChr. Eccl. 249. 21 n. I. q. ܕܠܡܐ; see below.

ܕܠܡܐ name of an Egyptian hermit, A.M.B. iii. 574. 6, n. ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ *Moringa nux behen*, the *behen nut*, Med. 40. 18.

ܕܠܡܐ *Vitalius*, Ant. Patr. 298, no. 21.

ܕܠܡܐ 1) *Βάσσα*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8. 2) name of a presbyter of Edessa, Syn. ii. Eph. 43. 27. 3) f. a martyr ܕܠܡܐ, Brev. Ant. i. 35. 15.

ܕܠܡܐ *basalt*, Chimie 245, n. 4.

ܕܠܡܐ *Basilides*, bishop of Byblus, Mich. Syr. 159 a.

ܕܠܡܐ *Bakath*, a village, Coupes ii. 125.

ܕܠܡܐ *Bracchus*, bishop of ܕܠܡܐ, Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 16.

ܕܠܡܐ see ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ Pers. *سلفور* *saltpetre*, Chimie 101. 17, 19.

ܕܠܡܐ *Birta*, a bishopric in Mesopotamia, Or. Xt. v. 100, Syr. i. See ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 440. Add: ܕܠܡܐ *ἐσχάτως κακός*, utterly bad, A.M.B. v. 600. 2; ܕܠܡܐ *that wretched man*, Sev. Lett. 166. 6; ܕܠܡܐ *worse and worse*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 200. 35.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 441. Add: ܕܠܡܐ *wretchedness, misery*, Pet. Ib. 116. 5.

ܕܠܡܐ *Battis*, bishop of Tella, Nöld. F. S. 470. 44, ܕܠܡܐ, Mich. Syr. 159 a. 31.

ܕܠܡܐ see ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ *papa*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 29. 30; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 30. 12. *The Pope* of Rome, ܕܠܡܐ without permission of your Pope, BHChr. Eccl. 739. 13.

ܕܠܡܐ for ܕܠܡܐ *a buffalo*, Chimie 49. 6.

ܕܠܡܐ to be eaten with honey after food, Med. 542. 3. Perh. Pers. *میموسا mimosa*.

ܕܠܡܐ pr. n. m. *Babusa*, B.O. iii. i. 142.

ܕܠܡܐ adv. as an infant, childishly, Syn. Or. 176. 24, 183. 15, 184. 5.

ܕܠܡܐ f. *infancy*, ܕܠܡܐ, Georg. Arab. 10. 8, 12. 8.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 444. 3) *Babylon* in Egypt; now Fostat, Old Cairo, ܕܠܡܐ, Pallad. 559. pen.; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 473. 3 a f., ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 428 ult.

ܕܠܡܐ (ܕܠܡܐ) *the hill of Babylon* i. e. Mt. Mokattam, Pallad. 237. 6 a f.

ܕܠܡܐ *a Babylonian*, Josephus vi. 18. 19; ܕܠܡܐ *the Babylonian plain*, Syn. Or. 131, 24.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 444. Correct ܕܠܡܐ q. v. infra.

ܕܠܡܐ *βιβλιοθήκη*, a library, C.B.M. Pref. xi; ܕܠܡܐ Epiph. 17 ult.

ܕܠܡܐ pr. n. m. *Babanosh*, Pers. *باب انوش* whose father is blessed, Hist. Mon. i. 227, ii. 429 n.

ܕܠܡܐ a village of Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 323.

ܕܠܡܐ adj. from ܕܠܡܐ *Ba'alta*, a village near Emesa, Dion. 68. 12.

ܕܠܡܐ the site of a monastery, on Mt. Uruk, Chast. 8. 13.

ܕܠܡܐ *Babtha d'Mahoze*, on Mt. Sheran, N. of the Lesser Zab, Chast. 50. 21.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. a garden; ܕܠܡܐ, Sassanidi 23. 16.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. Add: a gurgling or rumbling sound in the lung, Med. 217. 13; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 19. 9.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. Pl. bubbles, Bar Choni ZDMG. liii. 505 on Hesiod's account of Creation; ܕܠܡܐ, ܕܠܡܐ, ib.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 446. Add: Ethpe. ܕܠܡܐ to be declaimed, ܕܠܡܐ—ܕܠܡܐ, Sev. Lett. 248. 6.

حَدَى نُبَلَا f. *lamentation*, Charms 14 pen.,
91 ult.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 perh. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 or 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 باذْقيا
Be Nigya near Hira. See Yakut. The
 place of Alexander's death, near Babylon,
 according to Sassanidi 30. 3 af. ap. Cong.
 Or. viii.

ح col. 448. 2) *to be emaciated*. Act.
 part. ح opp. م N. Hist. viii. 2. 3;
 ح boys and lads
grew thin as they were growing up, ib. *To*
fall ill, Anecd. Syr. ii. 50, 22, Dion. 220. 4;
 with ح, ح, ib. 217. 2, 4,
 ح 1. 6; ح
 ib. 218. 22. Pass. part. ح
some were attacked over
five times by this illness, ib. 216. 20.

حَبْلٌ *closed*, حَبْلٌ مَدِيدٌ, G. Busâmé
7. 2 af.

𐤁𐤍 col. 448. *a pebble*, 𐤁𐤍 𐤁𐤍 𐤁𐤍
 𐤁𐤍(?) *hail like pebbles*, Dion. 194. 19.

1) pr. n. m. Bishop of ܡܕܢܐ, ZDMG.
 xlili. 397. 8. 2) = ܡܕܢܐ, Chast.
 IO. 12.

ٲٲٲ col. 449. *to mingle*, ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ A.M.B. ii. 651 but Hoffm. gives ٲٲٲ in this passage, Pers. Mart. n. 627 *this river mingles with the Tormara*. ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ *the wheat began to decay in the barns*, Dion. 60. 17. Read ٲٲٲ? but cf. BH Gr. under ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ. Ethpalpal ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ *to be confused*, ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ *his wits were confused*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 2. 18.

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ f. decay ; ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ BH Gr. i. 23. 24 and marginal note.

ج). Ethp. ከላይኛን to be pretended, to be
falsely or foolishly composed, አዲስ፣ ዘመናዊ
አብነት፣ እውነተኛ አብነት a manifesto faked up by Theodore
of Mopsuestia, Sev. Lett. 338. i.

𐎠𐎢𐏁 f. *folly*, 𐎠𐎢𐏁𐎧 𐎠𐎢𐏁, Is. Nin.
B. 61. 2; BA. under 𐎠𐎢𐏁 col. 2245.

L² col. 450. Add: Aq. Jer. xiv, 14 pro
 σκελισμός a σκελίω, *varico, supplantō*. An
Fallacia? Field's note.

١٤٢٠ ineply, C.B.M. 442 a. Should be
 ١٤٢٠.

مَدَّ a charlatan, Sev. Lett. 496. 15.

perhaps البردان Al Baradān, *Badarun*
 a town near Baghdad, حَسَاةٌ حَسَاةٌ, Chast.
 46 ult., 47. 13.

دجبا Pers. بادبان *a sail* h. *a flap* or *lappet*
of a garment, Arab. البنة *gore* or *front of a*
shirt, El. Nis. 36. 24, Fremdw. 54 note.

𐤀𐤓 col. 450 infra. Case letters: see
El. Nis. Gram. 𐤀 ff.

bdellium, Med. 49. 4, 137. 1, 367.
10, 17, &c.; *Chimie* 7. 12. Syr.
مده ملا.

♣♠♣ pr. n. m. Pers. Mart. A.M.B. iv. 163.

𐤁𐤓𐤁𐤓 *Bdigar*, a fortress in Adiabene, M.Z.
54. 168, A.M.B. iv. 128.

iii. 231 and note.

حجی perhaps a corruption of *Bâdhgês* to the north of Herat, capital of the Hephthalite Kings, Marquart 77, Syn. Or. 423.

د. محمد سعید see د. محمد سعید

E Ethpaiel **עֶתְפַּיִל** col. 452. *to stagger,*
reel, Ephr. Ref. i. 176. 34.

بُذِلَ col. 451. infra *a chatterer*. Arab.
بِذَارِ بَذَرِ Fraenk. WZKM. vii. 85.

دب‌ج col. 452. and دج Pers.
prob. *convulsions*. R. Duval places this word
among those derived from Persian but without
the Persian equivalent. Ref. دج
Med. 56. 22.

جول col. 454. probably a professor of philosophy, Barhad 398 f. and note, Stat. Schol. Nis. 27. 3, 5.

مَكِّدُكُ col. 455. *Thou who*
didst scatter us abroad opp. مَقْنَعِيكُ
 BH Carm. 79. II.

as a softened form of *as* in names of places.

ܒܗܐܪܕܐܫܝܪ *Beh-Ardašir* the official name of
 Seleucia, rebuilt by Ardašir I. Tabari 16
 nn. 1 and 4, Syn. Or. 667; ib. 37. 25, 76. 29,
 Sassanidi 17. 7, Jab. 232. 9, 410. 13.

ܡܠܝܬܐ *right religion*, Jab. 526. 10.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 456. Ethpe. ܡܠܝܬܐ add: *to be calm*, Mar Bassus 27. 366.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *settled*, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ Alexander-lid ZDMG. lx. 204. 314.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 457 end of par. add: *incessantly*, Aphr. ܡܠܝܬܐ ult.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *βελονή*, a sharpnosed pike, N.Hist. vii. 3. 3.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Pers. ܡܠܝܬܐ 1) *Bahman* i. q. Vohuman, one of the Ameshaspends, a personified attribute of Ahura Mazda, A. M. B. ii. 577. 18. 2) name of the middle month of winter. 3) name of a plant which flowers in winter, Lag. G. A. No. 41, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ Med. 266. 16, 602. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Ant. Patr. 305 no. 138.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ m. *a ray of light*, Jul. 49. 8.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 458. Add: *αλφός*, *dartre*, Hippoc. iii. 19, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ *a shiny sore*, Med. 602. 14, pl. BH. de Pl. no. 117.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ add: *the lustre of polished iron*, Is. Nin. B. 190. 11.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *Behqawad*, a district of Beit Aramaye; Kufa and Hira belong to it, Chast. 26. 11; Sassanidi 29. 6.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 459. Add: *rudely, unskilfully* of writing or preaching, Anecd. Syr. ii. 2. 13, Theod. Mops. 57. 6.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 459. Late Persian and Arabic form of ܡܠܝܬܐ q. v. *Bahram*, son of Sapor I, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 45; ܡܠܝܬܐ Mon. Syr. ii. 67. 8.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *Herakleia*, a district of the Thebaid, Pallad. 237. 6 af.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *Bih-Šabur*, a bishopric probably in Fars, Syn. Or. 670: ib. 71. 27, f.; ZDMG. xliii. 402; A. M. B. ii. 559, tit., 565. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Pers. ܡܠܝܬܐ *Paradise*, A. M. B. ii. 576. 16, 578. 11.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *پاراد*, pr. n. m. A. M. B. ii. 27. 12.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 460. Act. part. and verbal adj. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ *they were not ashamed of shameful actions*, Jul. 43.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *chaste*, add: ܡܠܝܬܐ (sic) ܡܠܝܬܐ, Theod. Mops. in Jo. xxi. 17.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *in shame and confusion*, ܡܠܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 52 b ult.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *βοηθός*, *assistant*, ܡܠܝܬܐ *adjutant of the cohort of the Prefect of Egypt*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 43. 8, Nau in loc. R. O. C. iv. 554, ܡܠܝܬܐ A. M. B. iii. 311. 2; ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 312 n.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *βοήθεια*, *auxiliary troop*, A. M. B. iii. 298. 4 af.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ 1) col. 462. 1. *a tunic* ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. ii. p. vi. 15. 2) ܡܠܝܬܐ a kind of comet, Med. 550. 13.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ abbrev. of ܡܠܝܬܐ pl. *βούβαλοι* *wild oxen*, Chimie 48. 16, ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 49. 6.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 462. *a conduit, aqueduct*, add ref. ܡܠܝܬܐ Mich. Syr. 258. 7 af., 259. 1. Usual pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *ή Βούβων νέα*, *Bubona* a bishopric in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 127.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 462. pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ *oxen*, A. M. B. vii. 71.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 462 and Hippoc. iv. 73, v. 60 i. q. ܡܠܝܬܐ q. v.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Arab. *بودقة* and *بوتقة* *a crucible*, Chimie 100. 19, 102. 15.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *Byzantium*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 361. n. l. 12.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ a city whither Gordias, King of the Huns, sent his idols to be coined, Dion. Ined. 475. 7.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ name of the daughter of Herodias, Apis. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ for ܡܠܝܬܐ *a hawk*, Gest. Alex. 14. 11, 15. 7; BH. Stories 73. 3 af., 74. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܝܬܐ *a falconer*, q. v.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Pers. *بوتة* *a crucible*, Chimie 21. 14, 24. 20.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ cf. col. 464. *butter*, Chimie 16. 17.

ܕܗܠܐ a village in the Hauran, C.B.M. 711 a, Doc. Mon. 217. 12.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 465. Ar. بَخْنَقٌ. Probably from Coptic. A kerchief worn by young girls, tied under the chin, to keep their oiled and perfumed hair from dust and to save their *Khimar* or head veil from contact, Dozy, *Vêtements Arabes*.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 465. Correct ܕܗܠܐ i. q. ܕܗܠܐ col. 488 and ܕܗܠܐ col. 526 a block of stone. The ref. is to Philox. ed. Budge 10. 19, ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ mighty blocks and great stones.

ܕܗܠܐ Arab. بَخْتِي a Bactrian camel, Kal-w-Dim. 335. 5, 339. 12,

ܕܗܠܐ Pers. بخت نامه the Fortune Book, Jab. 234. 2.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 466. βολή (?) spout, ܕܗܠܐ Chimie 39. 16. Pl. ܕܗܠܐ for ܕܗܠܐ ib. 52 ult.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 466. senate. Correct the quotation from BHGr. 1. 19. 1, ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ. Add: ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ he was a member of a local senatorial family, Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 6.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 466. Pl. ܕܗܠܐ bulbs, Med. 314. 11, 602. 15.

ܕܗܠܐ βῶλος, a clod, Ephr. Ref. i. 87, 43. Cf. ܕܗܠܐ col. 468.

ܕܗܠܐ (ܕܗܠܐ) so Budge corrects ܕܗܠܐ Gest. Alex. 89. 10 and n. a game. Fraenkel thinks it must come from βολή a throw, Ar. Fremd W. 60. Perh. dice-box and dice or draught-board and draughts.

ܕܗܠܐ and ܕܗܠܐ for ܕܗܠܐ Hippolytus, Or. Xt. ii. 193.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 468. ravenous hunger, Med. 5. 4, 280. 11.

ܕܗܠܐ see ܕܗܠܐ pomegranate, Med. 61. 16.

ܕܗܠܐ m. pl. bullae? "boulettes," Chimie 240 n. 3. BB. under ܕܗܠܐ col. 1746.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 469. intelligence, ܕܗܠܐ a man of good sense, Jul. 16. 5, ܕܗܠܐ ib. 61. 4. For

ἀπόγνωσις despair, ܕܗܠܐ Josephus vi. 2. 2; probably ܕܗܠܐ.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 469. Add: intelligently (exhortation to read a canonical letter), Isoyabh ed. Duval 121. 13.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 469. with ܕܗܠܐ dulness, obtuseness, add: But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7; a disease of the soul, ib. 3.

ܕܗܠܐ βύνη, malt, explained as ܕܗܠܐ yeast from beer, Chimie 54. 10. ܕܗܠܐ Ar. مري Med. 606. 5.

ܕܗܠܐ βόνασος, wild ox, N. Hist. vii. 4. 6, 6. 5.

ܕܗܠܐ dim. of ܕܗܠܐ q.v. col. 471. little balls or pellets, Chimie 30. 4.

ܕܗܠܐ Bondekdar, an Egyptian lord, BHChr. Eccl. 771. 14.

ܕܗܠܐ Pers. بنگ, Ar. بنج Bhang, a) dried leaves of Cannabis Sativa. b) henbane, Med. 563. 4. ܕܗܠܐ ib. 579. 2, 3.

ܕܗܠܐ pr. n. m. A.M.B. iii. 472.

ܕܗܠܐ Bosphorius, Bishop of Colonia, Vit. Mon. 13. 3; Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 62.

ܕܗܠܐ in Yakut, later ܕܗܠܐ i. q. Buṣr el-harîrî, Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 435, a village under the rule of Damascus, C.B.M. 711 a, Doc. Mon. 217. 35.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 472. a garden, ref. Jab. 139 pen.

ܕܗܠܐ i. q. ܕܗܠܐ Bostra, Sev. Lett. 144. 4.

ܕܗܠܐ adj. from ܕܗܠܐ of wicks. ܕܗܠܐ (sic) ܕܗܠܐ. ܕܗܠܐ M. Singar 31. 5/4 af.

ܕܗܠܐ a village and monastery in the Hauran, C.B.M. 712 b bis, 713 a, Doc. Mon. 221. 18, 21, 23, 29.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 473. 3) Bostra, ܕܗܠܐ perhaps for ἐποχή, the era of Bostra which reckons from A. D. 106, C.B.M. 1072 b. Add: 5) ܕܗܠܐ Pa-Asan, a temple of Osiris in the Delta, Pallad. 57, 3 af., but Bedjan has ܕܗܠܐ Busiris Tripolitana A.M.B. v. 76. 5.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 476. ܬܠܬܐ, ܬܠܬܐ, ܬܠܬܐ reed matting, Op. Nest. 89. 2; ܬܠܬܐ El. Nis. 37. 51.

ܬܠܬܐ Arab. بُرَيْقَة "burette," a cruet, flagon, esp. the flagon used for wine for the Eucharist, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ Ps. lvii, read it over the flagon and you will derive bodily and spiritual help, ZDMG. xlii. 458. 16.

ܬܠܬܐ Arab. بِرَاة discharge, quittance i. q. ܬܠܬܐ, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 55. Tax, ܬܠܬܐ he accepted the office of tax collector, Mich. Syr. 491. 11. af., 516. 4.

ܬܠܬܐ see ܬܠܬܐ borax.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 476. 7 af. Dele. It is Arab. ܬܠܬܐ a large cooking pot hollowed out of stone, Chimie 41. 20 but ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ an earthen pot, ib. 33. 19.

ܬܠܬܐ Berenice? name of the woman with the issue of blood, Journ. As. 1906, 283. 4.

ܬܠܬܐ Zend baresma, a date spathe, a branch of pomegranate or of tamarisk. This was held in the hand in Magian worship; Mar Kardag F. 66. 1, 68. 8, 71. 2, 78. 4, Introd. 11 n. 16; Pers. Mart. nn. 838, 1004. Cf. Ephemeris ii. 222, Lag. G. Abh. 159, Arm. Stud., Spiegel Eran. Alterthümer iii. 57. 1. ܬܠܬܐ G. Warda ap. Hippoc. ii. p. iv. 5 af., ܬܠܬܐ Jab. 436.

ܬܠܬܐ borax, not the modern borax but a mediaeval flux, Chimie passim: ܬܠܬܐ goldsmith's flux, ib. 54. 21 and n. 2; written ܬܠܬܐ ib. 37. 4 &c.

ܬܠܬܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܬܠܬܐ to treat with borax, ܬܠܬܐ nitre for soldering, ib. 26 antep.

ܬܠܬܐ (ܬܠܬܐ) misprint for ܬܠܬܐ prob. Coch. R. O. C. 1912. 76. 4, 9 bis, and ܬܠܬܐ 77. 4 but ܬܠܬܐ ib. 1. 5, ܬܠܬܐ 1. 8.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 478. Add: pl. ܬܠܬܐ so correct for ܬܠܬܐ, Pallad. 703. 20; ܬܠܬܐ all-night vigils, Anecd. Syr. ii. 47. 14. 1) passing the night, ܬܠܬܐ Maranammeh came to a place where he could pass the night, Sassanidi 28. 11; a night's stay i. e. one stage

of a journey, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ Mon. Syr. i. 22. 32 = Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 193. 16. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ they settle and remain, they dwell on a rocky peak until they die, this is called keeping vigil, Poem on mountain ascetics, Ephr. ed. Ov. 120. 13 f.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 479. 4) astron. a House, one of the twelve sections into which the sphere of heaven was, in thought, divided ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ. 5) eccles. a ܬܠܬܐ seems to be as much as was repeated at one time whether long, a strophe, or short, a versicle. Lamy says a ܬܠܬܐ is a strophe, not a verse, that with Ephrem a ܬܠܬܐ may contain as many as fourteen verses though sometimes only two, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. p. ix and note. A versicle, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ the congregation shall thereupon say the versicles viz. at the conclusion of the Litany they repeat "Thy body which we have received," &c., Bar. Sal. in Lit. 94. 13, 14; a subdivision of an anthem, Qdham W. 174. 10; 257. 2; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ a verse of a canon, Brev. Ant. i. 54 a 13; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ after each verse, ib. 59 a 11, 12; pl. ܬܠܬܐ ib. 11. 17, 18, 60 a 1; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ several verses of the long anthem immediately preceding the Gloria verse, are so called, Maclean. 6) a case, cover, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ Is. Ant. ii. 278 pen.

Compounds with ܬܠܬܐ, ܬܠܬܐ cols. 479 ff. add:—

ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ or ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, House of hyssop, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Josephus ap. Hebraica iii. 145.

ܬܠܬܐ the Common Room of a monastery, Hist. Mon. i. lxxv. 1.

ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ a monastery in Arabia, C.B.M. 712 a and b, Doc. Mon. 220. 18, 221. 5, 222. 12.

ܬܠܬܐ name of a monastery, C.B.M. 706 b.

ܬܠܬܐ a latrine, Or. Xt. i. 86. 2; Zach. ed. Guidi 222 ult., 233 n.

١٥٥/ ١٥٦ a village in Beit Nuhadra, Chast.
53. 18.

حان col. 481. *a storehouse*, add: Hex.
Ex. xvi. 23.

الوجه *the face*, Med. 37. 22.

بيت افرایه *Beit Afrayê*, a village in the neighbourhood of Henaita and Ma'altha, Chast. 28. 8/9.

ܠܒܝܬ ܐܦܬܢܝܐ *Beit Aphthonia*, a monastery
at Qennešrin on the Euphrates, Journ. As.
1905, 369; Doc. Mon. 200. 15; Sev. Ant.
Vit. 207. 5.

ii. 51. 29; ܐܬܝܬܝܢ ib. 52. 5.

حس (قُضِلَا col. 481. the central part of Mesopotamia, *Suristan*, Syn. Or. 667 and passim; S. Maris 49. 1, 4, WZKM. xii. 361.

بيت أرنة, Chast. 70. 8.

ܚܒܬܐ and ܚܒܬܐ village and monastery,
Doc. Mon. 146. 8, 152. 21, ܚܒܬܐ, ib. 162.
16, 163. 20 and often.

col. 481. Add: Ar. باغیش and *Beit Bagaš*, a district on the banks of the Great Zab, Pers. Mart. 227. f.; a bishopric suffragan to the See of Adiabene, Eranšahr 23; Syn. Or. 33. 26, 619 and often, Hist. Mon. i. 106. 12, 145 ult., &c.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܬܐ q. v. infra.
 M.Z. 63. 19, 143 n. 6.


مِزْمَةُ مِزْمَةٍ mistake for مِزْمَةُ مِزْمَةٍ M.Z.
207. 6.


بَيْتُ بَلَانَ *Beit Balan*, a village to the East
of Ctesiphon, Pers. Mart. n. 744 = Jab.
369. 3 af.


بيت بني *Beit Bani*, a village in Beit
Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 7.

ܚܠܐ name of a family of Amid,
Anecd. Syr. ii. 287. 8.

ܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *the followers of Bardesanes,*
Georg. Ar. 10. 21.

 col. 482. i. q. *Eleutheropolis*, in
Palestine, Mich. Syr. Tom. i. Fasc. ii. Transl.
248, No. 33.

Is  name of a village? Doc. Mon.
171. 24.

 col. 482. 3) eccles. a recess in
the North wall of the sanctuary, for the sacred
vessels, Takhsa 5. 13, 145. 22. Hence the
N. side of the sanctuary.

ܒܝܬ ܓܪܡܝ col. 482. Add: Arab. **بَاجَرْمَي**
Beit Garmai, the region between the Lesser
 Zab and the Diala, East of the Tigris, Syn.
 Or. 668; ib. 19. 11 and often; Pers. Mart.
 253 &c.

٧٠٩ ١٢٣ Beit Gasai, M.Z. 207, 2.

ἡσυχία? Δὸς διακονικόν, *the sacristy*,
Plérôph. 12. 9. i. q. the following.

حُصْفُ; the serving-place, the vestry to the S. of the Sanctuary, Takhsa 109. 20; Hist. B.V.M. 179. 8.

בֵּית דַּלְתָּה *Beit Daltha*, a village near Gaza,
Pet. Ib. 102. 4.

١٨. **بيت داسن** *Ar. داسن Beit Dasen*, a village in Hakkari, West of the Great Zab and South of Amadia, *Pers. Mart.* 202 ff. a bishopric suffragan to Adiabene, *Eranšahr* 23 f., *Syn. Or.* 668; 33. 26, 110. 17 &c., *M.Z.* 63.

١٥٠ بيت دارايا Ar. *Beit Darayê* and ١٥٠
 now Bedreh or Bedrai, 150 kilometers East of
 Baghdad, Syn. Or. 668; ib. 37. 6, 43. 21 and
 often. ١٥٠, Pers. Mart. 67, 69 n.,
 ZDMG. xliii. 397. 7, 402. 16; ١٥٠
 ib. 403. 1. So correct ١٥٠, ١٥٠
 A.M.B. ii. 637.

ܡܝܕܝܐ col. 484. Add: *Waziq, Beit*
Waziq, or *Bawaziq* is situated on the West
 side of the Lesser Zab, a bowshot above its
 confluence with the Tigris, Yakut and Pers.
 Mart. 189. Wrongly identified with ܡܝܕܝܐ
 Thes. Syr. l. cit. and BH Chr. Eccl. ii. 123;
 the latter place is four parasangs to the South,
 Pers. Mart. 190, S. Maris 31 Syr. ult.
 and note.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 probably *Bebasa* = *Tel Beš* W.
of Dara, Jo. Eph. 404 ult., Sassanidi 13 ult.

حس ابحا place-name, Doc. Mon. 163. 26,
171. 1, 182. 4.

𐤁𐤌𐤁 *Beit Zaite* in the district of Birta
in Marga, Chast. 10. 14.

ܡܕܢܚܐ a village in Mesopotamia, A.M.B. i. 442.

ܡܕܢܚܐ the South side of the sanctuary, Maclean.

ܡܕܢܚܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 165. 6, 171. 22.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 485. so correct for ܡܕܢܚܐ add ref. Jul. 38. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Beit Hazzaye*, M.Z. 30. 58. Mingana thinks this may be a mistake for ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 485. Ar. ܡܕܢܚܐ *Beit Hālē*, a monastery near Mosul, Hist. Mon. ii. 102 n. 7, but see Pers. Mart. 71. Chast. 43. 5, 61. 16, Doc. Mon. 214.

ܡܕܢܚܐ a village in Adiabene, M.Z. 179 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Turkestan*, Or. Xt. i. 308 pen. (letter of Tim. i.).

ܡܕܢܚܐ? prob. surname, of the family of *Tatian*; cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ below, Pléroph. 18. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ a village five miles North of Jerusalem, Pet. Ib. 98. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ or ܡܕܢܚܐ earlier form of the place-name ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 487: Ar. ܡܕܢܚܐ, four days journey SE. of Mosul, Pers. Mart. 178; Jesus-Sabran 578. 21, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 188.

ܡܕܢܚܐ, Ar. ܡܕܢܚܐ, τὸ τῶν Κοσσαίων? *Beit Kussaye*, below Baghdad, Pers. Mart. n. 824, i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ; ib. n. 608 = A.M.B. ii. 637. 12; Nöld. ZDMG. xxviii. 101; Jab. 414. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 487, a conventicle, ref. Jul. 5. 18.

ܡܕܢܚܐ λαιομία, a quarry, Ephr. Ref. i. 94. 40.

ܡܕܢܚܐ and ܡܕܢܚܐ, Ar. ܡܕܢܚܐ Yakut. *Beit Laphat*, capital of Khuzistan and Metropolitan See. Later called Gunde Šapur; now the ruins of Šahabad between Susa and Šuster, Tabari 41. note; Syn. Or. 668; 33 bis, 34. 3; 616-618 and passim.

ܡܕܢܚܐ name of a village, Chast. 22. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ the East side of the Sanctuary, Maclean.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Pers. ܡܕܢܚܐ Mâh = Mada, Μαδαγη, *Media*, i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ: a province and bishopric stretching from the pass of Holwan to the neighbourhood of Hamadan, Eranšahr 18, Pers. Mart. 107; Syn. Or. 669. Ib. 34. 20, 37. 3, 53. 11, 214. 9 and often. ZDMG. xliii. 397. 11 ff., 401. 3, 403. 1, 406. 15, M.Z. 206. 18; Jab. 517. 9, 14.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Beit Mahqart*, a bishopric in the province of Adiabene. Its extent answers to the territory of the Kurdish tribe المجردان in Azerbaijan, Eranšahr 23, f., Syn. Or. 669; ib. 33. 27; ZDMG. xliii. 394 n. 5.

ܡܕܢܚܐ the House of Mihran, one of seven noble Persian families, of Arsacid blood, Tabari 139 n. 3, 439 and n., ܡܕܢܚܐ, Jab. 350. 10; cf. 367 pen. and see names in ܡܕܢܚܐ, Suppl.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Pers. Mihra-Kān-Katak = House of the Mihrs, Eranšahr 20; ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. a bishopric united with that of Ispahan, ib. 30, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2; Syn. Or. 669; ib. 62. 7. Written ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. l. 26, 67. 11; ZDMG. xliii. 399. n., 400. 1, 401. 5. I. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 404. 6. Cf. below.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 488. *Mill House*, a village near the Tigris, Hist. Mon. i. 238. 11; A.M.B. i. 455.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Moxoene*, now the district of *Moks*, South of Lake Van, a bishopric Suffragan to Nisibis, Syn. Or. 669; ib. 32. 22 &c.; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 2/3, 396. 14.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Beit-Mihr-Bozed*, prob. in Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 669; 79. 16 and so Chabot corrects ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 77. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 489. the Imperial Court, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 9; Pléroph. 11. 12.

ܡܕܢܚܐ name of a village, Doc. Mon. 163. 28.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 490. Add: the resting-place = grave, Nöld. in Pognon's Inscript. Sém. No. 48. ZA. xxi. 156.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *Rehimene* in the South part of Armenia. As a bpric. it was suffragan to Nisibis, Syn. Or. 669 : ib. 33 &c.; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 3.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ name of a monastery on the Tigris, M.Z. 209. 17, 22, 213. 20. Cf. ܕܡܢ near Haditha, Chast. 62. 21, 63. 2.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ col. 496. *Beit Ramman* i. q. Pers. ܕܡܢ *Qardilabad* which is Sena on the Tigris, Chast. 29. 7, Hist. Mon. i. 79. 23, 292. 3; Pers. Mart. 189 f., 253, 257.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ col. 497. 1. Name of a village in the diocese of Aleppo, Sev. Lett. 69. 5.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *πρόναος, ὁ ἔσω νάρθηξ*, that part of the church where nocturns were sung, Hist. Mon. ii. 431 n.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ perh. ܕܡܢ *Tocharistan*, Or. Xt. i. 308 ult. (letter of Tim. i.) and note p. 311.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ Ar. *بيت تيم* or *بيت تيم* a village in the district of Damascus, ZDMG. xxix. 428; C.B.M. 712 a, Doc. Mon. 220. 7, 9.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *Beit Tarli*, a village in Beit Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 6.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ col. 498. *the doorway*, Takhsa 145. 19, 20; *the West side of the sanctuary*, Maclean.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ the part of a church in front of the ܕܡܢ where service is held, Gr. *σωλέα* Du Cange, Hist. Mon. i. 312. 8 and ii. 551 n. 2.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ denom. verb. col. 499. 4) *to admit*. Metaph. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *if we admit a principle intermediary* between the Good and the Evil, Manichéisme 95. 1.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ col. 499. Add: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *γνωριμώτερον καὶ οἰκειότερον*, Cat. Ar. Jac. Edes. 26. 4 and 6 af.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ col. 499. *of the household*, ܕܡܢ *boarders*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 9. 3.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *Boethius*, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 251. 4 af.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ col. 500. Correct *βόθνοι, meteors*, Lag. Symm. i. 93, G. Abh. 65. 28.

ܕܡܢ col. 501. Pass. part. ܕܡܢ N. B. construction; ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *churches and monasteries have been plundered by him*, Syn. Or. 45. 12. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *trodden under foot and despoiled by all*, A.M.B. ii. 576. 11. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ *one inviolate Trinity*, S. Dan. 51 a 9. Pael ܕܡܢ *to plunder with violence*, ܕܡܢ, Chron. Min. 334. 1.

ܕܡܢ *Baz*, a district in Tiari, A.M.B. i. 417.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ prob. a dialect form of ܕܡܢ *a cleft*; Talm. ܕܡܢ *a parting of the waters*; name of a monastery in Kashkar, Sassanidi 11. 14, Nöld. in loc. Cf. Is. xviii. 2.

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ m. pl. prob. for ܕܡܢ: see preceding word; *cracks round the eyes*, Med. 92. 2.

ܕܡܢ Pers. ܕܡܢ *a hawk*, Med. 589. 16. Pl. ܕܡܢ Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 6. 16; ܕܡܢ, ib. 31. 9 pen., 32. 1, 2.

ܕܡܢ *Bazgun*, a country adjoining the land of the Huns and the Gates of the Caspian, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 7.

ܕܡܢ Arab. ܕܡܢ *Daybreak*, pr.n.f. A.M.B. ii. 588. 9.

ܕܡܢ name of a monastery, Brook's Chron. 578. 3 af. Cf. ܕܡܢ col. 517 and BHChr. Eccl. 329 pen.

ܕܡܢ col. 503. ܕܡܢ f. *being mocked, set at naught*, ܕܡܢ, Alexis 67. 1, 5.

ܕܡܢ col. 503. *an invective*. So two orations of Greg. Nazianzene on Julian are called, C.B.M. 429 a; ܕܡܢ *satires*, col. 119 under ܕܡܢ.

ܕܡܢ col. 503 infra. *a hawk, falcon*. Add: pl. ܕܡܢ A.M.B. vii. 130. ܕܡܢ Gest. Alex. 14. 11, 15. 7. The Lexx. have both forms under ܕܡܢ col. 1449. Dele the last line of par.; Lagarde said later that his Sanskrit was wrong, G.A. 21. 45.

ܕܡܢ col. 504. Pa. ܕܡܢ add: *to bore, drill*. Pass. part. ܕܡܢ *a cage for lions with many air-holes*, BA. under ܕܡܢ col. 2386.

ذَلْجَا *an opening, passage*; ذَلْجَا *inner passages of the nose which act as strainers*, Med. 62. 11; a siren has ذَلْجَا ذَلْجَا *ذَلْجَا*, Natur 26. 12; ذَلْجَا *an ant-hole*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 505. Pael pass. part. ܡܚܠܐ
 separate; ܡܚܠܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ
 ܡܚܠܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ ܡܥܡܥܐ, Loof's Nest. 374. 23.

𐤏𐤃 *a pebble*. Add: gloss to 𐤍𐤕𐤕 *grit, gravel*, 𐤏𐤃 𐤁, BH. in Prov. xx. 17; 𐤏𐤃 *a chip of stone*, Med. 101. 8, 107. 23. Pl. 𐤏𐤃𐤕 *warts*, ib. 470. 1.

حَقِيقَہ *Bezqin*, a Jacobite monastery, Pers.
Mart. 21, 182; Hist. Rabban Hormizd 54.
8, 9; حَقِيقَہ Hormizd 1439, 1856.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 m. pl. *monks of Bezqin*, Hormizd
1507.

١٦٨ دَرْدَرُ Arab. *seed, grain*; ١٦٩ دَرْدَرُ
Verses on grain, Protection 90. ١٧; ١٧٠ دَرْدَرُ
 ١٧١ دَرْدَرُ, ib. 91. 5. Esp. *linseed*,
 Ar. دَرْدَرُ دَرْدَرُ *boil in*
linseed oil, Med. 577. ١١, ellipt. ib. 586. ١٤;
 ١٧٢ دَرْدَرُ دَرْدَرُ *shape it with*
linseed or sheep's oil, ib. 601. 7/8. الدهن
 المشع, El. Nis. 76. 89.

כַּוֵּל Arab. بزاز *a dealer in linseed and other grain*, חֲסִידָא חֲסִידָא חֲסִידָא *traders and innkeepers and corn-chandlers and the like*, Dion. 95. 6, 100. 13. So correct for חֲסִידָא חֲסִידָא, ib. 234. 18. Nöld. suggests כַּוֵּל, Arab. بزاز *a draper, clothes-dealer* in all these places, WZKM. x. 166.

𐤁𐤓 i.q. 𐤁𐤓𐤁 col. 505. *a deed, legal document*, الصك الوثيقة, El. Nis. 76. 89.
 𐤁𐤓𐤁 𐤁𐤓 𐤁𐤓𐤁 *I have written this receipt in the year . . .*, C.B.M. 338 a.

ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ add : ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
 ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ as we have
 elsewhere more exactly discussed, An. Syr.
 115. 19; ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ without due considera-
 tion, Manichéisme, 120. 1.

أَلَمْ يَخُصِّنْهُ أَيْمَرُوسُ، chosen, قَدْ
 بَلَّغَ But. Sap. Eth. ii. 2.

فَحْصٌ f. *investigation, examination*,
Nest. Hérac. 182. 17; = حَسْبٌ l. 20; 235. 16.

حَسِبَ col. 506. Med. *to bring on a crisis, induce the turning-point of a disease*, Hippoc. iv. 36. Ethpe. **لَحِسْ** *to come to the crisis of an illness*, Hippoc. i. 11. 19, ii. 23, iii. 27, iv. 29, 30, 59, 71. Pass. part. **حُسِبَ** *he who has passed the crisis of a disease*, Hippoc. i. 19, v. 20. Tried, tested, approved, **حُسِبَ**, Sev. Ant. Hymns 191, Narses ed. Ming. ii. 326. 12. Of monks. **حُسِبَ** opp. **اُقْتَل** *the tested and the lapsed*, R.O.C. vii. 17, pen. and ult. Hence revered, **عَبَدُ حُسْبٍ**, M.Z. 177. 4, Barhad. 400. 13; **سُبَّ حُسْبٍ** so the Prodigal son addressed his elder brother, Ebed J. Card. 46. 6; **عَمِلَ خَيْرًا مِنْ حُسْبٍ**, Chron. Min. 67. 19. Title used as a proper name, ὁ ἐκλεκτός, *the Elect*, cognomen of Sergius, the teacher of Mohammed, Bahira 189 n. 1, **مَنْجِبٌ حُسْبِيٌّ**, ib. 202. 3, 4; **مَنْجِبٌ حُسْبِيٌّ**, l. 5, af., **نَجِيٌّ** (حق) **حُسْبِيٌّ**, 203. 3 af.; 211 ult. Nöld. ZDMG. xii. 704. Pael **حُسْ** col. 507. πυρώσω, Hex. Jes. I. 25; **حَدَّثَتْ عَيْنَاهُ** *his eyes sparkled*, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 65. 9.

i. **دَسْ** *Med. crisis*, add refs. Hippoc. i. 18,
 ii. 12, 13, iii. 8, iv. 51 and p. 7, n. 3. *Chem.*
test h. the melting pot, **دَسْ دَسْ** *test it*
in the crucible, *Chimie* 98 ult., 99 ter.
دَسْ دَسْ دَسْ دَسْ *the earthenware*
bowl i.e. the melting-pot, *ib.* 101. 12.

حُسْدٌ Med. *bringing on a crisis*, Hippoc.
v. 20. Astron. pl. *heliacal rising* of Sirius
by which other dates are defined, Georg.
Arab. 26. 8.

حِينَئِذٍ with \aleph *inexactly, inaccurately*,
BH. in Koh. i. 1; with η *improperly*, Sev.
Lett. 427. i.

حَسْبُ f. *trustworthiness*, Sev. Lett. 13. 5;
with لاء *faultiness*, ٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥ لا حَسْبُ, ib.
262. 9.

ܐܚܬܐ col. 508. *to stir*. Add: ܐܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ
 ܐܚܬܐ if a strange step is heard, Is. Ant. ii.
 280. 1. Aph. ܐܚܬܐ imper. *stir it well*, Med.
 152. 2, 210. 1.

𐤎𐤌𐤍 m, a poker, oven rake, G. Warda ap.
Hippoc. Pt. ii, vi. 12 with gloss 𐤎𐤌𐤍, 𐤎𐤌𐤍.

ح pl. ح col. 508. *a spark*. Ref. ح a firefly which looks like a fiery spark, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 28. 13.

ح perh. i. q. ح Battis, bp. of حم, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 9, ح, ib. 395. 7.

ح col. 509. eighth par. Delete: it is ح a wood-worm.

ح col. 509. Fut. ح let (a bishop) be deposed, lit. let him desist, Conc. Sel. 33. 5. Past. part. ح I have leisure = I am attending to, Reckendorf, ZDMG. xlii. 400.

ح col. 512. *pause, inaction*; stench from heaps of corpses ح, ح brought the army to a standstill, Josephus, vi. 1. 6.

ح to no effect, N. Hist. v. 1. 1.

ح pr. n. m. perh. Ar. بطل hero, BHChr. Eccl. 841. 1.

ح col. 513. *the terebinth*. Pl. ح Nest. Chrest. 96. 205. ح turpentine, Med. 60. 14, 145. 15, 146. 7; ح, ib. 563. 7; ح, ib. 575. 16. L. 12 of par. *terebinth nut or berry*, ح, ib. 399. 5; 584. 25; ح whole berries which have begun to germinate, ib. 586. 5.

ح Batmin, a village, Pet. Ib. 96. 17. Raabe identifies it with *Bothmin* in the territory of Gad, trans. 92, n. 4.

ح col. 514. Add to Aph. ح to breed, ح stallions, Op. Nest. 114. 4.

ح m. *the embryo, foetus* up to two months of gestation, ح, Med. 276. 16.

ح f. *pregnant*, BHGr. i. 25. 5. Pl. ح ib. 35. 22.

ح f. *conception*, R.O.C. 1912, 86. 6.

ح the Baetis, a river in Spain, Natur 46. 7.

ح βία, *violence*, Syn. ii. Eph. 23. 21, 28. 14, 16 i. q. ح ib. 29. 4.

ح pr. n. m. Syn. ii. Eph. 56. 12.

ح Bayazid, name of an Emir, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 523.

ح an aqueduct, pl. ح, Anecd. Syr. iii. 207 bis, 209. 1.

ح perh. βίβλος, *papyrus?* ح, Med. 577. 1.

ح βιβλίον, *a book*, Brit. Mus. Or. 3327. 35 r.

ح Pers. ببر, m. pl. *panthers*, Dion. 194. 14.

ح Vigilius pope of Rome 537-555, Anecd. Syr. ii. 385. 16, ح ib. 1. 8.

ح and ح col. 517. *Bedukht*, the Assyrian goddess of love. Possibly ح the Virgin Belthi. Both names ح and ح are used separately for the planet Venus, Pers. Mart. 128 ff. So ح, Bḡlathis ἡ κόρη, Cumont, Textes et Monuments, 134, Lag. G. A. 16; Symm. 1. 94 f. ح among names of Greek deities, A.M.B. ii. 656. 5. B.B. says this is the Persian name, ح the Chaldaean, and ح the Aramaean, col. 542. 6. Cf. Chimie 123.

ح for ح a grandson of Hulagu who reigned for a few months, Jab. 94 pen. ح is the name of a Mongol Emir.

ح Pers. به bih (Zend vohu) *good* + ح دين faith, religion, Jab. 524 ult. Cf. ح.

ح see ح above.

ح col. 517. Dele: it is ح.

ح Med. 237. 7.

ح (ح? ح?) name of a saint and monastery, C.B.M. 708 b, Doc. Mon. 125. 8, 127. 27, 128. 12, 173. 1.

ح Bizala, Ptol. Ζίβαλα, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 9.

ح Bīzos, Bizus, bp. of Seleucia in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. 1. 469. 25.

ح for ح a phial, Chimie 26. 4. Cf. BA. under ح col. 520.

ح cf. ح fireflies, ح fireflies by the river in summer (Mingana), Med. 598. 6.

ܕܚܕܝܬܐ l. 21 of par. Rit. E-Syr. *the Eucharistic bread or wafer*, half an inch thick and two inches in diameter; round, leavened cakes stamped with crosses; ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, Takhsa 5. 12, 23 bis, ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, ib. 166. 10, 167 ter; sing. ib. 119. 9; ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *an entire loaf*, ib. 168. 12.

ܕܚܐ and ܕܚܐ col. 527. Add: *to waste away*, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 515, 527; *to be worn, wasted* ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, ib. 383.

ܕܚܐ col. 529. *heart*, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, thou art concerned about, A.M.B. v. 111. 1 var. in text, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ. ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, if you are well-inclined to me, ib. 117, 7; ܕܚܐ BH. Carm. 25. 4.

ܕܚܐ i.q. ܕܚܐ col. 324 for *Belial*, BH Gr. i. 25. 16; id. in 2 Cor. vi. 15; ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, opp. ܕܚܐ, Diosc. ed. Nau 52. 9; ܕܚܐ Georg. Ar. Carm. 30. 738.

ܕܚܐ col. 530. Add: Ar. ܕܚܐ and ܕܚܐ *Balad*, now Eskî-Mosul 40 miles north of Mosul, Syn. Or. 667; 619, 621; 62 bis, Pers. Mart. 97. 217; Patr. Or. iii. i. 19. 4; Chast. 26. 4; Dion. 146. 17.

ܕܚܐ 1) perh. Arab. ܕܚܐ an indigenous plant; see Dozy 109 and Ar. Pfln N. 281, n.; Med. 468. 3. 2) prob. corrupt. Brooks, ܕܚܐ long planks(?) to make an engine of war, Chron. Min. 73. 28.

ܕܚܐ Ar. ܕܚܐ i. q. ܕܚܐ. I. q. ܕܚܐ col. 541 and Ar. Pfln N. 72. *Semecarpus anacardium*, Med. 239. 12, 306. 12, 19, ܕܚܐ l. 13.

ܕܚܐ col. 531. *to astound, terrify*. With acc. ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ the doorkeeper came in with terrifying news, Jul. 13. 9. *To hasten, urge forward*, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, Jovinian was commanded to bring up his forces speedily, Jul. 162. 3, 166. 26.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, wild pomegranate blossom, Med. 159. 9, 162. 1, 211. 1, 4, 212 ter; ܕܚܐ Egyptian pomegranate, Chimie 7. 9.

ܕܚܐ col. 531. *the acorn or chestnut?* N. Hist. vii. 4. 4, passage quoted below under ܕܚܐ. ܕܚܐ, *teucrium chamaedrys*, Med. 372. 1, 602. 9. ܕܚܐ, Pers. ܕܚܐ *the chestnut tree*, Med. 578. 17, 602. 10.

ܕܚܐ col. 532. *amphora*, ܕܚܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 353. 17, *an acorn-shaped vessel* probably a mistake for ܕܚܐ *καλαθος*.

ܕܚܐ col. 533. Add: 3) *to spring up*, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, Hormizd, 1922; cf. ܕܚܐ. Ethpe. ܕܚܐ id. ܕܚܐ, ib. 1903. Pa. ܕܚܐ Hoffm. suggests that this may be a denominative from ܕܚܐ, βαλανούρ, θύρα βαλανωτός, *vereicheln, to sport your oak*, tr. to bolt, ZA. ii. 57; ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, they forced the bolt home, Vit. Monoph. 89. 23. Aph. ܕܚܐ. Pass. part. ܕܚܐ worm-eaten, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, Hex. Ex. xxv. 5. 10; A.M.B. v. 605. 16. *To spring up, give rise to*, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, Hormizd, 1890. L. 6 of par. *to have protruding eyes*, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, the little devils' eyes started out of their heads, S. Dan. 61 a. 18.

ܕܚܐ m. a beam, timber, ܕܚܐ, the wood of my spear, Gest. Alex. 42. 5; ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, three-cornered balks of timber, Anecd. Syr. iii. 257. 4.

ܕܚܐ correct ܕܚܐ χαρτουλάριος, chartularius, *Keeper of the archives*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 5.

ܕܚܐ i.q. ܕܚܐ col. 535 and ܕܚܐ col. 532. the city *Balkh*, Kal-w-Dim. 161 ter, 162. 9.

ܕܚܐ Ar. ܕܚܐ Med. 602. 12, but perh. ܕܚܐ. *Terminalia bellerica*, ib. 138. 6, 306. 11 ult., 361 pen., 376. 5.

ܕܚܐ name of a village, C.B.M. 221 a.

ܕܚܐ 1) a man of *Balkh*, Kal-w-Dim. 162. 2. 2) Pl. ܕܚܐ mentioned between Scythians and Serbs, Wellhausen suggests ܕܚܐ, Wallachians, Caus. Caus. 96. 17.

ܕܚܐ Ethp. ܕܚܐ col. 536. *to be silenced, confuted*, ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ, BH. in Rom. ix. 5; Georg. Ar. 31. 11.

حلمه a muzzle. Metaph. add: حلمه that it might muzzle and silence opponents, Hist. Mon. i. 56. 15; Jab. 471. 12. Cf. حلمه البرة والزمام. BA. under حلمه col. 3625.

حلمه col. 536. Βλέμυες, Blemmyes, an Ethiopian tribe; add: حلمه, Jos. Styl. 17. 5 and n. to transl., WZKM. ix. 97; حلمه, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3.

حلمه mentioned as the birthplace of Hosea, Nest. Chrest. 96. 201.

حلمه βελόνη, a dart, حلمه a swift dart, BHGr. i. 14. 22. Cf. حلمه above.

حلمه col. 537. a white donkey, the angel was seen by the حلمه (N. B. points), not by Balaam, G. Busâmé 14. 12; حلمه Warda 147 r.

حلمه see حلمه.

حلمه m. pl. balistarii, those who discharge the ballista, Chron. Min. 72. 27; ZDMG. xxix. 92. 13, 97. n.

حلمه col. 537 to receive blows, take a beating. L. 4 af. add: c. c. > acc. حلمه, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 795. 8. Part. حلمه beaten, — حلمه, Natur 18. 10. To the note on Rel. Jur. 31. 2 add: not Scholia from Du Cange but glosses from a Munich MS. For λουδερπιστής the Syr. read a word which contained ὕαλος and πίνειν, Lag. Symm. 95. Part. حلمه beaten, حلمه μεμαστιγώνται, Hex. Ex. v. 16. Metaph. absorbed in, entirely devoted to, حلمه Warda ed. A. Deutsch 18. 17. Ethpa. حلمه astron. to be obscured, occulted, حلمه, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 3 v, حلمه, ib. 6 v, 28 v and often.

حلمه 1) stricken, حلمه that lunatic, Sev. Lett. 240. 16. 2) swallowed up, absorbed in, حلمه لا not given over to gluttony, Kal-w-Dim. 47. 4, حلمه, ib. 306. 9; حلمه, Bar Ali ed. Hoffm. 2464 quoted by Wright.

حلمه col. 538. swallowing, حلمه, Med. 270. 8.

حلمه col. 539. 6. swallowing, add: حلمه لا قمعاً وحباً حلمه large fish cannot be enticed into the gorge of a whale, Natur 55. ult. pen.

حلمه col. 540. to shoot forth, sprout, حلمه, BHGr. i. 1. 20, حلمه, ib. ii. 2. 3; حلمه حلمه buds which break out from the branches of a tree, Is. Nin. B. 132. 2. 3. Metaph. to flourish, حلمه, BH Journ. As. 1898, 94. 691. Ethpa. حلمه add: to grow, increase, حلمه, BH Carm. 25. 9.

حلمه col. 540. a young shoot or bud, حلمه till it turns as red as a pomegranate shoot, Chimie 100. 4.

حلمه col. 540. Ar. بلق conj. v. to shine, flash. 1) to shine, حلمه حلمه a corner where little light came, Anecd. Syr. ii. 119. 18. 2) to come unawares, حلمه حلمه with years of famine great damage befel, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 427. Act. part. حلمه with حلمه conscious of; حلمه حلمه, BH Carm. 25. 5. Past. part. حلمه enlightened, حلمه حلمه God alone knows, Dion. 108. 4; with حلمه conscious of, ib. 92. 2. Pa. حلمه 1) to enlighten, inform, حلمه, BH. de Sap. 14. 6; حلمه حلمه that he may instruct the sick with wisdom, Warda 126 r; حلمه حلمه our mutual love urges us on and illuminates us, Jul. 105. 5. Ethpa. حلمه to desire, be eager for, Ephr. Ref. ii. 57. 25; حلمه, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 212. 4, 225. 7.

حلمه col. 541. dele occursus, Shining, splendour, حلمه, A. M. B. ii. 102. 13.

حلمه col. 541. Dele the article.

حلمه col. 541. حلمه unexpectedly; from an accident, BHChr. 118. 19.

حلمه حلمه eager, حلمه, Jul. 77. 6, 27.

حلمه Ar. ابلق piebald, speckled, حلمه, Med. 559. 2; حلمه, Protection 23. 12, 88. 11.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ pr. n. f. *Balkis*, Queen of Sheba, BH. in Luc. xi. 31.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 541. Dele *absorptus est*. To try, experience, endure. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ here has the sense to be smitten, afflicted.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 541. 1) *Balāsh*, brother of Peroz and uncle to Kawad, Jos. Styl. 15. 14, 16. 3, Tabari 133, f., Pers. Mart. 46, &c. 2) *Balis*, a fortress on the Euphrates in the province of Aleppo, add: Dion. 26. 19, 22, Jo. Tell. 48. 3.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ *Belašfar*. Add: Βολογεσίφορα, a province and Arsacid city near Holwan, Pers. Mart. n. 592, Tabari 134, Phet. 42. 2, A.M.B. ii. 559. 3, 565. 9, Syn. Or. 37, 44 &c., ZDMG. xliii. 396. 17 ff. and often.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Gentilic, of *Belašfar*, Syn. Or. 44. 24, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ and ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 541. Pointed ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Gest. Alex. 27. 13, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ ib. 21. 3, 26. 7; ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Is. Ant. i. 210. 99. Βήλως, consort of Baal, title of Astarte, ZDMG. xxxi. 727, of Astarte and other goddesses see ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 326. Ref. to this title on monuments, Euting, loc. cit. Other refs., Pers. Mart. 128 ff., A.M.B. vi. 38 pen.; ܕܠܐܡܝܐ BH. in 2 Cor. xii. Chem. copper. Bilati (*Vénus*) cuivre, Chimie Introd. xv., ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Bilati (le cuivre rouge) c'est-à-dire *Vénus*, le cuivre blanc, ib. 6. 7, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ take Cyprian copper, ib. 16. 4; 102. 9; ܕܠܐܡܝܐ a copper vessel, ib. 51. 4; ܕܠܐܡܝܐ a flask of ointment, Hist. B.V.M. 35. 8.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ i. q. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ. For letter *n* suffixed to proper names see ZA. xi. 17 on Hoffmann's Aramäische Inschriften.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ *Bân*, one of the second Triad of Manichaean teaching, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ ܕܠܐܡܝܐ the Friend of Light created Great Ban and Great Ban created the Living Spirit, Coupes ii. 128. 1, 2, 129. 18, Cosmog. Manichéenne 20 n. 4; ܕܠܐܡܝܐ *Bân*, architect and builder of a grave for darkness, Ephr. Ref. i. 3. 32, 39. 20, 94. 42.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 542. Pa. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ to rebuild, restore, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 810. 13.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 543. a building. Add: the precincts of a church, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Bar Sud. 44. 13.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 543. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ (sic) those who established traditions, BHGr. ii. 2. 4.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ pr. n. m. *Bindoë*, Sassanidi 8. 17.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ denom. verb *Palel* conj. from ܕܠܐܡܝܐ to shape like a bullet, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Chimie 30. 3.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ i. q. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ q. v. col. 471. a ball or bullet, Chimie 24 pen., ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Med. 59. 18.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Βομβυλιός, a gnat or other humming insect, Natur 42. ult.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ i. q. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 545. a violet, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ oil of violets, Med. 58. 3, 5, 67. 4 and often. Two kinds of this ointment are mentioned ܕܠܐܡܝܐ and ܕܠܐܡܝܐ suave and sharp, ib. 90. 4. Cf. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Dion. 69. 1 and ܕܠܐܡܝܐ ib. 177. 14 *Beit Nuhadra*: see ܕܠܐܡܝܐ supra.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ a glass bottle, with gloss ܕܠܐܡܝܐ N. Hist. iii. 9.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Ar. بنفسجي adj. violet, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ Hist. B.V.M. 150. 4 af.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 545. the keeper of a bath, add: BHGram. i. 18. 24. Ref. A.M.B. vi. 91. 13.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 545. With ܕܠܐܡܝܐ to bring himself into contempt, act despicably, Pallad. 117. 14, ܕܠܐܡܝܐ id. ib. Ethpa. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ to be despised, add: ܕܠܐܡܝܐ the commands of your lord have been treated with contempt, Jul. 19. 17.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ m. shame; ܕܠܐܡܝܐ shameless exposure, Warda, ed. Deutsch. 9. 17.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ pl. ܕܠܐܡܝܐ m. despisers, Dion. 21. 21.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ col. 546. without due reverence; carelessly, negligently, add: Jul. 36. 12, Pléroph. 35. 8.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ f. Add: ܕܠܐܡܝܐ familiarity breeds contempt, Is. Nin. Bedj. 193. 14.

ܕܠܐܡܝܐ f. contempt, Sev. Lett. 154. 20.

ܠܡܕܐ pr.n.m. col. 546. Add: a presbyter, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 119; Abbat of ܠܡܕܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 13, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ ib. 162. 10.

ܠܡܕܐ col. 547. a sum of 700 dirhems, ref. ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ Jab. 426. pen. = Pers. Mart. n. 841.

ܠܡܕܐ perhaps *head*, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ a house cat emits sparks when stroked ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 3.

ܠܡܕܐ place-name, a region near the Thebaid, ZA. xv. 105, A.M.B. iii. 586. 11.

ܠܡܕܐ name of a village of Beit Garmai, Chast. 53. 2.

ܠܡܕܐ col. 547. pr.n.m. *Bassus*, Mar Bassus 59 and passim.

ܠܡܕܐ pr. n. m. Pers. ܠܡܕܐ *Bistam*, Sassanidi 8. 18.

ܠܡܕܐ *Bastina* = *Blanche*, mother of Mar Aba, Mar Bassus xii. Syr. 2, gloss ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ.

ܠܡܕܐ *bastrichanitis*, perh. Byzantine, *rasouchti aes ustrum*, Chimie 211. n. 4, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ ib. 212. n. 1.

ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ *Basitépion*, a litter, Pet. Ib. 7. 18.

ܠܡܕܐ see ܠܡܕܐ.

ܠܡܕܐ *Bassima*, founder of a monastery in Qardu, Chast. 10. 14, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Journ. As. 1907, 163. 10.

ܠܡܕܐ a town in Egypt, A.M.B. iii. 573.

ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ *Basileia*, kingdom, Hist. Mon. i. 139. 16, ii. 287 n., Lexx. col. 547 ult.

ܠܡܕܐ, ܠܡܕܐ col. 548. f. 1) a portico, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Alexis 18. 15. Pl. ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ two porches or colonnades, Jos. Styl. 25. 16. 2) a basilica, church, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ: ܠܡܕܐ he was buried in the inner courtyard of the church where service is held in the summer, Chast. 35. 7. 3) the Royal anthem, the evening anthem on Sundays, Festivals, and Memorials is so-named, Maclean, Daily Offices 78. note; Takhsa 78. 14, 21, Qdham W. 123. 10, 14; 124. 14; ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Brev. Chald. i. 10. 13,

96. 8, 323 ult., ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, ib. 10. 9, 54. 1, 65. 5 af., 323. 5 af.; ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ the curtain is drawn back when they arrive at the preface to the Royal anthem, ib. 325; Or. Xt. ii. 215.

ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ *basilikon*, Royal ointment, Med. 89. 10, 16; 252. 7. The hazel nut, ib. 103. 3.

ܠܡܕܐ col. 549. 3) to burn incense, cense, add metaph. ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Patr. Or. iii. i. 34. 10.

ܠܡܕܐ col. 550. ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ *muscatel* grapes, Med. 58. 8.

ܠܡܕܐ col. 550 with ref. to B.O. iii. i. 472 = Hist. Mon. i. 49. 12. Budge suggests the pointing ܠܡܕܐ the man from Tell-Besme, ib. ii. 85 note and so Hoffmann Pers. Mart. 115.

ܠܡܕܐ f. fragrance, metaph. ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 235. 11.

ܠܡܕܐ f. gladness, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Kal-w-Dim. 336. 10.

ܠܡܕܐ col. 552. to despise. ܠܡܕܐ col. 553. m. reproach, shame, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, A.M.B. v. 434. 13.

ܠܡܕܐ m. 1) flesh. Col. 553. 5 and 7 af. Pl. muscles or fleshy parts, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Med. 330. 15, A.M.B. ii. 595. 9. 2) pulp, pith add: ܠܡܕܐ oak galls, Med. 61. 16; ܠܡܕܐ asparagus, ib. 602; ܠܡܕܐ date pulp, ib. 212. 20.

ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ Ar. ܠܡܕܐ, piles, haemorrhoids, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Dion. 216. 3, 417. 6, ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Med. 570. 17; 600. 23.

ܠܡܕܐ i. q. ܠܡܕܐ col. 555. m. an unripe grape, pl. ܠܡܕܐ Med. 558. 2, 566. 8.

ܠܡܕܐ dimin. of ܠܡܕܐ m. a piece of flesh, C.B.M. 593 a, Kal-w-Dim. 308. 5.

ܠܡܕܐ a varia lectio for ܠܡܕܐ f. incarnation. ܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܐ, Loof's Nest. 369. 7.

ܠܡܕܐ col. 554. pertaining to the body, dropsy affecting the whole body is so called, Med. 339. 7. BA. spells this ܠܡܕܐ same col.

ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *bestially*, Sassanidi 12. 22.

ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *savage*, add: ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *ignorant and like beasts of the field*, S. Maris 81. 5.

ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *m.pl. fierce*, Pallad. 727. 8.

ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ col. 566. 1) *a gleaner*, add: But. Sap. Eth. iv. 2 infr. 2) *a despoiler*, (ܕܚܝܬܐ) ܕܡܠܬܐ Bar Penk. 161. 8.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Ba'ar* or *Baaru*, a hot spring, in Arabia, P. E. F. 1905, 224, Pet. Ib. 85. 2.

ܕܚܝܬܐ coll. 568 and 569. *to grow thin, meagre*, ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 377. 2; ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ WZKM. xvii. 199. Pa. ܕܚܝܬܐ *to refine, render clear*, ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *hot water makes the skin soft and clear*, Hippoc. v. 20.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 568. ܕܚܝܬܐ *an enquirer*. Bono sensu, ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *men sensible and willing to learn*, S. Maris 79. 4. Fem. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *ἐπειρητὰ*, Clem. Cor. 8. 16.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 569.

ܕܚܝܬܐ f. *coverlet, rug*, B.A. under ܕܚܝܬܐ B.B. under ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 693.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *imperfect*, ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *βραδύλωστος*, Hex. Ex. iv. 10.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 572. *less opp.* ܕܚܝܬܐ Georg. Arab. 16. 6; *in some measure, more or less*, Josephus vi. 8. 13.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 573. with ܕܚܝܬܐ *ἀμείωτος*; *in-violate, unblemished* ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *to be searched*, A.M.B. v. 380. 6.

ܕܚܝܬܐ f. *decrease, diminution*, Georg. Arab. 35 ult. and pen.

ܕܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 573. *Basra*, modern name of Prat' d' Maišan, Syn. Or. 601. 9, 606 n., ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *ib.* 619.

ܕܚܝܬܐ abbrev. for ܕܚܝܬܐ *to the tune*. See ܕܚܝܬܐ.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 573. *to be gnawed, worm-eaten*. Ref. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ so correct for ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 37. Aph. ܕܚܝܬܐ *to waste away* ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ Is. Ant. ii. 320 ult.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 573. *a gnat*, ܕܚܝܬܐ *a cloudiness of the eyes resembling a swarm of gnats*, Med. 75. 15, 78. 22.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *rotten*. Add: ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ BH. de Sap. 37.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 573. *to examine into*. Add: the duties of a Periodeutes are — ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ZDMG. xxxvi. 349. Past. part. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *we have full experience of their presumption*, Jul. 44. 28. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ, ZDMG. xxxii. 483. 5.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 574. *ordeal by fire*, S. Maris 61. 6. End of par. With verbs: ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *they tested*: cf. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *we are offering a test of our faith*, A.M.B. v. 102. 10.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Ined. Syr. 92. 21 correct ܕܚܝܬܐ *μόνιμος*, *lasting*, ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *in order that the closing of a wound may be lasting*

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 574. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *experimenting, testing scientifically with brass instruments*, Georg. Arab. 18. 19; ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *want of exact examination*, Bar. Sal. in Lit. 55 ult.

ܕܚܝܬܐ pectorale, *a pectoral*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Chimie 52. 22. Corr. ܕܚܝܬܐ q. v. ܕܚܝܬܐ Gest. Alex. 89. 10 and n. Corr. ܕܚܝܬܐ q. v.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 575. Pa. *to search, examine*, add: BHChr. 177. 7; ܕܚܝܬܐ *do not worry*, Ebed J. Card. 101. 1. Ethpa. ܕܚܝܬܐ *to be searched*, BHChr. 177. 5.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *enquiry*, ܕܚܝܬܐ *without being called in question*, Jac. Edes. ZDMG. xxxii. 482. 12.

ܕܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܕܚܝܬܐ *in shoals*, ܕܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 3.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 576. 17 of par. Adverb. ܕܚܝܬܐ — ܕܚܝܬܐ for ܕܚܝܬܐ — ܕܚܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 279. 10, 11; ܕܚܝܬܐ *extraordinary*, Natur 7. 4. L. 9 af. ܕܚܝܬܐ *worth thirty dinars*. Trs. to compounds with ܕܚܝܬܐ, ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 580 ff. and Suppl.

بنو هاشم *the Banu Hashem*, the direct
 descendants of Mohammed, so named from
 his great grandfather, *صاحب*
 prob. *the Abbaside Caliphate*, Bahira 205. 13
 but see trans. and note; Chast. 66. 6.

אָנא col. 586. *contemporary*. Add: *temporal, pertaining to time*, opp. eternal, of the B.V.M. Mar Bassus 33.

אַנא Bar Zinayé, cognomen of Maran Ammeh, M.Z. 209. 10, 210. 7, 8; of Ishuyabh ib. 210. 20.

אַנא col. 586. perh. Pers. گرزین *crown of the ancient Persian kings* i.e. fillet, diadem h. bandage, wrappings, Nöld. Mand. Gram. 20 n. 2. Usually written as one word, BHGr. 1. 23. 10, pl. ib. 34. 24, אַנא strips wound round the arms, Gest. Alex. 129. 1 but puttees, leggings, greaves, opp. אַנא, ib. 172. 4.

אַנא seed, col. 587. Med. 554. 1 and often.

אַנא corr. אַנא berries of the white alder, Med. 140. 5/6, 141. 2, 143. 1, 3.

אַנא Bar Hotiph, cognomen of Mar 'Abda the younger, Chast. 44. 10.

אַנא Bar Haziz, Chast. 48. 3.

אַנא col. 587. pr.n.m. of a bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 4.

אַנא col. 587. *fennel*, Med. 554. 2, 555. 8, 575. 15, JAOS. xx. 188, WZKM. xii. 85.

אַנא i.q. אַנא chick-peas, Med. 585. 1.

אַנא col. 588. *a sore on the choroid tunicle of the eye*, Med. 77. 19; אַנא σταφύλωμα, ib. 91. 10.

אַנא Pers. pr.n.m. A.M.B. iv. 215.

אַנא col. 588. 3) אַנא a baby, A.M.B. v. 625. 3.

אַנא pr.n.m. founder of the monastery of Caphartuta, Chast. 8. 21, 20 ult.

אַנא Bar Chili, a man of Amid, Jo. Tell. 71. 1.

אַנא col. 590. *son of the Dog Anubis*, Nöld. ap. ZA. xxi. 157 in Pogn. Inscript. Sém. Nos. 6-8.

אַנא col. 590. 3) *that same night*, Kal-w-Dim. 137. 10.

אַנא col. 590. Dele "forte sit". υπογλωσσίς. *The under part of the tongue*, Med. 203. 17.

אַנא col. 590. אַנא my fellow-citizen, Sev. Ant. Vit. 90. 3.

אַנא a fellow-confessor, Pet. Ib. 70. 14.

אַנא the lesser brain, אַנא the hinder part of the human brain contains the παρεγκεφαλís or cerebellum, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

אַנא col. 591. *assessor: add:* אַנא πάρεδρος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 25. 9; אַנא, Pallad. 201. 18.

אַנא a King of Kashmir, Kal-w-Dim. 272. 19.

אַנא έναριθμος, *one of the number*, Pet. Ib. 115. 20.

אַנא a spouse, a wife, Sev. Lett. 493. 2/3; אַנא husbands, ib. 510. 22.

אַנא col. 591. *colocynth seeds*, Med. 54. 11, 198. 2.

אַנא Pers. برنج an Indian or Chinese berry, strongly purgative, Med. 306. 12.

אַנא perh. Pers. برنجاسف or برنجاسب Artemisia, mugwort, Med. 311. 17.

אַנא col. 592. *mustard*, بنر خردل, Med. 602. 12.

אַנא pr.n.m. an Emir, Bar Penk. 156. 6, 11.

אַנא col. 592. *an intimate friend*, "soul-friend," Nest. Hérac. 441. 4.

אַנא (אָנא) spirit of lunacy, Charms 9. 15, 90. 6 af., 91. 1; JAOS. xv. 292 pen.

אַנא (אָנא) from Pers. سپید Zaradusht, the white man = son of the white race, Jab. 240. 6 and note.

אַנא my compatriot, Sev. Ant. Vit. 88. 3.

אַנא col. 594. *those who are disposed to believe*, Aphr. 1045. 4.

אַנא col. 594. אַנא his fellow-minister, Pet. Ib. 33. 20.

ܩܬܝܬܐ name for *aqua fortis*, Chimie 35. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ or ܩܬܝܬܐ (Stephen) Bar Sudaili the Syrian mystic, Bar Sud. 10. 1 and n.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 595. Add: a chin-strap, bridle, El. Nis. m. 36. 24.

ܩܬܝܬܐ surname of Mar Elisha who succeeded Narses as Head of the School of Nisibis, Barhad 387. 4, Narses ed. Ming. 35. 18.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. founder of a monastery in Mosul, Chast. 32. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Bar Šabta, a follower of Apollinaris, Nöld. F. S. i. 477.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 598. a glacis, rampart ܩܬܝܬܐ, Nest. Chrest. 92. 133.

ܩܬܝܬܐ the companion of his peace = his fellow monk, Pet. Ib. 45. 7.

ܩܬܝܬܐ (ܩܬܝܬܐ) Habiba Bar Shenaye of Bethkoka, M.Z. 215. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ engaged in the same profitable undertaking = martyrdom, A.M.B. v. 349.

ܩܬܝܬܐ f. sonship, BH. in Rom. viii. 19.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 600. to create.

ܩܬܝܬܐ creatively, ܩܬܝܬܐ He is the creative cause, Card. Thes. 69. 7.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pertaining to the Creation, ܩܬܝܬܐ created things, Op. Nest. 123 ult. in Gen. 1. 2.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. that which can be created, ܩܬܝܬܐ, Nest. Hérac. 87. 16.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. ܩܬܝܬܐ a Gnostic sect, Coupes ii. 115; the followers of Simon Magus, Theod. Mops. in Jo. 327 ult.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. Ar. ܩܬܝܬܐ prob. Be Rberri in Gawar, Pers. Mart. 222 n., Badger Nest. i. 397.

ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, the foreign drug, a purgative, Med. 365. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Arab. ܩܬܝܬܐ Berberis frutex, the Barberry, ܩܬܝܬܐ, Med. 505. 11.

ܩܬܝܬܐ prob. Pers. ܩܬܝܬܐ rhinoceros, Gest. Alex. 211. 15.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 603. a currycomb.

ܩܬܝܬܐ perh. corrupt for Μεγάβαδοι, an Ethiopian tribe, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a drug, Med. 468. 2.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a monk of Mt. Izla, Iso. iii. ed. Duval 22. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ the plank or wheel of a threshing instrument, ܩܬܝܬܐ, Op. Nest. 112. 15 on Amos ii. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a medicinal plant, Med. 571. 7.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 604. Ar. ܩܬܝܬܐ Armenian Partav, Barda'ah North of the Araxes, Syn. Or. 620 and note.

ܩܬܝܬܐ m. pl. Brahmins, Kal-w-Dim. 374. 19. Usually written ܩܬܝܬܐ.

ܩܬܝܬܐ see ܩܬܝܬܐ Suppl. Bahram, Dion. Ined. 65. 7, Warda 166 v.

ܩܬܝܬܐ correct ܩܬܝܬܐ (col. 475) Boran wife or sister of Šeroi, son of Chosrau Parvez, Sassanidi and Nöld. trans. 32 nn. 4 and 5.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Berwar, a district of Kurdistan. Title of the Hymns of Sabrishu, J. As. 1907, 389.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a village South of the Great Zab, S. Maris 31. 8.

ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, one of the Imperial Life Guards, Mart. Luc. ed. Nau 162. 2 = R. O. C. iii. 162. 2.

ܩܬܝܬܐ see ܩܬܝܬܐ.

ܩܬܝܬܐ the Bruchium, a quarter of ancient Alexandria, Epiph. 18. 1.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Barom, a village in Beit Garmai, i. q. A. M. B. ii. 679. 5 = Pers. Mart. 78 n. 710.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Barōm Husrawan, an estate in Beit Garmai, Mon. Syr. ii. 67. 5 = Pers. Mart. 49 and n.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 607. the Roman brumalia, h. any feast day. ܩܬܝܬܐ, var. ܩܬܝܬܐ and ܩܬܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 35. 3, pl. ܩܬܝܬܐ ib. 715 tit., C.B.M 341 a, 342 b.

ܕܢܝܢ pr.n.f. *Bryenne*, A.M.B. v. 614. 17, ܕܢܝܢ ib. l. 14.

ܕܢܝܢ corrupt for ܕܢܝܢ (ܕܢܝܢ) *golden wool*, Natur 57. 12.

ܕܢܝܢ *Baruqa*, a village and monastery, Chast. 45. 1, 11, 61. 18.

ܕܢܝܢ place-name, Doc. Mon. 216. 12.

ܕܢܝܢ for ܕܢܝܢ a *corn-chandler*, Dion. 234. 18.

ܕܢܝܢ or ܕܢܝܢ name of a city, Kal-w-Dim. 148. 8.

ܕܢܝܢ col. 608. Pa. ܕܢܝܢ ult. of par. ܕܢܝܢ—ܕܢܝܢ Lat. *micare digitis*, to hold some of the fingers up suddenly for another to guess how many; this was a game and also a way of settling doubtful matters, Jac. Edes. Can. 27. 20. Ettaph. ܕܢܝܢ to be clear, manifest, BHChr. Eccl. 3 pen.

ܕܢܝܢ m. a *he-goat*, ref. Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 69. 7.

ܕܢܝܢ perh. misspelt. a bishopric of the province of *Adiabene*, probably identical with ܕܢܝܢ and ܕܢܝܢ, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 4, 404. 5, 406. 13 = Syn. Or. 332 n. 3, ib. 89. 24, 110. 21, 214. 13.

ܕܢܝܢ usually ܕܢܝܢ *Beyrout*, C.B.M. 725 a.

ܕܢܝܢ *Britain*, A.M.B. iv. 318. 3.

ܕܢܝܢ name of a river = ܕܢܝܢ *azure crystal*, Gest. Alex. 204. 14.

ܕܢܝܢ pr.n.f. *Veronica*, Stud. Syr. ii. 9. 2.

ܕܢܝܢ pr.n.m. ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܕܢܝܢ pr.n.m. A bishop present at the Council of Isaac, 410. Syn. Or. 34. 14, 36. 10, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 6.

ܕܢܝܢ col. 609. *fasting*. See under ܕܢܝܢ, ܕܢܝܢ.

ܕܢܝܢ col. 610, 8 of par. correct ܕܢܝܢ for ܕܢܝܢ. Pael ܕܢܝܢ l. 10 of par. Rit., E.-Syr. The ejaculation ܕܢܝܢ Bless, O my Lord is used at the beginning of daily service and in the Liturgy at the beginning of the Eucharist proper, Takhsa 11. 4. Often written as one word, ܕܢܝܢ Qdham W. 34. 13; Brev. Ant. i. 53 b 5; ܕܢܝܢ, Brev.

Chald. i. 2 med. Also ܕܢܝܢ the *Benedicite*, O all ye works of the Lord, bless ye the Lord, Brev. Chald. i. 36. twelve times ff., ܕܢܝܢ the first verse of the *Benedicite*, ib. 9 af.; 37. 15.

ܕܢܝܢ *βραχεῖα*, short accent, Epiph. de Mensuris 7. 6.

ܕܢܝܢ m.pl. *Brahmins*, Chron. Min. 356. 22, ܕܢܝܢ l. 24. Usually spelt ܕܢܝܢ col. 615.

ܕܢܝܢ particle, col. 615. The quotation 10 af. to 616. 7 is BHGr. i. 168. 21. Col. 616. 6 correct ܕܢܝܢ expressing doubt for ܕܢܝܢ.

ܕܢܝܢ verb col. 616. Add: for Heb. ܕܢܝܢ Hex. Aq. Jer. li. 34, Ps. xviii. 15.

ܕܢܝܢ *gnawing*, of anger, Sev. Lett. 227. 17.

ܕܢܝܢ col. 617. Dele par. It is given under ܕܢܝܢ Thes. and Suppl.

ܕܢܝܢ what? ܕܢܝܢ Charms 23. 17.

ܕܢܝܢ m. pl. *Brahmins*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 99. 9, 14, 100. 4 &c. See ܕܢܝܢ above.

ܕܢܝܢ Pers. ܕܢܝܢ *rice*, ܕܢܝܢ inner part of rice, Med. 215. 5, 430. 4, 9.

ܕܢܝܢ Pers. ܕܢܝܢ + ܕܢܝܢ, a medicine which promotes the discharge of phlegm, Med. 311. 17.

ܕܢܝܢ a church in *Khuzistan*, perh. ܕܢܝܢ, Syn. Or. 79. 12 and 667.

ܕܢܝܢ a bird; perh. Pers. ܕܢܝܢ the royal white falcon, Natur 25. 2, trans. 50 and n.

ܕܢܝܢ denom. verb from ܕܢܝܢ, see col. 582 and supra.

ܕܢܝܢ *Borysthenes*? Gest. Alex. 193. 13.

ܕܢܝܢ col. 617. See Ar. Pfln N. 279.

ܕܢܝܢ Ar. ܕܢܝܢ *pleurisy*, Dion. 216. 2.

ܕܢܝܢ to quiver as a fish, ܕܢܝܢ, BA. under ܕܢܝܢ col. 785; ܕܢܝܢ with the same gloss. as BB, has under ܕܢܝܢ. See col. 617.

3. col. 618. *to hit, pierce as an arrow or*
spearhead, add: M.Z. 6. 4. Metaph. 3. 4.
 3. sorrow can lay no hold on thee,
 Is. Ant. ii. 252. 14; Apis 16; 3.
 3. Jul. 57. 12. Ethpe. 3. *to be*
penetrated, perforated, 3. 3.
 3. Med. 156. 15.

كَلْبُ col. 618 f. Ar. برص *white leprosy*,
Caus. Caus. 42. 16.

Δ_3 col. 618. clearly, Δ_3 ,
Syn. Or. 149. 22.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 618. *to shine, flash.* Add: ܕܝܢܐ
 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *Barak who flashed forth like*
lightning, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 233. Pael
 ܕܝܢܐ *to shine, flash*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
 “*minerai d’or des polisseurs*,” Duval, Chimie
 4. 4 and trad. 8 or *minerals which shine.*
 Aph. ܕܝܢܐ *to make flash, to make to shine*,
 NB. construction ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
 ܕܝܢܐ *whose countenance sent forth light*, A. M. B.
 v. 546. Ettaph. ܕܝܢܐ *to shine: to be*
dazzled, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *the*
shepherds (at Bethlehem) were dazzled by the
divine glory, Sev. Ant. Hymns 6.


ܕܡܝܠܐ *a sudden pain*, ܕܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ *lumbago*,
 ܕܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ *Solomon stooped and*
a sudden sharp pain took him in the back,
 Charms 8. 9, 14, Protection 84. 1.

כִּלְמָה col. 619. 1) *a wizard, poisoner*, מַכְלֵמָה
 חַמְכֵּמָה Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 419. 22; id.
 Ref. i. 120. 46. 2) *electric*, מַכְלֵמָה the
electric ray, torpedo, Lexx. under מַכְלֵמָה col.
 2470.

𐤊𐤌 pl. m. *gravel, grit*, Chimie 37. 12.
 𐤊𐤌𐤕 *fuller's earth*, Lexx. under 𐤊𐤌𐤕,
 col. 1611.

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 col. 619. *thunderous, sultry*. Add:
𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 𐎠𐎡𐎹𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹, N. Hist.
v. 4. I.

pr.n.m. an E. Syr. bishop present
at the Council of Jaballaha A.D. 420, ZDMG.
xliii. 395. infra.

 *a village*, col. 622. Refs. Pers. Mant.
 224; Hist. Mon. i. 136. 12; Mar Bassus 125.

رُطَا i. q. رُطَا col. 623. *Ruta sylvestris*,
wild rue, Ar. حرمل, Med. 54. 12, 55. 20, 56. 8;
 رُطَا و رُطَا, ib. 468. 2; رُطَا و رُطَا,
 ib. 559. 4, 570. 23; JAOS. xv. 194. 14;
 WZKM. xiii. 10.

كَيْسُ الْكَيْسِ *gleaning*; a scholar in time of harvest must not neglect his work *and go out to glean for greediness*, كَيْسُ الْكَيْسِ *Stat. Schol. Nis. 29. 9, 191. 19 = Giorn. Soc. Asiat. Ital. iv. 191.*

pr.n.m. Pers. *بشت اسب* *Bashtasp*
i. q. Vishtasp, Parḥad. 365. ult.

حَمْلٌ col. 622. Pa. حَمْلٌ to clarify honey
by means of hot water, حَمْلٌ؟ حَمْلٌ, Med.
146. 14; حَمْلٌ؟ حَمْلٌ, l. 14; 148. 18.

دَعَا add: preparation, adaptation,
 مَبْعُودًا دَعَا هَرَجَلًا وَهَمَّ سَيْصَعَةً BB.
 under مَج col. 2079.

פּוֹטָגֶה f. *pottage*, DBB. 45. 23 under
פּוֹטָגֶה.

ܕܠܝܡ col. 625. ܕܠܝܡ ܕܠܝܡ
virgin-born, Philox. ed. Guidi 478 a 21.

Ἰῶ ὄλῶ adj. *virgin*, ἡδῶ ἡδῶ παρθενικός,
AKGW. 1904, 25. 25.

مكسدة f. *deflowering*, N. Hist. vii.
I. 3 infra.

𐤀𐤊 col. 625. Rit. *the second half of a choir*,
 with us *the Cantoris*, Qdham W. passim.: see
 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁 Suppl., Brev. Chald. i. tit.,
 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁, 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁 ib. 8. 11, 22. With verbs:
 col. 626 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁
 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤁, Philox. 103. 14.

حَدَّثَنَا subsequent, BB. under حَدَّثَنَا col.
1002.

𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 col. 628. Add: *posteriority*,
inferiority, 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 opp. 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥
𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 But. Sap. Theol. i. 5, N. Hist. iv. i.

ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲗⲁⲧⲁⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲁϭⲓⲟⲛ, copper treated with sulphur, "malachite dorée ou chrysocolle," Chimie 16. 9. See ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲗⲁⲧⲁⲛ Suppl. above.



𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 631. Pl. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *delights, joys*, Caus. Caus. 186. 10; Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 27.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *glad, delightful*, BHGr. i. 37. 13.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *Goumāpa*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 632. Add: 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *to geometrize*, BHGr. i. 47. 18.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *inhabitant of Gaza*, Epiph. 5. 19.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *Gayan*, founder of a monastery in Kashkar, Chast. 69. 21.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 G.l.i.s. who? of Pisidia, a Father cited in a letter from Andrew of Samosata to Rabbula of Edessa, Or. Xt. i. 180. 9 af.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 634. infra. *an ape*, ref. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, Med. 335. 8.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *Gamua*, a village in Mt. Izla, BH Chr. Eccl. 215. 20.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 36 for 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *geometry*.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 var. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, *the Ganges*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 10.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *Gangra* in Paphlagonia, Diosc. ed. Nau 76. 7.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 mis-print for 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *gentian*, Chimie 7. 12.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 see 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 767. Add: 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *the spines* of a hedgehog, Natur 9. 2.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *Echinidae*, Fisch N. n. 50.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 635. infra. Duval suggests *πλήρωμα*, but *detritus*, or *conglomerate*, perh. *ἄγυρμα*, Caus. Caus. 183. 12.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 636. *Gerontius*, Prior of the monastery on the Mt. of Olives, Pet. Ib. 31. 2.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *Germania, Germany*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. ult., 34. 7.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 Pael pass. part. col. 637. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *select*. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *select passages or Selections from Synods*, Journ. As. 1906, 57 pen.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 Pers. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *foam, scum*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *cuttle-bone*, Med. 559. 2 marg. note to 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 640. *Gabula*. Add: now *Jabul*, on the Euphrates, a village halfway between Kennešrin and Balisa. It is 110 stades to the E. of Chalcis, Or. Xt. ii. 280, No. 3; Sev. Ant. Vit. 320. 3, 321. 7.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 pr.n.m. *Mar Gabula*, *Mar Bassus* xii. Syr. 5.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *raṣṣā*, nr. Damascus, C.B.M. 710 a, Doc. Mon. 215. 17, ZDMG. xxix. 78. f., 430.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 Ethpe. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 641. *to be fabricated*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *a fictitious prophecy*, Nest. Hérac. 374, quoted Plérroph. 7. med.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 641. Add: *pretence*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, Sev. Ant. Hymns 153.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 642. 14 of par. Correct ref. to Rom. ix. 20.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 642. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *formative force*, N. Hist. vii. 5. 1.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 f. *formation* (pass.), *the being formed*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *the formation of drops from moisture in the air*, N. Hist. v. 1. 3.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 643. 2) add: *a cake of figs*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, Op. Nest. 97. 7 in 1 Sam. xxv. 18.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 644. *Gibeonite*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 Cyril quoted by BA. in Luc. xvi. 20.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 644. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *in a masculine manner*, Pelagia 2. 6; 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, ib. 10. 14; 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, ib. 11. 13.

𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 col. 647. denom. verb from 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏. Pael conj. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 *to strengthen, invigorate*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 Patr. Or. iii. i. 107. 6, 114. 4. Ethpa. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏 with 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, *to be fortified, braced*, 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤏, ib. 113. 11.

ܬܕܒ Palal conj. *to act valiantly*. Participial adj. ܬܕܒܐ *doing great and wonderful works*, Warda 126 v.

ܬܕܒܐ denom. verb Ethpalel conj. from ܬܕܒܐ *to boast, brag*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *he bragged immoderately*, BHGr. i. 48. 19; Tekkaf 36. 187.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 647. *strong, thick*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *the plant has thick, broad leaves*, Med. 599. 20, 600. 18.

ܬܕܒܐ invigorating, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *invigorating*, BH. in Koh. 7. 3.

ܬܕܒܐ Gabbare in Beit Rushmé, Chast. 62. 3, 13.

ܬܕܒܐ Gabrona, founder of the monastery of Shmona, Chast. 15. 3, 32. 18; A.M.B. iii. 473. 1.

ܬܕܒܐ Pers. گبر *a Gueber, fire worshipper*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ, A.M.B. ii. 576, 559, n. 5.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 650. Act. part. ܬܕܒܐ *erect, lofty*, Ephr. ii. 457 A.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 649. *fortune*. L. 10 of par. ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *by Fortune of Fire I have sworn to you*, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 402. 18. *A statue of Fortune*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 796. 9; ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ, ib. 800. 16; 804. ult.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 652. *wormwood*. Metaph. *bitterness*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ, Probus 72. 4.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 653. *boyhood*; ref. ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ, Gest. Alex. 24. 2.

ܬܕܒܐ name of a river on the borders of Andrión, BHChr. Eccl. 671. 2. Andrión is not identified. Variants ܬܕܒܐ and ܬܕܒܐ.

ܬܕܒܐ from ܬܕܐ a Syrian god. Pr.n.m. of a fourth century martyr, ZDMG. xlii. 474, B.O. i. 12 b, Wright's Martyrol. 10.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 653. Add: *a strait*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *the Bosphorus*, El. Nis. Chron. 184. 26.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 653. *to wreath*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *smoke ascends in wreaths*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 35. 24 but cf. ܬܕܒܐ. Pass. part. ܬܕܒܐ *over-full*,

running over, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ Gr. υπεργόμος, i. e. 1¼ bushel, Epiph. 4. Ethpaul ܬܕܒܐ *to be over-full, stuffed*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 209. 8.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 655. *a weaver*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *εργον πλοκήs*, Hex. Ex. xxviii. 14.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 635. *goddess of weavers*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ Is. Ant. i. 214. 4; Wellhausen, Skizzen iii. 28.

ܬܕܒܐ twisted, turned, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *a golden chain not twisted of many strands*, BHGr. i. 14. 19.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 657. Act. part. ܬܕܒܐ *mélange pour obtenir un bronze tranchant*, Chimie 97. 2.

ܬܕܒܐ correct ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ. ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *He (being) Good decreed good for the beginning, middle, and end*, Mon. Syr. ii. 36. 13.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 659 infra. Löw corrects to ܬܕܒܐ i. q. ܬܕܒܐ *an eel*, Ar. Pfln N. 96 f.

ܬܕܒܐ Arab. غدير *a cistern*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *magical uses of Psalms*, Kays. in Ps. xxxiv, ZDMG. xlii. 458. 4.

ܬܕܒܐ col. 660. ܬܕܒܐ *usually a heap of corn*. *A haystack*, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 319. 19.

ܬܕܒܐ f. contingency; fortuitousness, Is. Ant. B. 175. 3 af., But. Sap. Isag. i. 5, Theol. 2. 3, N. Hist. viii. 1. 4: see under ܬܕܒܐ.

ܬܕܒܐ Aph. ܬܕܒܐ 2) *to be quit of, to get rid of*, with ܬܕܒܐ of the pers. ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ BHChr. 176. 4 af.; ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 545.

ܬܕܒܐ f. col. 662. ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ *relief from sickness*, Med. 147. 14.

ܬܕܒܐ f. escape, freedom, ܬܕܒܐ ܬܕܒܐ But. Sap. Theol. 2. 3.

ܬܕܒܐ Pers. جزر *a carrot*, Med. 266. 7, 11.

ܬܕܒܐ or ܬܕܒܐ col. 663. fut. ܬܕܒܐ *κύψας*, lit. *that I should stoop*, Jacobite reading Mark 1. 7, Studia Biblica, Oxon, iii. 68.

col. 672 infra. f. a spider's web,
cobweb, pl. Doc. Mon. 41. 17.

كُورْدِي a numerous Kurdish tribe, كُورْدِي
بُزْجَقُورْدِي, But. Sap. Pol.
 I. 3 infra.

lucis, lucis the retina, N. Hist.
vii. I. 2.

شُبْرُكٌ netlike, webbed, شُبْرُكٌ شُبْرُكٌ
شُبْرُكٌ the nautilus has a thin web between
its feet.

فومل *Goghmal*, an estate in the valley of Marga, Hist. Mon. i. 164. I.q. **فومل** q.v.

مُطَهِّرٌ a purgative, **مُهَيِّئٌ**,
Med. 36r. 8; **مُدَبِّبٌ**, ib. 393. 5.

جواد Arab. *جواد* *swift*, name of a horse,
Kal-w-Dim. 335. 2, 339. 4.

52, 147. 5; *that half of a choir which begins* = our *Decani*, opp. *the following or latter choir* = *Cantoris*, Brev. Chald. i. 25. 7, 26. quater; Qdham.W. 7 ter, 8. 1, 9. 1; *by choirs*, l. ult., 10. 6. *A company*, Bahira 209. 4; miswritten l. 17; Nest. Hérac. 35. 1.

١٥٠ BH. de Pl. 62, corr. ١٥١.

لُؤ col. 674 and D BB. 383. 1. Arab.
جوذي, prob. NS. لُؤ a tunic. Cf. the
following word.

٤٠٠٠٠ i. q. ٤٠٠٠٠ *a cotton tunic*, Hist.
 B.V.M. 57. 3.

𐤂𐤓𐤕𐤍𐤏𐤔𐤏𐤓, *Gondophar*, an Indian King, Act. Apost. Apoc. 𐤌𐤓 3, 𐤏𐤓 4.

١٥٠. *فُتِلَ* failing, running dry, opp.
 صَفْهُمًا constant, Qdham.W. 187. 17.

لِسْمِ col. 675. f. deficiency, لِسْمِ
لِسْمِ lack of moisture, N. Hist. viii. 2. 2.

𐤀𐤍, 𐤁𐤍 col. 675. *a nut, walnut*, 𐤁𐤍
 𐤁𐤍 of 𐤁𐤍, *a bowl of nuts or of lye*,
 perhaps *pounded walnuts or walnut oil*, Med.
 55. 15.

· **نُتْمَجْ** **نُتْمَجْ** *nutmeg*, refs. Med. 50. 17,
56. 15, 174. 11, 307. 4.

ᐱᓄᐅᑦ ᐭᓂ coco nut, Chimie 38. 14.

ᐱᓄᓂᑦ ᐱᓄ *nux vomica, strychnine*, Med.
I41. 23/24, 313. 19.

17a⁷ adj. 1) of walnutwood, Doc. Mon.
 17. 1, 17a⁸ 17a⁹ l. 4 in Isaiah's vision:
 cf. Pesh. 2) nutshaped, Hex. Ex. xxxvii.
 17 ed. Lag.



col. 676. *Gozan* 1) a country. 2) the river *Hulwan* a tributary of the *Diala*, Pers. Mart. n. 544, Phet. 20. 8 = A. M. B. ii. 613. 13.

كُوزَان an inhabitant of Gozan; pl. كُوزَانِي
Coupes ii. 158. 8, f.

𐤀𐤓𐤁𐤏 Aphel part. 𐤀𐤓𐤁𐤏 col. 677. 8 of
 par. *troubled, perturbed*, 𐤀𐤓𐤁𐤏, Mar
 Aba ii. 115.




La^o tomb, Hormizd 1582, Duval in loc.
Journ. As. 1895, 185 f.

دیسک perh. Pers. گوی ball and حسك
Eryngium, the round ball of the *Eryngium*,
 a medicine for diarrhoea and heartburn, Med.
 294. 9.

 or  perh. جُوسِيَّة between
 Emesa and Damascus, C.B.M. 613. *a.*

col. 678. *Guki*, a bpric. mentioned with Ctesiphon, so it was in Beit-Aramaye, not in Beit Garmai, Abbeloos, Act. Maris 67 and n., Pers. Mart. 259, 277; Coupes ii. 152. med. Or. Xt. ii. 310. 2.

جلبان, *pease*, Hunt. clxx. and K.
under **فسم** col. 387I.

 i. q. ,  &c. an
ape, Sindb. 17. 19.

جولنار, col. 68o. *pomegranate*
blossom, Chimie 7. 9.

𐎠𐎡𐎴. 𐎠𐎡𐎴 and 𐎠𐎡𐎴 col. 679. Add:
a parcel, package, 𐎠𐎡𐎴 𐎠𐎡𐎴 she
tied up the rice in a parcel, Sindban 10. 8, 11,
𐎠𐎡𐎴 𐎠𐎡𐎴 he untied the string of
her parcel, l. 12. Rit. an altar-cloth, 𐎠𐎡𐎴
𐎠𐎡𐎴 𐎠𐎡𐎴 Takhsa
 146. 18.

כֶּבֶד col. 680. 9. of par. *a bean* used as
a measure, וְיִשְׁתַּחֲוֶה לְפָנָיו אֶת־כֶּבֶד־הַמֶּלֶךְ
administer a draught the size of a bean, Med.
99. 6.

𐤏𐤍𐤔 Heb. עֹמֶר *an omer*, γόμορ, $\frac{1}{10}$ th of
 an ephah, Hex. Ex. 16. 16, 18, 36, Epiph. 4 ;
 𐤏𐤍𐤔 𐤏𐤍𐤔 ib.

1) *Gumal*, a large village in the Marga valley, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 121. 15.
2) *Gomel* river, Pers. Mart. 194-198.

Mazici, a tribe living in hills to the south of Lake Moeris, Pallad. 120. 3. Budge gives *Geomastike* and says Bedjan reads *مَازِيقَا*.

i. q. *col. 681. the marten*, Med. 589. 5 with gloss. *مَازِيقَا* and cf. 8 ff. of par.

the weasel, nickname of Timotheus, Bishop of Alexandria, Doc. Mon. 228. 13, 231. 22. Cf. Nöldeke's note ZDMG. xxxv. 235.

col. 682. a ditch, trench, *مَازِيقَا* Geop. 28. 8. Pl. *مَازِيقَا* ib. 12. 7, 18. 29; *مَازِيقَا* Chimie 52. 12; *a hole or hollow in a mixture*, *مَازِيقَا* ib. 25. 15.

name of a town near Mt. Izla, Anecd. Syr. ii. 372. 2. Cf. *مَازِيقَا* *a village in the marsh*, ib. 211. 3.

col. 683. Pael part. coloured, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2, pl. *مَازِيقَا* ib. 3. Ethpaul part. *مَازِيقَا* *coloured with Melian earth*, Sev. Lett. 427. 17; *coloured*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2, pl. ib. 4. 5.

some kind of garment perh. embroidered in colour, pl. *مَازِيقَا* Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13, *مَازِيقَا* ib. 17.

γόγγρος, conger, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

Krauss 169, γαννάκης = καννάκης, a thick Persian rug, A.M.B. iv. 336. n., 338. n.

col. 684. Pael i. q. Ethpa. to take refuge, have recourse to, *مَازِيقَا* Mar. Benj. 91. 12 unless this should be considered as a mistake for *مَازِيقَا*.

col. 685. a refugee, those who take refuge with thee, Act. Apost. Apoc. *مَازِيقَا* 18; Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 25.

Gausishu, 1) brother of Jolm, third Abbat of the monastery of Sabrishu, M.Z. 198. 3. 2) Bishop of Beit Nuhadra, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 18.

or *مَازِيقَا* v. *مَازِيقَا*, p. 69.

from *مَازِيقَا* a robber. *Rapacious, ravening*, BHChr. Eccl. 801. 18.

col. 686. brigandage, robbery, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7; *مَازِيقَا*, Mar. Benj. 79. 6.

col. 687. Ethpaulal to be caught in a net, *مَازِيقَا* Tekkaf 142.

name of a Chief Emir, Jab. 183. 7 and n., 185. ult. Perh. for *مَازِيقَا* (see *مَازِيقَا* col. 1690) Pers. *چوپان a shepherd*.

γύψος, gypsum, lime, plaster, Gest. Alex. 193. 3, 7; Chimie 28. 23. See other spellings under *مَازِيقَا* col. 765., Med. 303. 6.

Ar. *جفنة* a village and convent in the district of Damascus, C.B.M. 709 b 25, Nöld in loc. ZDMG. xxix. 434.

col. 687. 1) the spathe of a palm, *مَازِيقَا* A.M.B. i. 496; *مَازِيقَا* Med. 682. 18/19. 2) *مَازِيقَا* *bastard sponge*, Med. 89. 12, 19, 602. 18. Also *the calcareous shell of the cuttle-fish, cuttle-bone, sepia staire*, ib. 92. 10.

pr. n. Pers. a bandit chief, temp. Bahram III. M.Z. 36. 13.

Chald. *ܡܐܝܬܐ* a clod. m. a lump, *ܡܐܝܬܐ* gloss. to *ܡܐܝܬܐ* Op. Nest. 116. 21.

col. 688. to commit adultery. Act. part. m. pl. *ܡܐܝܬܐ* Jac. Edes. Can. 4. 7. Aph. *ܡܐܝܬܐ* 1) *to deflower, ravish*, of Greek gods, *ܡܐܝܬܐ*, Arist. Apoc. 12; c.c. 12; c.c. 9; absol. *ܡܐܝܬܐ* 12; c.c. 20. Act. part. fem. *ܡܐܝܬܐ* ib. 11. 2) *to cause to commit adultery*, *ܡܐܝܬܐ* *ποιεῖ αὐτὴν μοιχευθῆναι*, Matt. v. 32 Curet.

col. 689. Add: ܡܐܝܬܐ the false ribs, N. Hist. vii. 13. Rit *farcing*, a clause inserted in any psalm or canticle, somewhat similar to Gk. *στεινερών*; as Takhsa 21. 10; ib. 55. 8; *ܡܐܝܬܐ* Ps. cxxii. 1

farced, when said in Church opp. a different response when evening service is said in a private house, Qdham W. 28 ult., **ܥܒܕܐ** **ܥܒܕܐ** one to four psalms, farced, ib. 135. 12.

ܥܒܐ Ar. **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** a jar, Chimie 96. 1.

ܥܒܐ perh. = **ܥܒܐ** col. 710. quicklime, **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** he built his cell with lime and fine plaster, Jab. 150. 9.

ܥܒܐ col. 690. shoes. Add ref. Diosc. ed. Nau 94. 7, 10.

ܥܒܐ Arab. **ܥܒܐ**, Pers. **ܥܒܐ** a cheat, sharper, Kal-w-Dim. 30 bis, 34. 8.

ܥܒܐ col. 690. Add: Ar. **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** Gurgan, i. q. Hyrcania. A bishopric, Syn. Or. 672; 43, 62 bis, 67, 110; Or. Xt. i. 310. 3, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2, 400. 1; **ܥܒܐ** Kal-w-Dim. 259. 20.

ܥܒܐ gentilic from the above, M.Z. 33, 42.

ܥܒܐ gentilic from **ܥܒܐ**. Surname of Peter of Azerbaijan, **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ**, Jab. 249. 3.

ܥܒܐ m. pl. i. q. **ܥܒܐ** q. v. col. 774. *Melilotus*, a trefoil, Med. 372. 6, 397. 7.

ܥܒܐ so correct **ܥܒܐ** BH. de Pl. 62, cf. no. 149. **ܥܒܐ**, *Tordylium*, Diosc. i. 56, ZDMG. xliii. 125, Ar. Pfln N. 226.

ܥܒܐ col. 691. 1) Ar. **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** Georgia or Iberia, Eranšahr 116, Syn. Or. 672, 37; **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ**, Chron. Min. 281. 6. 2) **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ**, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 2; S. Dan. 10 b 4 af. 3) i. q. Jebel Ghara, S. of Tiari and Amadia, **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ**, A.M.B. i. 414.

ܥܒܐ col. 691. Dele "forte" and add: Pl. Georgians, Jab. 351. 2, 359. 12. Prob. men of Arzanene, ib. 227. 3 a f. The language of Gurzan, Coupes ii. 111.

ܥܒܐ prob. a miswriting of **ܥܒܐ** or **ܥܒܐ** : **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** rose hips, Med. 565. 20.

ܥܒܐ usually **ܥܒܐ**, a pip, seed, stone, **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** cotton seed, Jab. 196. 4 but **ܥܒܐ** ed. i. 177. 8, **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ**, Med. 572. 2, 9, 578. 15.

ܥܒܐ dialect of Tagrit, a plane, BB. under **ܥܒܐ**.

ܥܒܐ a village in Cilicia, BH Chr. Eccl. 783. 18.

ܥܒܐ (**ܥܒܐ**) some cooling draught: the recipe contains grapes, cardamoms and crocus, Med. 300. 23.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. iii. 515.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.m. Pers. the father of Mar Benjamin, Mar Benj. 69 n. 1.

ܥܒܐ Ar. **ܥܒܐ** a body, corpse, Dion. 193. 21, 215. 7.

ܥܒܐ col. 693. Pers. **ܥܒܐ** a fillet, head-band, Mar Kardag 91 ult. marg. **ܥܒܐ** and Abbeloos gives this word in the text of his edition, 101. 1. See DBB. Appendix 217 under **ܥܒܐ**.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. ii. 648.

ܥܒܐ Hoffmann corrects **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** **ܥܒܐ** Gusnyazdādh, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 534 in Mar Kardag. 65. 1, 66. 5, 77. 8, A.M.B. ii. 636 ult. = Pers. Mart. 68.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.f. Pers. A.M.B. ii. 637 = Pers. Mart. 69, nn.

ܥܒܐ col. 693. Pers. **ܥܒܐ** a stallion. pr.n.m. **ܥܒܐ**, A.M.B. iv. 229, Pers. Mart. n. 606, ZDMG. xlv. 673.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. ii. 642 = Pers. Mart. 69, nn.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.f. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 229 = Pers. Mart. 25, n. 191.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.m. Pers. **ܥܒܐ**, martyr, Pers. Mart. 15, n. 100 = A.M.B. ii. 26, **ܥܒܐ**, Protection 52. 5.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.m. Pers. **ܥܒܐ**, the protector of Zoroaster, Coupes ii. 111.

ܥܒܐ pr.n.m. **ܥܒܐ**, Josephus vi. 25. 20.

ܠܩܠܐ (ܐܘܠܐ ܐܘ) col. 694. 1. Geop. 64. 4 for *κεγχραμίδες* the seeds within a fig, hence ܠܩܠܐ must be pl. of ܠܩܠܐ pulp of a fruit, R. Duval.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 695. a spoiler, Tekkaf 112.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 696. m. treasury. Eccles. the Geza or Gaza, a large service book containing hymns and anthems proper to festivals, ܠܩܠܐ Brev. Chald. i. 286 tit., ib. 53 tit., ܠܩܠܐ Qdham W. 132. 12. L. 10 of par. the holy elements, add: ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ, Takhsa 168. 6. Also f. ܠܩܠܐ, ܠܩܠܐ treasure, ܠܩܠܐ Coupes ii. 128. 12.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 696. 2 af. Dele "male" and add: ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ here the word seems to mean advocate, pleader, A.M.B. iv. 170.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 695 ult. Ar. جزية poll-tax; Jab. 111 ult. and n., Dion. 10 ult. = B.O. ii. 104 quoted in Thes. See transl. 10. note for history of this tax; ib. 122. 4; ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ tax gatherers, ib. 124. 21, 128. 13.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 698. ܠܩܠܐ truculent, audacious, Dion. 136. 12.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 699, abs. st. ܠܩܠܐ a tree-stump, hewn-down tree, ܠܩܠܐ S. Dan. 53 b 11; ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ib. 55 a 15. Gram. a radical form, B.H. in Matt. vii. 21.

ܠܩܠܐ Ethpa. ܠܩܠܐ col. 700. 2) τέμνεσθαι, "recevoir une incision", Hippoc. vi. 26. Aph. ܠܩܠܐ add: ܠܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ by grace words were granted to his mouth, Jos. Narses 8. 16; ܠܩܠܐ El. Nis. Chron. 70. 7. To cut, cut short, act. part. ܠܩܠܐ, ܠܩܠܐ Chron. Min. 56. 11.

ܠܩܠܐ 1) decreed, add. ref. ܠܩܠܐ Josephus vi. 9. 11. An executioner, Charms 79. 17, but ܠܩܠܐ id. ib. 80. 1.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 701. 1) inhabitants of Al-Gezira, Mesopotamians, Dion. 69. 16,

82. 9. 2) ܠܩܠܐ the town guard, Chron. Min. 2. 21; beadles, guard, Jab. 242 pen.; ZDMG. xxxv. 233.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 702. an island. Place-names: ܠܩܠܐ absol. the isles of the Persian Gulf, Ardai, Darai (these two names are probably variants), Deirin, Marmahig, Ruha, Talwan, Toduru, Syn. Or. 34. 23, 37. 4. Also called ܠܩܠܐ ib. 619. 9, opp. ܠܩܠܐ isles of the Indian Ocean, l. 12.

ܠܩܠܐ f. pl. var. ܠܩܠܐ islets, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. ult.

ܠܩܠܐ or ܠܩܠܐ Ar. جیحان the river Pyramus, Inscript. of 'Enesh, Journ. As. 1900. 287. 3.

ܠܩܠܐ adj. from ܠܩܠܐ col. 703. ܠܩܠܐ leprosy of Gehazi, C.B.M. 605 a.

ܠܩܠܐ and ܠܩܠܐ col. 703. Act. part. ܠܩܠܐ Chem. sparkling, as amalgam, Chimie 26. 18. Pass. part. ܠܩܠܐ, ܠܩܠܐ, pl. f. ܠܩܠܐ ridiculous things, Manichéisme 98. 8. ܠܩܠܐ But. Sap. Eth. 1. 7. Ethpa. ܠܩܠܐ reflexive with ܠܩܠܐ, to make himself ridiculous, ܠܩܠܐ, Pallad. 165. 2.

ܠܩܠܐ Ar. جحر Mishna-Heb. גחור a cleft, cavern, Theod. bar Khoni ap. Coupes ii. 145. 1, 5; Nöld. WZKM. xii. 359.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 704. expectoration, ܠܩܠܐ Med. 200. 12, 216. 19; pl. ܠܩܠܐ ai ἀποχρέμψεις, Hippoc. iv. 47, vii. 56.

ܠܩܠܐ [Aī] γυπτos, Egypt, Act. Apost. Apoc. 9. 6.

ܠܩܠܐ the Emir Jajak, son-in-law of Hulagu, Jab. 186. 3 and 3 af.

ܠܩܠܐ perh. a suburb of Antioch or a neighbouring village, ܠܩܠܐ Jo. Tell. 73. 9 = Vit. Mon. 87. 20.

ܠܩܠܐ col. 707. denom. verb from ܠܩܠܐ. Add: to hew down, Is. Ant. ii. 270. 11. Ethpa. ܠܩܠܐ to be hewn down, ܠܩܠܐ ib. 266 antep.

ܐܢܝܐ a nerve. col. 707. 3 fibrous roots, add: ܐܢܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܡܠܬܐ) may the vine send rootlets downwards, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܠܬܐ 14.

ܐܢܝܐ for ܐܢܝܐ sinewy, ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ a sinew, Med. 26. 6; pl. 98. 2; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ paralysis, ib. 136. 18.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 707. sinewy, ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ (ܡܠܬܐ), But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3; nervous, of the nature of a nerve, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ, Med. 78. 5.

ܐܢܝܐ (ܡܠܬܐ) valley of Gehenna ܡܠܬܐ of Mt. Elpeph, now Jebel Maklub, Mar Bassus 195.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 708. ܡܠܬܐ, a jackdaw, Greg. Carm. ii. 23. 15.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 689. See under ܐܢܝܐ.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 708. end of par. Metaph. a Gihon = full stream, ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ, Is. Nin. B. 46. 1.

ܐܢܝܐ like Gihon, flowing freely, ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ flowing freely and uninterruptedly, Chald. Brev. 424.

ܐܢܝܐ adj. from Gihon, ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ Gihonic and Nilonic rivers, Babai 3 a 2.

ܐܢܝܐ 1) ܡܠܬܐ, a ridiculous thing, Greg. Carm. 100. 6. 2) col. 709. i. q. ܡܠܬܐ and ܡܠܬܐ. a monkey, Kal-w-Dim. 243. 9.

ܐܢܝܐ the first part of this name must be a mistake, the context and note show that ܐܢܝܐ Jilu is meant, A.M.B. i. 417. Written ܐܢܝܐ ib. pen.

ܐܢܝܐ for ܐܢܝܐ Gehenna, BH Carm. Proem. 3. 2.

ܐܢܝܐ Pers. ܡܠܬܐ soul, life. pr.n.m. Gina, Doc. Mon. 171. 6; 267. 4, 311. 2.

ܐܢܝܐ Pers. ܡܠܬܐ or jânavâspâr, soul-devoted or self-sacrificing, name of a picked corps of cavalry, Jesus-sabran 535. 11, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 187.

ܐܢܝܐ Genoa, Jab. 67. 1. Bedjan corrects ܐܢܝܐ.

ܐܢܝܐ var. ܐܢܝܐ China, porcelain, Jab. 145 ult. and note.

ܐܢܝܐ pr. n. m. Gaianos or Caianus, a Phantasiast, Sev. Ant. Vit. 286. 1.

ܐܢܝܐ corrupt. ܐܢܝܐ Chimie 36. 20, ܐܢܝܐ ib. 15. 6 where the Cambridge MS. has ܐܢܝܐ pitch; 289. 11 af.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 710 med. Add: cf. Ar. ܡܠܬܐ R. Duval. Correct ref. BH. in Jes. xlv. 13.

ܐܢܝܐ for ܐܢܝܐ an arrow, Josephus vi. 5. 2.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 711. Pael ܐܢܝܐ 1) to raise waves, make vibrations, ܐܢܝܐ violent rains from the frigid zone agitate the air and cause wind, N. Hist. v. 3. 1. 2) perh. denom. from ܐܢܝܐ to dig a hollow for rain water, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ, Geop. 83. 29. Ethpalpal ܐܢܝܐ 3) to waver, to be blown away, ܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ, if a king disregard justice the name of kingship will slide off him and leave that of tyrant, Jul. 34. 27.

ܐܢܝܐ Med. 91. 10: see ܐܢܝܐ.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 713. 4. 1) the wheel, instrument of torture, A.M.B. v. 534. Add: 8) a stone rolling in a groove, to close a tomb, ܐܢܝܐ, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܠܬܐ. 13, Geiger in loc. ZDMG. xxvi. 800.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 713. ref. ܐܢܝܐ the turning sphere of the heavens, BH Carm. 36. 12.

ܐܢܝܐ Chimie 50. 20. Correct ܐܢܝܐ as MS. B. little rolls, twists or pellets.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 713. round. F. emph. ܐܢܝܐ prob. a round hut, ܐܢܝܐ Pallad. 396. 19. Pl. ܐܢܝܐ round peppercorns, Med. 59. 8, opp. ܐܢܝܐ 1. 5; ib. 83 ult., 89. 18, 90. 2, 138. 7.

ܐܢܝܐ from ܐܢܝܐ pulsating, fluctuating, Med. 41. 15.

ܐܢܝܐ tidal, ܐܢܝܐ N. Hist. iv. 5. 3.

ܐܢܝܐ col. 715. Add: a roller, bandage, ܐܢܝܐ, Med. 61. 18.

ḥawā' set in motion as waves,
ḥawā' ḥawā' ḥawā' ḥawā' ḥawā'
the hearing of sounds is
caused by the impact of air-waves against the
orifice of the ear, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3 ;
N. Hist. viii. 3. 3 bis.



فدّارٌ f. *rolling motion* of water,
N. Hist. iv. 1. 2; of air, ib. viii. 3. 1;
Philos. 6. 3.

ف. *Gellala*, a monastery in Qardu,
Chast. 8. 17, 10. 2; on the Lesser Zab, Act.
Maris 42. 3 and n. Perh. i. q. ۱۵۷۷
q. v., Pers. Mart. 261. f.

٥٨٨ Pass. part. col. 717. l. 5 of par.
 ٥٨٩ openly, publicly, Syn. Or. 18. 2 ;
 Bar Sud. 94.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁 col. 719. *a captor, pursuer of fugitives*, ref. Dion. 127. 4, 152. 18, 19.

ܐܘܪܝܢܐ or ܐܘܪܝܢܐ *a ford*; under ܐܘܪܝܢܐ.
 col. 720. 6 of par. Ref. ܐܘܪܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܢܐ
 ܐܘܪܝܢܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 73. 16.


 col. 716. *stubble, grass.* 
snake-grass, Med. 575. 7, 585. 13.

𐤀𐤊 col. 716. 2) *a tortoise*. m. but f.
 Kal-w-Dim. 75. 14. m. l. 18; f. 76 several
 times. 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍 *a river tortoise*, Med.
 198. 15; *a turtle*, Chimie 6. 17; 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍
 Natur 60. 7, 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍 ib. l. 9; 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍
 Med. 86 pen., 87. 1; 148. 6, 584. 13. A battle
 formation, *testudo*, — 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍
 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍 Jos. Styl. 48. 6; 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍
 𐤀𐤊 𐤍𐤏𐤍 ib. 62. 10.

𐤀𐤌𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤔 γλαύξ, γλαυκός, an owl, N. Hist.
 vii. 4. 3. Cf. 𐤀𐤌𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤔 col. 722.

المأفك a carnivorous *bat*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

גִּלְאִים, *glávis*, the *shad*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

 (sic) γαλακτίτης λίθος, *galactite*,
 Chimie 8, II.

col. 722. *the Gallab river*, Ar. جَلَّاب, to the East of Edessa, it runs into the Balikh and that again into the Euphrates, Jos. Styl. 57 antep., transl. 49 n.

مَصْحُفٌ col. 723. *a scourge*; مَصْحُفٌ
 نَحْلٌ A.M.B. i. 286. 6. *stripes*, Chron. Min.
 247. 1; BH Chr. Eccl. 325. 3.

٤٢٤ col. 724. *staphyloma*, protrusion
 of part of the eyeball, Med. 83. 12; and so
 correct ٤٢٤ ٤٢٤ ٤٢٤, ib.
 91. 10.

𐌆𐌚𐌛 dimin. of 𐌆𐌚 m. *a pellicle*, Chimie
34. 9.

𐤊𐤓𐤕 col. 725. 1) *leathery*, name of a kind of onion, Jac. Edes. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 575.

جِلُّ col. 725. i. q. جِلُّ *Jilu.*



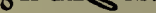

𐑖𐑦𐑩𐑦𐑩𐑦𐑩 a man of Jilu, Charms 31. 2.

سجف perh. Ar. جُجْلَان *sesame*, a remedy for scorpion sting, Med. 578. 13. See Dozy, Suppl. 205.

𐎶𐎵 Assyrian *Gallu* with Greek ending;
a well-known demon, Charms 84; Protection
64, JAOS. xv. 288.

𐎲𐎠𐎧 Sind. 14. 11 for 𐎲𐎠𐎧, 𐎲𐎠𐎧
etc. *an ape*.

𐤀𐤍𐤔 name of a river near Damascus,
A.M.B. iii. 343. 6.

 alternative spelling of
 col. 726. Mand. Gram. xxx,
S. Fraenk. ap. ZA. ix. 9. *A chest, coffin*,
Anecd. Syr. 80. 2, 83. 18, 
ib. 93. 3, 97. 26,  ib. 99. 2 ;
C.B.M. 491 a 23.

col. 726. m. pl. *sandal wood*,
 marg. *سندل*. N. Hist. iii. ii.
 sect. 2.

col. 126. Pl. BHGr.
i. 34. 3; for *σιλιγνιον*, *fine
wheaten meal*, Pallad. 131. 15, Med. 181. 6;
used for a plaster, ib. 146. 2, 375. 7;
ib. l. 9.

قَدَمِيَّةٌ col. 727. *glaucium*, the juice of a plant, prob. the Horned Poppy, *Glaucium corniculatum*, Med. 85 ult., 148. 14, 149. 6, 419. 18; قَدَمِيَّةٌ قَدَمِيَّةٌ ib. 146. 12. But cf. next entry.




col. 727. *a salve made from must*, add ref. Med. 53. 21.

ἁλκυρίδα Dele "Forte" &c. and put
γλυκύριζα, liquorice.

𐤀𐤃𐤁. 𐤀𐤃𐤁 col. 728. στέρησις *absence*,
 one of Aristotle's three principles, BH.
 Hebraica iii. 251. 1, Tim. i. ed. Braun 8 ;
 opp. 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤅𐤁𐤁, 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤅𐤁𐤁? 𐤀𐤃𐤁 δὲ ἡ
 στέρησις καὶ 𐤅𐤁𐤁, Cat. Ar. Jac. Edes. 16 med. ;
 N. Hist. iii. pt. 6 ; 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤅𐤁𐤁 𐤅𐤁𐤁 𐤅𐤁𐤁,
 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤅𐤁𐤁 𐤅𐤁𐤁, *simple*
deprivation is a part of special deprivation
such as the loss of sight, ib. Philos 2. 5.




col. 728. Pa. *to expose, show*
plainly, *to show*
Ebed J. ZDMG. xxix. 501; *to show*
id. Card. 17. 9.

قَدْرُ الْمَصْدُورِ (sic) مَصْدُورٌ مَجْدِبٌ m. pl. conjugations are set down and explained in the parts of speech, C. B. M. 1180 b.


 col. 729. Anecd. Syr. iii. i. 208.
 10; Ahrens suggests  and compares
 Mishna קלת, קלתות, קלתותים, and קלתה
 like κάλαθος, *the panels of a vaulted roof, spaces*
between the ribs.

مذكور في قائمة الهرطقة،
A.M.B. ii. 150.

وَلِيْحَةُ col. 724. ice, crystal. وَحْيُ the crystalline humour of the eye, Med. 68. 13, 15, 69. 16.

 usually  and  Gaul,
Jul. 7. 25.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕 perhaps *Gallia, Gaul*? 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕
𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕, Theod. Mops. in Jo. 328. 10.

 col. 730. Γαλέος, a kind of shark,
Ar. FischN. 74.

ܚܢܐ col. 730. antep. This quotation is from the Testament of S. Ephrem but Overbeck 143. 5 has ܚܢܐ, *galearius*. *soldier's servant, camp-follower*; ܚܢܐ Jul. 132. 6, 158, 21, Tekkaf 252.

حَمَلٌ col. 731. *camp followers, rabble*,
Is. Ant. i. 286. 2.

ⲕⲁⲗⲁ col. 731. One of the outlying parts
of a monastery, perhaps a stone quarry,
ⲕⲁⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲗⲁ Anecd. Syr. ii. 204. 25.

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 name of a kingdom, Kal-w-Dim.
347. 21.

col. 732. a date stone,
 Med. 580. 12.

ܡܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܝܬܐ, gloss. to ܡܝܬܐ
 ܡܝܬܐ, BA. Cod. Goth. 2970.

حَكَفَ col. 732. 1) Metaph. *strip off envy from your hearts*, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 397. 5 a af. Act. part. *حَكْفٌ* *a gem-engraver*, Pallad. 118. 6. 2) i. q. *حَكْفٌ* *to shell, husk*. Pass. part. *مَحْكُوفٌ* pl. f. *مَحْكُوفَاتٌ* *husked sesame*, Kal-w-Dim. 179. 3; *حَكْفٌ* *in the pod*, l. 4, 181. 6, 8. Ethpe. *حَكْفٌ* *to be scraped*, *حَكْفٌ* *sandalwood scraped against a sharp stone* Kal-w-Dim. 22. 19.

مِدْل m. a wing, pinion, مِدْلَة, مِدْلَة
Med. 593. 6, مِدْلَة, مِدْلَة, ib. l. 8.

مَدَقِلَا i. q. مَدَقِلَا. m. pl. metal scales,
Chimie 257 n. 2, 258 n. 2.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌰 for 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌰. f. *shell of a crab*,
Natur 51. 4.

٢٠٢٢ col. 733. *a feather, a wing*;
 ٢٠٢٢ apply all round with a feather,
 Med. 163. Idiom or proverb ٢٠٢٢
 ٢٠٢٢ he is caught in his own
 feathers, Sev. Lett. 14.

𐤒𐤊 col. 733. Pa. 𐤒𐤊, Ar. قلص *to*
contract, wrinkle, Nöld. ap. GGA. 1882, p.
 1509; 𐤒𐤊 𐤍 𐤒𐤊 𐤌 𐤒𐤊 *that thou*
shouldst not shrink from insult, Ephr. ed.
 Lamy i. 281 pen.

פ col. 734. *to lop off, cut down to the roots.* Add refs. **הָפַקוּ מִן הַשָּׂדֶה**, Jos. Styl. 58. 2, 3. Pass. part. **נִפְקָא מֵעֲבָרָא**, Is. Ant. ii. 262. 4.


Ethpa. part. *قَدْ قُتِمَ* cut short, completed,
ceased, *قَدْ اِنْجَبَتْ* *اَلْمَعْدَةُ*
قَدْ مَضَتْ. *وَمَضَتْ* *لِلْاَوْتِ* *مَضَتْ* *وَمَضَتْ*
 N. Hist. iv. 4.

فانقضاء f. *extinction*, فانقضاء
, N. Hist. v. 5. 2.

~~λ~~ = γάμμα, letter γ, C.B.M. 594 a.

جمادی, *Gumada*, an Arab month,
El. Nis. Chron. 64. 2.

ܡܠܝܚܐ ܓܢܘܨܬܝܩܐ, usually written with ܠ. *Having the powers of a seer*, Hist. Mon. i. 36. 18. Pl. ܡܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܚܐ celebrated for wisdom, Bar Penk. i. note 3 = Journ. As. 1907, 169.

 col. 750. γνώσις, a schedule.
An inventory, C.B.M. I. 23 b.

col. 750. Aph. ܠܠܗܝܢܐ to conceal, ܠܠܗܝܢܐ
Is. Nin. B. ܠܠܗܝܢܐ ܠܠܗܝܢܐ ܠܠܗܝܢܐ ܠܠܗܝܢܐ
66. 5.

𐤊𐤍 col. 751. *a mysterious being, a spirit,*
 𐤊𐤍? 𐤊𐤍 *the spirit of the sea, Kal-w-Dim.*
 ed. Bick. 25. 1, 18, 19, *spirit of the air, ll.*
 17, 19; 𐤊𐤍? 𐤊𐤍 *ib. 74. 21.*

گازنا, *Gazna* or *Siz*, a town near Maragha in Azerbaijan, Phet. 30. 4, Pers. Mart. 248 sqq., n. 564, ZDMG. xliii. 398. 14.

گازکان *Ganzkan*, an officer in the army of Sapor I, M. Z. 34. 46.


ٱ col. 751. *to sigh, groan*, ٱ
his mind was sorrowful, Cyrillona 566 antep.,
 ٱ ib. 568. 8. Act. part. ٱ
 Natur 10. 8.

ܠܒܐ col. 752. ܠܒܐ ܡܝܐ καρδιαγμός,
 Hippoc. iv. 18. 65, *palpitation*, Med. 262.
 12, 21, 263. 5 &c., BH. de Pl. 109. Metaph.
terror, horror, Anecd. Syr. ii. 19. 14.

لجس col. 752 f. *terrible nature*, Sev.
Lett. 143. 12, Anecd. Syr. ii. 54. 12.

ܡܠܝܬܐ and ܡܠܝܬܐ Lat. gentilis, *gentile*,
foreign, ܡܠܝܬܐ, ܡܠܝܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 285.
 3, 10; ܡܠܝܬܐ (ܡܠܝܬܐ) marg. Γεντίλιοι, Sev.
 Ant. Hymns 153 tit., C.B.M. 332 a.

جنتیانا col. 753. *Gentiana*, *gentian*, refs.
Med. 49. 9, 19, 50. 8, 51. 6, 13, i. q. مَعْدَا
مَعْدَا, ib. 264. 16.

 pr. n.m. *Gani*, founder of a monastery
in Beit Aramaye, Chast. 8. 14, 17. 20.

تَقَعْلًا, تَقَعْلًا col. 754. 1. 2. Pl. تَقَعْلًا
genera, kinds, تَقَعْلًا :
تَقَعْلًا, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 185. 7 af.



𐤀𐤌 col. 754. denom. verb Pael conj.
 Part. 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌 𐤀𐤌

Christ our kinsman, of our race, Poet. Syr.
98. 15.

الْغِنَاءُ col. 785. *generality, generic characteristics*, opp. الْوَحْدَانِيَّةُ and الْوَحْدَانِيَّةُ? *specific character and universality*, But. Sap. Philos. 7. 1.

فَصَلِّ f. *being of the same genus*, But.
Sap. Philos. 2. 5.

~~ἡ~~ γνωστικός, ~~ἡ~~ βιβλ
Book of the Higher Wisdom, by Evagrius,
C. B. M. 445 b, 770 b.

 i. q.  col. 758. *angles,*
sharp edges of hailstones, Dion, 194. 20.

col. 775. *colocynth pulp*, refs.
Med. 50. 5, 51. 23, 52 bis, 136. 20, 137 bis.
Cf. under 15 above.




𐤒𐤓𐤕 col. 756. Heb. גֵּיד הַיָּשָׁה Nöld. Gram.
 § 142. *The sciatic nerve; sciatica*, Hippoc.
 iii. 21, vi. 56, 57, Med. 48. 19, 50. 5.

جانية, *Janiyeh*, a village 15 miles NNW. of Jerusalem, Plér. 39. 8 and n., R.O.C. iii. 252. I. q. 115 ib. 23. 10 and R.O.C. xiii. 186 in loc.

𐤀𐤃 Aph. 𐤀𐤃 col. 736. denom. verb
 from 𐤀𐤃 *the side*, R. Duval. *To lie down,*
recline, add: 𐤀𐤃 𐤀𐤃 *he took his*
place on a couch for supper, Act. Apost. Apoc.
 𐤀𐤃 9; 𐤀𐤃 𐤀𐤃 *he lay down in bed*,
 Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 73. 8, 𐤀𐤃 𐤀𐤃
 𐤀𐤃 l. 9; 𐤀𐤃 𐤀𐤃? Anecd. Syr. ii.
 223. 2, 3; 𐤀𐤃 𐤀𐤃 *we were*
lying down indoors, Jos. Styl. 29. 10.

فرفرف f. *extravagance, squandering*,
Syn. Or. 226. 5. Cf. فرفرف *riches* col. 757 2).

col. 757. 3) *to pour forth*, **لَوَّ** Ephr. Jos. 120. 9, 125. 7. Pa. **لَوَّ** *to belch, vomit*, add; refs. **لَوَّ** Natur 17. 8; **لَوَّ** **لَوَّ** Med. 284. 14.

 col. 758. f. *eructation, disgorging*,
 ref. Hippoc. vi. 1, 32; pl. , Med.
 284 bis, mis-written  l. 8; Ephr. Ref.
 i. 28. 9, 15, 24, 47.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 758. γῆ Σαμία, *Samian earth*.
talc, Med. 207 ter, 208 bis, 209. 2, 413. 2,
I. q. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ q. v.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ γῆς ἀστήρ, talc, Med. 205. 13.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ Pers. گزان a remedy. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ for indigestion, Med. 307.
17/18.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ Γαῖος or Γαῖανός, *Caius* (Nau),
a noble of Sebaste in Palestine, Plérroph.
127. 8.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ probably *Gyas*, a hundred-handed
giant. Here one of many names of a female
demon, Charms 84 = Protection 64.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 761. commendation,
committal, add: Apis. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ 12; the com-
mendatory prayer at the end of the liturgy,
B. Sal. in Lit. 94. 20.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 761. to vomit; ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 681. 26,
BH Carm. 135. 7.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 762. vomiting, retching. Pl.
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, Med. 31. 18, 44 bis, 224. 20, 282. 11,
289. 8.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ Ga'tani, a monastery on the road
to Tagrit, built to succour travellers, Patr.
Or. iii. i. 32. 10, 11.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 763. to fish, catch, ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, M. Z. 216. 8.
Aph. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ to set close together, cf. N. Heb.
W. B. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
the soldiers locked their shields, Josephus vi.
24. 11.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 763. a fathom; refs.
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, Nest. Chrest. 121 ult., ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
1000 fathoms, Ahikar ⲕⲁⲙⲁ 13.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ for ⲕⲁⲙⲁ side? ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ the marrow
of the spinal column is diseased on both sides,
Med. 113. 11.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 764. a winged creature, ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 1 infra.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ Gapitha, a village of Marga, M. Z.
187. 50.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 764. Correct: denom. verb Pael
conj. βλαστολογεῖν, to pick off young shoots, to
disbud a vine. Inf. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, Geop.
14. 11; to disbud an olive, l. 18, 35. 12;
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ib. 32. 19. Ethpa. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ to be disbudded,
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, grafted plants
should be disbudded, lit. places where eyes have
been inserted should have shoots rubbed off,
Geop. 15. 15, ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ib. 72.
16, 81. 28.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 764. m. propagation by layers
or cuttings, layering; κατὰ στρωσίς, Geop. 14.
11. 13; ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ the cultivation
of vines is by means of layering, ib. 81. 27, 28.
But the word seems to mean disbudding,
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, ib. 14. 25; ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, ib.
15. 12, 32. 19.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ N.-Syr. cheese, ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, Med. 569. 4, 577. 22.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ and ⲕⲁⲙⲁ i. q. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 766. lime, fine
white plaster, ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ built of stones
and plaster, Gest. Alex. 138. 14, 146. 12;
Hist. Mon. i. 124. 9; ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, A. M. B.
ii. 439 pen., ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, Chimie 4. 13, ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ we make a paste of lime and
vinegar, Med. 65. 12, 602. 20.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ plastered? Name of a church, Jab.
215 ult.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ beans, Lexx. under ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 1372,
under ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 3199. Cf. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 688.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ scab, Lexx. under ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, col. 779.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ now ⲕⲁⲙⲁ Mongol name of the
river Jagatai, the Persian name is ⲕⲁⲙⲁ,
Jab. 152. 4 af.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 766. to drag up, to beach a ship.
Act. part. ⲕⲁⲙⲁ Jud. v. 17, Ephr. i. 314. E in
loc. To drag at, to tear, add: ⲕⲁⲙⲁ,
Dion. 34. 2. With ⲕⲁⲙⲁ add: astron. to be inter-
calated, inserted, ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ
six intercalary hours, lit. six hours dragging
after the year, Georg. Arab. 25. 24.

ⲕⲁⲙⲁ col. 768. dragging up, beaching a ship,
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲙⲁ, Odes of Sol.
ii. 284.

جری Ar. *to run down, melt, flow, act.*
part. *it is of the consistency*
of melted wax, Chimie 97. 1. *correct*, Ephr. ed. Lamy
iii. 193.

col. 769. 5 of par. *to urge, incite*,
Act. part. Jo. Tell. 75. 12; *Paraenesis Mar Abae*, Ephr. ed.
Lamy iv. 88. 7.

col. 770. *exhortation*, *Paraenesis Mar Abae*, Ephr. ed.
Lamy iv. 88. 7.

col. 770. f. *a lion's whelp*.
Pl. f. Is. Ant. ii. 328. 5.

Aph. col. 771. *to become*
leprous. Causal *the covetousness of*
Gehazi made him leprous, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv.
237. 4 af.

col. 772. Add: Pl. *stone jars*
for oil, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 5. Perh. Ar.
a sword-belt, sash, *precious sword-belts fit for a king*, Jab.
143. 9, 152. 5. But cf. col. 690.

name of a village, mentioned
soon after Beit Aphthonia, Doc. Mon. 200. 18.

col. 773. Pali *to clash, knock*,
birds clash their beaks,
Caus. Caus. 255. 2.

col. 775. 1. m. pl. *Gregorians*,
i. q. Julianists, BHChr. Eccl. 299. 18.

γίγανθον, a grape-stone. Pl. *grapes*,
Galen 240; Med. 240. 3,
241. 16. Cf.

Arab. *جراجمة* the people of the
Lebanon, now called Maronites, and, by the
Byzantines, *Mapdaïrai*, Nöld. ap. ZDMG. xxix.
82 n., Sachau Hist. Geogr. Syriens ii.

col. 775. *Eruca sativa, a colewort*,
add refs. Med. 86. 8; ib. 582. 10.
Ar. *جرجير* ib. 603. 1.

pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 145.

col. 776. Imper. *scrape off*,
Chimie 38. 7. 51. 1. 2) *To dissolve*,
black bile dissolves the

earth on which it falls, Med. 13. 13; ib. 554. 14. Ethpe. col. 777. 1 of par. Dele the verb is

col. 776 infra. 1) *threadbare*, Is. Ant. ii. 332 ult.
Articulate, distinct, clear, *he could not articulate distinctly and*
intelligibly, Pet. Ib. 41. 23; A.M.B. v. 424. 16.

distinctly, with, Pet. Ib.
42. 16; Anecd. Syr. ii. 270. 1.

m. *abraded membrane*, pl. *ib. ter, sing. ib. bis*,
Med. 406. 10; *ib. bis*,
pl. 407 bis.

col. 777. Add: 3) *a scrap, scraping*,
Med. 292. 15; *a brass filing*, Chimie 240 n. 2.

Ar. *جرة* a jar, Chimie 7. 6.

Ar. *جرّاحل* a great camel, But. Sap. Cap. 4,
sect. 3.

name of a monastery near Antioch,
Anecd. Syr. ii. 227. 13.

col. 779. m. *the gnawing*
or *crunching* of bones, Lexx. under
col. 2987.

f. *the gnawing* or *crunching* of
bones, Lexx. under col. 2988.

a rake or poker, Kal-w-Dim. 276. 25.

Neo-Syr. Arab. *جرح* a wound, Med. 587. 2.

pr.n.m. C.B.M. 906 b.

name of a bishop, ZDMG. xliii.
395 infra.

col. 780. Ar. *جريب* from
Pers. *ارپو* El. Nis. 58. 46; Lag. Arm.
Stud. § 536, id. B.N. 45. a measure of
capacity, then the piece of land sown with that
measure, Tabari 242 n. 2. It is equal to 1 *هال*,
G. Busâmé 27 b 14 in
Gen. Cf. BH. in Hos. iii. 2, Thes. Syr. and
Suppl. under

יִשְׁכַּח i. q. יִשְׁכַּח cf. Talm. גריוא, גריוא, Isoyabh ed. Duval, Letters 41 and 47, 70. 26, 92. 3, ed. Moncrieff 66. 6 af., 87. 12.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 781. to pay a غرامة *fine, mulct*, to be mulcted, יִשְׁכַּח וְיִשְׁכַּח וְיִשְׁכַּח, Dion. 111. 3. Pass. part. יִשְׁכַּח *keen, acute*, מִשְׁכַּח מִשְׁכַּח מִשְׁכַּח, Anecd. Syr. ii. 53. 10.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 783. *decision*, יִשְׁכַּח a decisive course of action, Sev. Lett. 103. 14.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 782. the hard part of a fruit, plant or mollusc, יִשְׁכַּח וְיִשְׁכַּח burn the stalks, JAOS. xx. 189. 7; יִשְׁכַּח date stones, ib. 194. 14; יִשְׁכַּח crab shells, ib. 193 antep., Med. 553. 13. Sing. יִשְׁכַּח, ib. 558. 11.

יִשְׁכַּח the backbone, refs. Hippoc. v. 15, vii. 33, Med. 132. 5, 8, 133. 7, 134. 10.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 782. *bony*. Add: *bodily*, material, יִשְׁכַּח of animals, Ephr. Ref. ii. 19. 22.

יִשְׁכַּח for יִשְׁכַּח col. 784. a gramme, a scruple, equal to four carats, Chimie 69. 12, יִשְׁכַּח i. e. a quarter drachm, Med. 447. 3. But half a drachm יִשְׁכַּח ib. 136. 22.

יִשְׁכַּח name on a mosaic tombstone at Edessa, Journ. As. 1906, 283 ff. Cf. Gr. Γάρμος and the latter half of the Edessene name יִשְׁכַּח Σαμψιγέραμος, ZDMG. xxxvi. 158.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 783. Pl. יִשְׁכַּח writings of debts, Anecd. Syr. ii. 8. 8.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 784. Arab. دَرَمَك, Pers. کَرَمه, Mand. ܕܪܡܟܐ, Fremdw. 33. *fine white flour*, Med. 85. 21; יִשְׁכַּח Op. Nest. 97. 12.

יִשְׁכַּח in the dialect of Beit Garmai, BA. and BB. under יִשְׁכַּח col. 1960.

יִשְׁכַּח (ܝܫܟܐ) the dialect of Beit Garmai, Ephr. Ref. ii. 222. 34.

יִשְׁכַּח Arab. جرمقاني grasshopper, Dozy, gutter-snipe, BHChr. Ecel. 337. 7.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 785. Fleischer note to Levy NHWB. Pers. چَرِیْتُ and چَرِیْتُ an eel, Fremdw. 121, Ar. PflN. 96 f. where other spellings are mentioned. I. Löw ZA. xxii. 86. Pers. مار ماهی Med. 603. 1.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 785. to tear, יִשְׁכַּח, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 2. To dissipate, lose, יִשְׁכַּח, Anecd. Syr. ii. 40. 3; Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 465. 3. Pass. part. יִשְׁכַּח. F. pl. יִשְׁכַּח fine meal or gruel, Med. 231. 2. But יִשְׁכַּח A.M.B. i. 402. 10 correct יִשְׁכַּח a flat loaf. Ethpe. יִשְׁכַּח to be made to perish, יִשְׁכַּח, BHGr. i. 52 ult. Pa. יִשְׁכַּח col. 786. l. 2 of par. correct to part. fem. יִשְׁכַּח like a bitch thou destroyest thy whelps, BH Carm. 102. 9. II. denom. from יִשְׁכַּח to become a snake, יִשְׁכַּח Judas turned serpent, or he destroyed himself; the paronomasia is probably intentional as the word יִשְׁכַּח is used just before, Cyrillona v. 268. Ethpa. יִשְׁכַּח denom. from יִשְׁכַּח, to become a serpent, Tekkaf. 36. 187.

יִשְׁכַּח finely, יִשְׁכַּח Med. 142 bis, 303. 15.

יִשְׁכַּח resembling flour, floury, with יִשְׁכַּח κριμνώδες αἱ ὑποστάσεις, Hippoc. vii. 28.

יִשְׁכַּח f. fragmentariness, יִשְׁכַּח chance broken victuals, scraps, Jesus-Sabran, 522. 14.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 786. destructive, יִשְׁכַּח bondage leading to perdition or bondage to the Serpent, Jesus-Sabran, 507. 13 af.

יִשְׁכַּח prob. ἀγρωστis, triticum repens, couch-grass, Jos. Styl. 41. 13.

יִשְׁכַּח col. 787. Pass. part. יִשְׁכַּח ll. 4 and 25 of par. a lad, servant, slave, Kal-w-Dim. 117. 1. יִשְׁכַּח Dion. 221. 12, 14, 227. 7; יִשְׁכַּח les miscréants Arabes, ref. to Jer. xxv. 23, ib. 111. 6. Shaven, tonsured; Jacobite monks, ib. 76. 1, C. B. M. 945 b, Hormizd 2445, 2463 and passim. Used of other monks יִשְׁכַּח A.M.B. iii. 404.



כחכא the *Dabha* river, a tributary of the Nile, i. q. ὁ Λύκος ποταμός, Rosweyde, Vitae Patrum, 51. col. 2, Pallad. 60. 15, 124 bis, A.M.B. vii. 41; Dion. Ined. 61. 7; כחכא ib. l. 10, כחכא l. 15.

כחכא a kind of spider which does not spin, N. Hist. vii. 4 and 5.

כחכא col. 801. 11 of par. Lupi Arabici, λύκοι τῆς Ἀραβίας is a LXX mistake for זאבי ערב, Hab. i. 8, Soph. iii. 3, Nau Journ. As. 1905, 372; cf. l. 5 of par.

כחכא pl. f. *she-wolves*, BB. under כחכא, col. 1917.

כחכא King *Dabdharam*, Kal-w-Dim. 3. 6, 95. 24, 96. 10.

כחכא or כחכא *Debhwar*, a district under the Bishop of Arbela, towards Azerbaijan, Pers. Mart. 244; Chast. 12. 14, כחכא l. 20.

כחכא see כחכא col. 832.

כחכא ὁ Ἀδάδων, *Adada*, now Kara Bavlo in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 108.

כחכא pr.n.m. a Governor of Azerbaijan, Jab. 239. 9.

כחכא pr.n.m. Ant. Patr. 304. no. 122.

כחכא δημόσια, *public latrines*, Zach. Rhet. 319 n. 6, Bull. Arch. Rom. 222 ult. See כחכא col. 884.

כחכא unknown place, "Doarenses," Wright, C.B.M. 429 b.

כחכא for כחכא land of *Dothan*, Jos. ed. Engel 10. 12.

כחכא and כחכא Pers.-Ar. دین *religion*, Phet. 26. 7; כחכא, ib. 32. 9; Nöld. in Sassanidi 21 n. 5; A.M.B. ii. 576. 6.

כחכא θαλός, a *thunder-bolt*, N. Hist. v. 4. 3.

כחכא *Dalmatia*, Jab. 74. 9.

כחכא an Indian animal which has a human face with the paws and body of a lion, Brit. Mus. Cod. Add. xxv. 878 b.

כחכא *publicly*, Pléroph. 26. 3, R.O.C. iii. 244 infra.

כחכא the *public service*, כחכא officials, Sev. Ant. Vit. 66. 10. See כחכא, col. 884.

כחכא Δαναΐδες, the *Danaids*, Clem. Cor. 1. 2.

כחכא Lat. *donativum*, largess, a gift, Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 26.

כחכא col. 803 ult. Δάφνη, *Daphne*, a suburb of Antioch, C.B.M. 541 a.

כחכא δαπάνη, *extravagance*, Greg. Carm. 32. 12.

כחכא *Daphnos*, Bishop of Derbe in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 101.

כחכא for כחכא pulse, Qdham W. 186. 20.

כחכא δοκίδες, *meteors*, Jul. (Neum.) 52. 22.

כחכא Δερβαῖος, of Derbe, BH. in Act. xx. 4. See כחכא col. 944.

כחכא Δαλυσανδός, *Dalisandos* in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 72.

כחכא an athlete, Arist. Apol. ב 5, כחכא l. 2. See under כחכא col. 942.

כחכא col. 805. 14 of par. Bathsheba compared to a bear. So is Potiphar's wife, Jos. Ephr. 88. 4, 89. 2, 111. 6.

כחכא a fly, col. 805. Add: כחכא fly's head, name of a sore on the eye, Med. 77. 17.

כחכא col. 806. brocade: כחכא nine pieces or dresses of silk brocade, Jab. 91. 5.

כחכא col. 806. כחכא name of a district on the borders of Amid, Anecd. Syr. ii. 210. 6.

כחכא col. 809. Pl. כחכא stings of bees, Anecd. Syr. iii. 33. 1; spines of a hedgehog, ib. iv. 42. 25; Physiöl. 8. 2.

כחכא col. 809. m. prick, sting, bite; a flea-bite, Kal-w-Dim. 55. 13; כחכא ib. 209. 18.

כחכא col. 809. f. sting of a scorpion, pl. כחכא (sic). Med. 27. 2.

ܕܡܥܐ. ܕܡܥܐ col. 810 ult. *gum, glue, viscous substance*, Med. 108. 1, 358. 10, 401. 14; ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ, ib. 402. 16.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 811. 1) *solder*, Ar. ܕܡܥܐ, Chimie 2. 10; ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ *chrysocolla*, ib. 4. 10, 5. 3; ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ the same, 17. 17, written ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ, ib. 18. 8. 3) *a volume*, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ, BHChr. Eccl. i. 419.

ܕܡܥܐ m. *a book-binder*, Hist. Mon. i. 117. 3.

ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ *compact*, with ܕܡܥܐ *loose*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 17. 2.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 811. Add: Med. ܕܡܥܐ, to diet, Hippoc. i. 7. 9. Chem. to treat, Chimie 10. 12, &c. Ethpe. ܕܡܥܐ Chem. to be treated, Chimie 10. 9 n. 4. Pael ܕܡܥܐ l. 20 of par. correct ref. ܕܡܥܐ Hex. Josh. v. 14, ܕܡܥܐ ib. l. 15 and dele oi μάχιμοι and "teste Masio." Add: ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ *κυβερνήτης*, Apoc. xviii. 17 ed. Gwynn, ܕܡܥܐ Bagst. Med. to prescribe a regimen, to diet, Hippoc. i. 15. Ethpa. ܕܡܥܐ add: to rule, govern, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ can you govern your thoughts? Pallad. 532. 20. To be practised, ܕܡܥܐ ... ܕܡܥܐ Sev. Lett. 179. 17. Med. to submit to a regimen, to be dieted, Hippoc. i. 15.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 814. Add: ܕܡܥܐ, Hex. Ex. xxii. 28 Lag.

ܕܡܥܐ (sic) but if it is Part. with act. sense it should be ܕܡܥܐ see col. 812. Or ܕܡܥܐ as Var. M. pl. *lictors, officers*, Apis 143. 9.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 815. 2) *diata, regimen, diet*, Hippoc. i. 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, ii. 45, Med. 291. 21. Chem. *treatment*, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ *treatment of silver*, Chimie 20. 6; ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ, ib. 25. 17.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 816. for the third word ܕܡܥܐ correct ܕܡܥܐ BHGr. i. 17. 1.

ܕܡܥܐ of or living in the desert, Kal-w-Dim. 21. 16.

ܕܡܥܐ perh. synonym for *thapsia* or for Egyptian pomegranate, Chimie 50. 4, 252. 16.

ܕܡܥܐ name of a bishopric in Adiabene, probably the same as ܕܡܥܐ and ܕܡܥܐ, Syn. Or. 670 b ult. ib. 33. 27, Eranšahr 24.

ܕܡܥܐ suffragan See to Arbela, prob. same as ܕܡܥܐ, M. Z. 63. 19.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 810. ܕܡܥܐ pl. m. *honey bees*, Med. 579. 11, 589. 19, 590. 24.

ܕܡܥܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܕܡܥܐ, to become like honey, Chimie 100. 5 bis.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 819. of the consistence of honey, Med. 302. 4, f. ܕܡܥܐ ib. 247. 3. ܕܡܥܐ *honey stone, mellite*, Chimie 8. 12.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 819. Act. part. ܕܡܥܐ. Pl. f. ܕܡܥܐ *dumb*, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ, Med. 559. 16. Aph. ܕܡܥܐ part. ܕܡܥܐ to render deaf and dumb, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ they turn a deaf ear, Sev. Lett. 496. 13.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 820. *dumb*, epithet of lead, opp. tin which sounds. ܕܡܥܐ *molybdochalque*, h. e. *le plomb-cuivre*, Chimie 254 n. 1.

ܕܡܥܐ deaf, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ deaf Father Thomas, Pléroph. 22. 10.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 823. to be blear-eyed, have dim sight, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ his eye was not dimmed by age, A. M. B. v. 119. 6 = Pallad. 90. 18. Act. part. f. pl. ܕܡܥܐ (ܕܡܥܐ) ܕܡܥܐ, Is. Ant. 254. 7.

ܕܡܥܐ BHGr. i. 21. 7. m. *ὀφθαλμία, ophthalmia* Hippoc. iii. 11, 15, 20, vi. 17; ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ *ὀφθαλμιαί ξηραί*, ib. iii. 12, 13; Med. 90. 17; ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ (sic) ib. ult., 91. 1; ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ ib. 53. 3, 78. 6; 82. 5.

ܕܡܥܐ col. 823. to touch, ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܐ Hist. B. V. M. 110. 4.

ܕܡܥܐ pr. n. Pers. *Dadhgushnasp*, A. M. B. ii. 560 ult.

ܕܡܥܐ pr. n. Pers. *Dadh Hormizd*, the Chief Mage early in the reign of Khosroes Anushirwan, contemp. with the Catholicos Aba, Jab. 226. 12.

ܕܡܥܐ pr. n. Mart. Pers. A. M. B. iv. 142.

ܕܡܥܐ i. q. Zeus, Stud. Sin. ix. 97, 24.

ܕܡܥܐ pr. n. m. *Dadianus* Mart., Warda 23, 5 and often, S. Dan. 16 v bis.

ܕܡܥܐ *Dadar*, a village in Qardu, Chast. 58. 20, 65. 2.

ܐܝܬܐ pr.n. of a king of Arzene, Kal-w-Dim. 348, Preface xxii, id. ed. Bick. 105. 5, Introd. xcii.

ܐܝܬܐ name of a country, ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܐܝܬܐ or ܐܝܬܐ a village to the E. of Maragha, Jab. 139.

ܐܝܬܐ a goldsmith, Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. ellipt. for *arsénique dorée*, Chimie 54. 2.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. Fem. ܐܝܬܐ "terre dorée" = *l'électrum, le sori ou la pyrite*, Chimie 3. 6, 4. 5, 8. 17.

ܐܝܬܐ *δέσποινα*, lady, princess, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 461. See ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. ܐܝܬܐ *Dahbana*, a village to the S. of Edessa on the way to ar-Rakkah, Jos. Styl. 61. 8 transl. 53 note.

ܐܝܬܐ Kurd. ܐܝܬܐ m. a drum, Yezidis 103. 4.

ܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܐܝܬܐ a vestibule, space between two gates, glosses to ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ, Op. Nest. 116. 3, 14.

ܐܝܬܐ slow, inert, blood from a morbid growth is of this character, Med. 204. 19.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 827. lubricating, tears which arise from the passions are ܐܝܬܐ burning or ܐܝܬܐ such as add oil to the flame, Is. Nin. B. 245. 17.

ܐܝܬܐ m.pl. Pers.-Arab. ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ, pl. ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ the chief man or magistrate of a village; landed proprietors, gentry, Tabari 351, 440, Pers. Mart. 239, Hist. Mon. i. 120. 4, ii. 256 and note: ܐܝܬܐ M.Z. 212. 5. Cf. ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 830. Pael act. part. ܐܝܬܐ to let flow, to run, drip, ܐܝܬܐ she has a flow of blood, Hippoc. v. 29. Pass. part. ܐܝܬܐ drained of strength, weak, ib. ii. 35, v. 60. Ethpa. ܐܝܬܐ to be wasted away with fever, Hippoc. ii. 28; Josephus vi. 9. 8, 16. 9; ܐܝܬܐ that they be not worn out by a long and useless session, Sev. Lett. 62. 12.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 831. for *katáppoos, rheum, a cold*, Hippoc. iii. 12, 30, v. 22, vii. 35; ܐܝܬܐ Med. 609. 14; ܐܝܬܐ dripping which runs down from a half-roasted liver, ib. 88 ult.

ܐܝܬܐ m. a flow, discharge, ܐܝܬܐ a spout for the discharge of wrought glass, Chimie 101. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ with ܐܝܬܐ *δογματίζειν*, to dogmatize, Sev. Ant. Vit. 252. 9.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 832. *δογματική*, ܐܝܬܐ doctrines of the Fathers, Anecd. Syr. ii. 162. 26; ܐܝܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 271. 7.

ܐܝܬܐ with ܐܝܬܐ doctrinal theories, Sev. Lett. 405. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ from *δύμα*, learned, Dion. 68. 14.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 832. ܐܝܬܐ pl. ܐܝܬܐ disturbance, perturbation, A.M.B. ii. 67. 2, 102. 16.

ܐܝܬܐ place-name, Chast. 8. 7.

ܐܝܬܐ for Ar. ܐܝܬܐ a chicken, Med. 144. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ pr.n.f. foundress of a monastery in Hirta, Chast. 69 pen.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 834. the Twelfth Indict, add refs. Sev. Ant. Vit. 307. 3; Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 7; C.B.M. 423 b.

ܐܝܬܐ *δωδεκαμήριον*, a twelfth part of the Zodiac, R.O.C. xv. 241.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 834-5 and ܐܝܬܐ David; the Psalter, ܐܝܬܐ this Psalter, C.B.M. 133 a; ܐܝܬܐ, QdhamW. 132. 6.

ܐܝܬܐ a village in Dinahwar, A.M.B. ii. 560.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 835. 5 af. place, add: ܐܝܬܐ a pace, step, Pallad. 137. 11. ܐܝܬܐ prob. a local remedy, Med. 553. 21. Time, ܐܝܬܐ during the reign of Constantine, Anecd. Syr. iii. 22; ܐܝܬܐ ib. 113. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ Pers. ܐܝܬܐ a maiden. Pr. n.f. A.M.B. iii. 515.

ܐܝܬܐ, ܐܝܬܐ to be moved. col. 837. 34 ff. C.c. ܐܝܬܐ the thought stirred in their minds, Mar Bassus 15. 191; ܐܝܬܐ her feelings were deeply moved, Anecd. Syr. ii. 354. 12. ܐܝܬܐ—the barbarians rolled up to ܐܝܬܐ

the wall of Constantinople, Dion. Ined. 483. 11. Ethpe. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 to be troubled, moved, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 108. 12. Pael 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 to serve. R. Duval derives this from δοῦλος. Ethpaul 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 to be balanced, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 in equilibrium, Chimie 18. 20. Aph. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 add: 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 God put into his heart, BHChr. Eccl. 141. 24. L. 16 of par. to bring in or to attend to, wait upon travellers, Anecd. Syr. ii. 139. 1.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 838. διάρροια, refs. Hippoc. iii. ter, v. bis, vi. quater, vii. bis, Med. 65 ult., 209. 4, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 l. 15; 404 ter. A disease of the eyes, prob. a continual running, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍, Med. 78. 6, 81. 5, 84. 5, 88. 8.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 839. an attendant. Pl. νεωκόροι, Pléroph. 12. 8; Anecd. Syr. ii. 21. 16; Dion. Ined. 67. 4. It. adj. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 a subsidiary and servile office, Sev. Lett. 303. 12.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 839. a dolphin. Add: BHGr. i. 24. 5; Jac. Edes. Hex. 44 v; Ar. Fisch N. 48. 13.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 perh. Pers. دلوچه a leathern bucket. A measure of capacity, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 4 measures of water, Med. 138. 8, 142. 2, 213. 5.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 Ar. دُمَا, Dumma, a town near the mouth of the Diiala, A.M.B. ii. 668.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 for 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 q.v. col. 840. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 legendary names of the two robbers crucified with Our Lord, Stud. Sin. ii. 9. 15; 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 ib. ult.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 n. of a demon, Protection 64.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 pr.n.m. Δομέτιος, Dometius, Sev. Ant. Vit. 207; Bishop of 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 ὁ Οὐαμανάδων, Homonada in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 93.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 840. For ἐνδόμησις, Apoc. xxi. 18 ed. Gwynn; Bagst. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 i.q. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 917. publicly, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 public opinion acquitted them, Pallad. 630. 17.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 the Secretariat; public offices, Jab. 36 and n. See 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 884.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 Ar. دومة الجندل Dumat-al-Jandal, a part of Arabia Petraea, thought to be the same as Duma, Sassanidi 36. 7 = Chron. Min. 38. 23.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 845. civilization, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 But. Sap. Pol. 1. 1, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 rightfully, duly, Syn. Or. 131. 27, R.O.C. iv. 257, 5 af.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 845. add ref. Hist. Mon. ii. 141. 12.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 or 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 Dun, a small town in the diocese of Dinahwar, Pers. Mart, 67, Phet. 42. 9.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 pl. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 845. dysentery, Hippoc. iii. iv. v. vi. vii. often, Med. 171. 5, 603. 7, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 M.Z. 32. 18.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 pl. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 from Dositheus. A frequent name for Mandaeans, Coupes i. 6, 12 n. 1, ii. 154. 3, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 l. 17, Mich. Syr. ix. cap. 6; Nöld. ap. WZKM. xii. 357. Cf. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 and 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 cf. Pers. دَرَوَس or دوس water in which red hot iron has been plunged, others say scoria, dross of iron, Chimie 296. 9.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 II. to grind, pass. part. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 ground, Chimie 37. 3, 4. Aph. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 to rise up, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 — 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 with gloss. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍, Cosmog. Manichéenne ii. 111. 7; 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 DBB. 504. 1. To indicate, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 Isoyabh iii. ed. Duval 5. 7, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 ib. 12. 22.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 848. ὁ σκοπός, in both senses, a) a watchman, sentinel, Sev. Ant. Hom. 25. 3, 26 five times. b) a mark, target, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍, ib. 25. 10, 26. 1. Astron. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍, Gest. Alex. 8. 12, 9. 6.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 i.q. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 col. 849. an observer. Pl. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍, Warda 147 r.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 m. a student, expert, BHGr. i. 37. 13; 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍, M.Z. 73. 8.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤏𐤍 pr.n.m. Bishop of Susa, ZDMG. xliii. 395.

ܕܝܢܐ *Dura* on the Euphrates, add: Pers. Mart. 28, n. 226, 161 ff.; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ in Tirhan, Chast. 54. 2; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ Chast. 48. 7, 62. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 857. Add: *a deed of gift*, Syr. R. Rechtsb. 18, 15 ff., ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *free gift of ownership*, ib. 11. 16, 20.

ܕܝܢܐ or ܕܝܢܐ name of a desert in India, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 116. 8.

ܕܝܢܐ a village between Beit Garmai and Belesphar, Chast. 37. 4 af.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 858. δόρυ, δόρατος, *a lance, javelin*, Josephus vi. 14. 4, Gest. Alex. 100. 14; ܕܝܢܐ ib. 42. 6.

ܕܝܢܐ a mountain near Jilu, A.M.B. i. 417.

ܕܝܢܐ, ܕܝܢܐ. col. 859. Act. part. ܕܝܢܐ, ܕܝܢܐ. add: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ = φόβος ἐμπατεῖ Aeschylus (Agam. 1434), Philox. de Trin. 18. 8.

ܕܝܢܐ f. = ܕܝܢܐ col. 860 *trampling*, ܕܝܢܐ; ܕܝܢܐ S. Dan. 9, v 14.

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *trampled on*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *open to all comers*, Isoyabh iii. ed. Duval 22 ult.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 861. Pael part. ܕܝܢܐ the worm *pulverizes the skin*, Greg. Carm. ii. 16. 18.

ܕܝܢܐ Ethpe. ܕܝܢܐ. N.B. fut. ܕܝܢܐ by assimilation of ܕ to ܠ, An. Syr. 142. 14, ܕܝܢܐ ib. 143. 24, Mand. Gram. 212, n. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 862. *rebound, resilience*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ and ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ a bladder pushed into the water *rebounds upwards* and a stone hurled into the air *tends downwards*, N. Hist. v. 1, Philos. 6. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ *Dechakh*, Emir of Gezirtha, Brook's Chron. 575. 13.

ܕܝܢܐ Pa. ܕܝܢܐ *to terrify, to threaten*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ a certain Jew used *insulting and scornful and alarming language*, Josephus vi. 29. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 863. *timid*, ܕܝܢܐ, Manichéisme 107. 4.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 865. *a scarecrow, horror*; Add: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *terrifying apparitions*, Is. Nin. B. 274 pen., ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ an idol was set on a hill to scare away devils, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 802. 11.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 864. infra, ܕܝܢܐ *right religion, orthodoxy*, Jul. 54. 13.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 865. *inspiring fear*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 16. 11.

ܕܝܢܐ or ܕܝܢܐ perhaps i. q. ܕܝܢܐ col. 4419, both are carminative. Pl. ܕܝܢܐ *Lepidium sativum, pepperwort*, Med. 563. 3, 567. 12, 572 ult.; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *cardamoms*? ib. 582. 10; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *watercress*, ib. 566. 8; ܕܝܢܐ (sic) 569. 11.

ܕܝܢܐ Ar. ܕܝܢܐ *to slip*. Aph. ܕܝܢܐ *to cause to slip*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ, Greg. Carm. i. 24. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 867. *rejection*, ܕܝܢܐ; ܕܝܢܐ, Plérroph. 25. 12.

ܕܝܢܐ f. *expelling*, Syn. Or. 73. 6.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 867. *hard stone, flint*, ܕܝܢܐ; ܕܝܢܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 797. 2.

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *flinty, of very hard stone*; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *black flints; basalt*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 2.

ܕܝܢܐ see Suppl. under ܕܝܢܐ and Thes. under ܕܝܢܐ col. 892 and dele the article.

ܕܝܢܐ sic for ܕܝܢܐ διάμεσος, -ον, *the middle plane of the zodiac*, De Astrolabe 247 bis; ܕܝܢܐ, ib. 84.

ܕܝܢܐ διαλογία, *discussions, opinions, decisions*, Syn. ii. Eph. 294. 24, f. 4; ܕܝܢܐ, ib. 280. 10; ܕܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 101. 12, ܕܝܢܐ, l. 10; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *But. Sap. b, civ. p. 3.*

ܕܝܢܐ διαλεκτικός, pl. *dialecticians*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ διαλεκτική, *the art of disputation*, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 884. *dialectically*, But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 6.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ (adj.), *dialectic*, Probus 83. 10, 87 infr. 88. med. ter.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ f. pl. *dialectic methods*, Tekkaf. 26; ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ But. Sap. Philos. 8. 1, N. Hist. vii. 1. 6.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ pl. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ = κατὰ διάμετρον, *quadrupeds move their legs cross-corner-wise*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6 infr.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, col. 870 infra. I. q. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *being opposite*, Caus. Caus. 208. 18: pl. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *opposite positions*, Georg. Arab. 26. 23; ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, But. Sap. Bk. ii, cap. iii. sect. 7; ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *διαμετρῆσαι*, ib. Theol. 2. 5 infr.; N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. iv. sect. 3.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ see ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 879 and Suppl. infra.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 872. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *the diaphragm*, ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. Hist. vii. 6. 4; αἱ φρένες, Hippoc. vii. 50; ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Med. 131. 7, 228. 17, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *refraction of light*, N. Hist. v. 2. 1. Cf. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ p. 23 b.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 874. *varicoloured silk*, Op. Nest. 116. 1 ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ gloss. to ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Cf. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 806 and Suppl.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ name of a region: see ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *Digamus, twice married*, name of ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, C. B. M. 701 a.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *writ, plaint*, Syn. ii. Eph. 78. 8.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ m. pl. *the landed gentry*, A. M. B. ii. 584. 11. See ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ above.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ i. q. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ q. v. 876. *assize court, session*, Kal-w-Dim. 150. 10.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *τῆς Διονυσιάδος, Dionysias* in Arabia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 36.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *διοπετής, -oûs, heaven-sent*, a name of Venus, col. 542 under ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 879. infr. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *a flat rule with an upright piece at each end with a hole to look through*, De Astrolabe 76 bis, f., ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the

dioptr called the index, ib. 86, also written ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ib. 243, 251. 8, ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ib. 244 bis, ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ib. 239.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *transparence*, one of the names for mercury, Chimie 46. 11.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ surname of John, an Egyptian bishop and archimandrite, perh. (τῆς) διακονίας, Plérroph. 120. 9.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 880. adj. from ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *ink*. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ that we may make known with ink instead of lips, Apis. 1. 6.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 880 infr. a decree, A. M. B. v. 470; ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ (sic) ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Anecd. Syr. 129. 9.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ name of a book: C. B. M. 388 b; ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ib. 114 b. See ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 869.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ a δίδραχμον, *half-stater*, Epiph. 2.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 882. Add: ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ independent pain i. e. independent of other illness, Med. 227. 11 opp. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ sympathetic pain, ib. l. 10.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ etc. See ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ above.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *δημοτικός, popular*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 145. 24.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *δείμα? object of terror*, Tekkaf. 17.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ i. q. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 884. *δῆμος, the populace*, C. B. M. 1051 a, b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 56. 17, 66. 26, 254. 1, ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ib. 271. 23, C. B. M. 1059 b.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 884 infr. *δημόσιος* add: a public show, games, ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A. M. B. v. 589.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ and ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ i. q. ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the public bath, Jos. Styl. 25. 16, 26. 2, 70. 20.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *διὰ μόρων, a decoction of mulberry juice*, Med. 160. 12, 161. 15.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *διαμαρτυρία, protest*, Nest. Hérac. 173. 16.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ pr.n.m. Pers Dindadh, Jab. 234.

ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Ar. دینور *Dinahwar*, a diocese suffragan to Hulwan, Pers. Mart. 259, cf. 67; formerly a large town 20 parasangs from Hamadan, 3 from Kirmanshah, Nöld. ZDMG. xxviii. 102; A. M. B. ii. 560.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? pr.n.f. Διονύσα, *Dionysa*, Jul. 148. 20, 149. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? Διώνυσος, *Bacchus*, Arist. Apol. 9. 3.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? Pehlevi from دین religion: a man of religion, a Brahman, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 69. 5, 74. 23, Introd. lxxiii.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? διάστατα, *dimensions*, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? τὸ τριχῇ διάστατον, *the three dimensions*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 9, 22, i. q. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܥ, ib. 14 bis, etc.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? Ar. دينار pr.n.m. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ an Arab general, Brook's Chron. 572 ult.

ܠܡܥܠܐ, ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 887. as a measure of weight a dinar equals 6 grammes, Chimie 69. 12: or 24 carats, ib. l. 14. 6 dinars weigh 1 lb. ib. l. 14. 1 dinar equals 6 white zuze. Jab. 38. 12 f.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? δέσεις, a petition, Anecd. Syr. iii. 132. 2, i. q. ܠܡܥܠܐ l. 9, 140. 1. Ib. 134. 8, 139. 18, 19, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ, ib. 163. 24, C.B.M. 1052 a, f. a, 1057 a, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ they framed a petition against heretics, Sev. Ant. Vit. 268 ult.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? Διόσκοροι, *the Dioscuri*, Mar Benj. 64 n. 1.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 888 and ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 879. 1. Διοσπολίτης a draught to be taken after a purge, Med. 45. 21, 290. 8, 304. 22.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 888. Diospolis i. q. ܠܡܥܠܐ Lydda, R. Duval; ܠܡܥܠܐ? Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 4.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 888. διὰ σπερμάτων, *compounded of seeds*, Med. 321. 5, 12, 408. 21.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? διπούνδιος, a freshman at the University of Beyrout, pl. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 48. 2; marg. note to 47. 4.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 889. Correct διαπόντιος, beyond the sea, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 19. 4 af.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? διφυσίτης, a Dyophysite, one who declares two natures in Christ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 274. 1, Anecd. Syr. iii. 230. 3; pl. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? ib. 162. 10, 179. 16, 263. 12. Cf. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 880.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 889. diptychum, a twofold writing tablet, Act. S. Pelag. 5. 3. Add: ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ?, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ?, and ܠܡܥܠܐ? a diptych in the eccles. sense.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? δίπλωσις, "opération qui consistait à doubler le poids des métaux ou à changer les métaux en or ou argent," Chimie 27. 9, ܠܡܥܠܐ? ib. l. 21. Cf. ib. translation, 51, f.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? διπλοῦν or διμοιρίαῖον, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? a double astrolabe, De Astrolabe 74.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? abbrev. of LXX διάψαλμα for Heb. ܠܡܥܠܐ; Ps. xxxvii. 37, lxviii. 13, lxxxix. 4, 24, Lee.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 889 infr. a mineral produced by art, sediment of molten copper, etc. Chimie 4. 13, 5. 16. See ib. p. 128.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 889. See examples under ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? Suppl.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? perh. Ar. ذفري the parts of the skull which stick out behind the ears, BHGr. i. 23. 16.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? δίκη, col. 890. Pl. ܠܡܥܠܐ? δίκαι, rights, privileges, Anecd. Syr. iii. 164. 4; ܠܡܥܠܐ? Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 20. 6. With ܠܡܥܠܐ? to bring a lawsuit, plead, ib. 7. 16, 17.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? δικαιώματα, col. 890. documents, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 25. 4; ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? principles of right, maxims of law, ib. 39 tit.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? name of a medicine, syrup of poppies; see under ܠܡܥܠܐ.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 891. διακονία, hospital, ref. Anecd. Syr. ii. 237. 21; pl. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? ib. 241. 12.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 891. διακονικόν, the vestry, Pet. Ib. 109. 1.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? col. 891. δίκταμνον, Dittany, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܠܡܥܠܐ? Διοκλής, physician and writer on medicine, Med. 19. 2, 4.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? δικανική, Civil law, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ? the law (profession of), the bar, Sev. Ant. Vit. 46. 10, 52. 7; ܠܡܥܠܐ? ib. 54. 9, ܠܡܥܠܐ? ib. 92. 7.

לָּא Ethpe. לָּא col. 923. *to call, summon*, Josephus vi. 12. 14.

לָּא col. 924. 1) *a wine-jar ending in a point*; ref. Lexx. under לָּא, col. 3701. 2) *a thick branch*; לָּא, Apis α. 11; BH. de Pl. i. 19. NB. f. לָּא, *branch, stem, and root*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 1.

לָּא a village one day's journey from Ctesiphon, Jab. 375.

לָּא emend לָּא, *devil*, A.M.B. v. 457. 15, 19.

לָּא col. 924. Pa. לָּא *to cut off the rear*, לָּא lest he lie in wait for us and cut us off, Jul. 167. 4.

לָּא name of a village, Jab. 384. 1. Hoffmann suggests *the gate of Nāhīt* (לָּא) and adduces names of other gates named after goddesses, Pers. Mart. n. 764.

לָּא col. 926. Act. part. לָּא (*ἥλιος*) δύνων καὶ ἀνατέλλων, Arist. Apol. α. 10. Pass. Part. לָּא, *manifest, revealed*, לָּא Philox. de Trin. 11. 20; לָּא A.M.B. v. 639. 9. Ethpa. לָּא *to be shown, made manifest*, לָּא Jul. 47. 24.

לָּא col. 928. *the making clear of an affair*, Kal-w-Dim. 103. 6.

לָּא col. 928. 14 of par. Pl. dele "in stat. constr. tantum usurpatur" and write; לָּא BH. Gr. i. 49 ult. from Matt. viii. 11 = Luc. xiii. 29 VHH. Add the direction of prayer i. q. Ar. *Kiblah*: لَقِبْ transl. of Kur'an II 139, Mingana 89 or 27.

לָּא f. *easterly position*. לָּא relative position to the East and West of each other of two cities, De Astrolabe 260, but לָּא ib. 261.

לָּא a place on the left bank of the Great Zab, M.Z. 215. 8. 9.

לָּא correct לָּא, *disκάριον, a small salver or paten*, A.M.B. iv. 299. 5.

לָּא prob. corrupted from *ἀσπίς*. A kind of viper, Med. 279. 21.

לָּא col. 929. *to torture*. Act. part. לָּא, Dion. 147. 17. Pa. לָּא *to torment*. Pass. part. לָּא, Jul. 63. 23.

לָּא (vowels uncertain) col. 930. Add: a לָּא weighs 4 carats, Chimie 69. 15, pl. לָּא, Med. 49. 16, 55. 10, 92. 17, 18. But לָּא ib. 49. 20.

לָּא col. 930. *Dasen*, a mountainous district extending from Daudiya to the Upper Zab, Pers. Mart. 202. sqq. לָּא, A.M.B. i. 405. Cf. לָּא above.

לָּא men of *Dasen*, a name for Yezidis, Monte Singar tit., 5 ult., 44 med.

לָּא col. 930. 10 af. quoted from Act. Mart. i. 199. 6 af. Correct: לָּא i. q. לָּא ib. 134. Syr. 17 and לָּא Syn. Or. 671. Byz. *Δασταγέρδ*, Talm. *דַּסְטַגֶּרְד*, *Dastagerd*, N. of Baghdad on the road to Media. Now Eski-Baghdad, Tabari 295 n. 1, Pers. Mart. 120, n. 1075, a bishopric, Syn. Or. 37, 44, ZDMG. xliii. 396 pen.

לָּא col. 931. 9 of par. *to have hope extinguished*, לָּא, Josephus vi. 6. 10. Pa. לָּא chem. *to cool, to plunge into cold water*, Chimie 96. 19.

לָּא col. 932. Ethpe. לָּא *to be fixed, firm*, לָּא, M.Z. 17, 100.

לָּא col. 932. *to be pierced*, לָּא I was transfixed and wasted with sore sufferings, Or. Xt. vi. 12. 3. Pa. לָּא *to pierce*, לָּא, Med. 79. 11; *to pierce, shine through*, לָּא, bright rays dazzled his mistress, Hist. Jos. 69. 10. לָּא a mind riddled with wandering thoughts, Is. Nin. B. 284. 8.

לָּא col. 933. denom. verb from לָּא *to sweat*, לָּא I perspired, Mar Marcos 164. Pa. לָּא *to perspire freely*. Part. לָּא one whose skin acts, BH. Stories 62. 232.

לָּא Heb. *זָּא* from an older root זָּא, Ar. *idrōs, sweat*, Hippoc. i. 11, iii. 6, iv. 6 times, v. 67, vii. 3; Med. 330. 16, 360.

20, 538. 12, 13. Metaph. ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ sweat of monastic labours, Sev. Ant. Vit, 227. 1. Gum, resin, Med. 585 ult., ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 582. 12, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib., ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 566. 18; ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ scum on honey, ib. 160. 20, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ skimmed or clarified honey, ib. 301. 7/8; ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ gum of the olive, ib. 87. 10; ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 93. 13 should probably be ܐܘܬܝܬܐ meerschaum, Pers. ܕܪܝܐ ܕܪܝܐ. ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ gum of the almond tree, ib. 582. 8; ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ what? ib. 565. 17.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ sweaty, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ toilsome labour dripping with sweat, Hist. Mon. i. 343. 9.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ for ܐܘܬܝܬܐ a stream: ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Gest. Alex. 261. 1, 268. 17.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 934. 11 of par. an altar slab, Takhsa 146. 4, 165. 25, 129. 19. Col. 935. 2 leaf, page, Brev. Ant. 36 pen., ܐܘܬܝܬܐ on p. —; ib. 61 a 13, 14, 16, 191, 196.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, transliterated by Duval without explanation, Chimie 14. 11.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ a fabulous winged creature, Natur. 58. 14.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 935. f. add: for ܐܘܬܝܬܐ a plank, Apoc. Lit. 15. 9. Pl. ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ writing tablets, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Chron. Min. 354. 21.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 936 denom. verb from ܐܘܬܝܬܐ to expend, spend, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Sev. Ant. Lett. 217. 7.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 936. Add: ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Laurus Nobilis, the laurel or bay-tree, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ bay leaves, Med. 40. 13, 103. 14, 107. 12, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ laurel berries, ib. 293. 14 and often, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 102. 6, 148. 14, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 375. 2; ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, An. Syr. 185. 6; ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Jul. 247. 26.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 936. ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, juniper, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ BH. de Pl. 28, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Galen. 252. 57.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ f. the mange, BA. under ܐܘܬܝܬܐ, col. 1265.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 936. ܐܘܬܝܬܐ m. that which is ground, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ pearls reduced to powder, Chimie 84. 20.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 938. m. the pestle of a mortar, Chimie 22. 21, 47. 20.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 938. f. fine dust, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ powdered stone, Chimie 56. 20.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 938. grinding, beating, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ Chimie 23. 1.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ pounded beans, Med. 181. 10, 22. dust, powder, A.M.B. v. 510. 8.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 938. a mortar: Chimie 50. 18, 56. 9, Med. 242. 10, 320. 17.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ corruption of δοκιμασία(ν) trial, the ref. to Pat. Vit.=A.M.B. v. 198. 7.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ var. ܐܘܬܐ Copt. ܐܘܬܐ Antacopolis a bishopric in Egypt, held by Macarius, Diosc. ed. Nau 41. 7, R.O.C. i. 189; name of a desert, A.M.B. iii. 614. 16.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 938. Dakouk, 8 miles South of Kerkuk in Beit Garmai, Jab. 37, M.Z. 17. 96.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ place-name BB. col. 450 under ܐܘܬܐ.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 939. 1. a decurion, add ref. Anecd. Syr. iii. 201. 10/11.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 939. 2. the tenth Indiction, Anecd. Syr. iii. 249. 13.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ f. pl. ܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ the soles of his feet, J.A.O.S. xv. 293. 3.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 940. Add: to lance an abscess, ܐܘܬܝܬܐ wrongly for ܐܘܬܐ, Med. 127. 7; ܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ he kicked at them, Pallad. 588. 21. Pass. part. ܐܘܬܐ thrust through, pierced, Jac. Syr. Hom. iii. 808. 18.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ stimulation? ܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Bar. Sud. 85.

ܐܘܬܝܬܐ col. 941. stabbing pain, pleurisy, add refs. Hippoc. i. 11, iii. 22, 29, v. 7, 14, vi. 16, 32, vii. 9, ܐܘܬܐ, Med. 217, bis, ܐܘܬܐ 213. 1, 14, pl. ܐܘܬܐ ib. 202. 4, 227, bis.

ܐܘܬܐ f. a plant with leaves like garlic and yellow blossoms, Med. 600. 11.

ܐܘܬܐ to fight. ܐܘܬܐ sing. of ܐܘܬܐ col. 942. a combat, ܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 57. 7.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 952 f. δραχμή, a drachm, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ equals eighteen siliquae or carats, and four ܠܚܕܐܢܐ equal fifteen denarii, or dinars, Chimie 69. 13/14.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ prob. corruption of Pers. درخت a tree? Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 61. 9.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 952. Ethpe. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to use trickery, act with cunning, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 217. 11, 271. ult.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ craftily, Nest. Hérac. 17 ult. 177. 6.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ f. low cunning, trickery, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ profiteers and plunderers need trickery Philox. 123. 8.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 952. dromonarii, boat-men, Anecd. Syr. ii. 18. 25.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ var. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ δρόμος, a faction of the circus, A.M.B. v. 558. 1, 5.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr. n. m. of a Persian, Jab. 522.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr. n. f. Persian, A.M.B. ii. 636.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Darsakis, bishop of the Armenian city Arzargan, BHChr. Eccl. 733. 3, called Sergius, B.O. ii. 378 b infra.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ see ܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 172. 7, C.B.M. 707 b.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ read ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὑπατον, the highest, as M.S. Sachau quoted Schatzh 4. 14. But the third or lowest heaven, loc. cit., Fraenk. in loc. ZDMG. lvi. 100; Spec. Thesaur. 1 ult.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, act. part. m. pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ correct ܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ name of a fortress in Thrace, Anecd. Syr. ii. 22. 1, 178. 18.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 956. a doctrinal hymn, add refs. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 807. 1; ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Brev. Chald. i. 129. 15; Qdham W. 123. 5; pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ib. 246. 5, 253. 12, 255. 8.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 957. pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ἐν τοῖσι γυμναστικοῖσιν, those who take much exercise, Hippoc. i. 3.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 956. a drug for spleen and liver complaints, ref. Med. 399. 3.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 49. 10 should be ܠܚܕܐܢܐ λαιμός, gullet of a bird.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 957. a gift. E.-Syr. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Jab. 77. 4, 5 and passim.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ denom. verb from ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to give gifts, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Jab. 93. 4, 97. 5. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ he gave away women and children as presents, ib. 200. 4.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 958. the desert, a certain plant grows ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 576. 3.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pl. of ܠܚܕܐܢܐ an abyss, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 7.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ correct ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ἐλατήριον, elaterium, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ BH. de Pl. 73, Gottheil in loc. ZDMG. xliii. 125. Cf. Ar. PflN. 332.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Ἑλλάς, -άδα, Hellas.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pl. of ܠܚܕܐܢܐ f. col. 964, blossoms ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Jul. 93. 21; metaph. ib. l. 14, 100. 10, Is. Ant. i. 174. 11.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 964. act. part. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ shining, adorned, splendid, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ which

dazzle the eye, Is. Nin. B. 34. 6. Pass. part. adorned, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ a city adorned with trumped-up gods, Jul. 21. 10.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ f. blossoming, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ But. Sap. N. Hist. vii. 5. 1; ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Theol. 3. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 964. The enemy = Satan, Hormizd. 169, 1255, 1672, 2236, 3066.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ extra name of Athanasius archimandrite of Karthamin, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575. 10. Fraenkel corrects ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ZDMG. lii. 153.

ܐܒܝܒ pr.n.m. *Abib*, Bishop of Tarsus, BH Chr. Eccl, 387. 2.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 966. Ethpe. ܐܒܝܒܐ fut. ܐܒܝܒܐ to spell, ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ, Op. Nest. 39. 1.

ܐܒܝܒܐ m. *spelling, reading aloud*, add: ܐܒܝܒܐ, Stat. Schol. Nis. 25. 7, ZDMG. xxxvi. 132, xlii. 24. 2.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 967. 11 of par. 5th word, corr. ܐܒܝܒܐ to pronounce, El. Tir. 49. *Teacher of spelling=teacher of the lower classes*, opp. ܐܒܝܒܐ teacher of reading intelligently, C.B.M. 53 b, Stat. Schol. Nis. 7. 9, 25. 6, 27. 3. Pl. M.Z. 73. 15, Barhad 383. 12. ܐܒܝܒܐ may also mean *teacher of rhetoric* from ܐܒܝܒܐ μελετάω to meditate, study, teach rhetoric, ib. 399 n. *Teacher of the spiritual meaning of Holy Scripture*, Mingana ap. Journ. As. 1906, 278.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 967. *interpretation of Holy Scriptures*, Barhad ap. Journ. As. 1905, 160 n., 171. 7 af., Nars. ed. Ming. 33. 1.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 968. to delude, Jab. 471. 4, ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ ib. 478. 14.

ܐܒܝܒܐ phenomenally, illusorily, colours have no ܐܒܝܒܐ but appear ܐܒܝܒܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 2.

ܐܒܝܒܐ imaginative, ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 5, ܐܒܝܒܐ, Theol. 2. 5.

ܐܒܝܒܐ f. i. q. ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 969. ܐܒܝܒܐ, we are not capable of limitless meditation, But. Sap. Philos. 5. 4.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 970. 1. *Aega*, a bishopric in Cilicia, De Goeje B. 64. 3.

ܐܒܝܒܐ pr.n.m. N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܐܒܝܒܐ ἐρίον, wool, Chimie 274, n. 3. Cf. ܐܒܝܒܐ, p. 3, and ܐܒܝܒܐ below.

ܐܒܝܒܐ half-bred. Add: ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ, a common or barndoor fowl, Gest. Alex. 18. 7.

ܐܒܝܒܐ αἰγείρος, the black poplar, N. Hist. vi. 4. 1; Gottheil in BH. de Pl. 4. 10.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 970. Ethpe. ܐܒܝܒܐ to be overthrown, beaten down, add: ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ A. M. B. v. 58 n. Ethpa. ܐܒܝܒܐ 1) to be destroyed, ܐܒܝܒܐ, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 3; Poet. Syr. 8. 6. 2) to gather force, be vehement, ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 67. 9.

ܐܒܝܒܐ ἡγεμονικός, authoritative, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1. Eccles. provincial, Syn. Or. 69. 17, 24. See ܐܒܝܒܐ below, and col. 3265.

ܐܒܝܒܐ Ar. ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 971. Add: *Hagar*, capital of Bahrein, Tabari 260, Eranšahr 42; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12, 407. 2; Syn. Or. 128, 216; Nöld. Syr. Chron. 47, n. 1.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 971. ܐܒܝܒܐ to live as a Mohammedan, have intercourse with Mohammedans, 3 p. f. impf. ܐܒܝܒܐ, Jac. Edes. Can. 13. 10 and n.

ܐܒܝܒܐ Moslem. Add: ܐܒܝܒܐ era of the Hijrat, Chron. Min. 348. 17, Dion. 1. 13.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 972. to wander in thought, ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ (correct ܐܒܝܒܐ), Philox. 160. 4.

ܐܒܝܒܐ pass. guided, led, BH Gr. i. 38. 15, ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ, l. 16.

ܐܒܝܒܐ for ܐܒܝܒܐ a guide, Pallad. 24. 6. Pl. ܐܒܝܒܐ ib. 533. 2; Gest. Alex. 183. 5 cod. B. C. D. but ܐܒܝܒܐ in text; Schatz. 240. 3 var. ܐܒܝܒܐ; Is. Nin. Chab. 91. 1, ܐܒܝܒܐ ib. 10. 15.

ܐܒܝܒܐ pr.n.m. Ant. Patr. 304 n. 126.

ܐܒܝܒܐ river Hydaspes, A. M. B. iii. 240.

ܐܒܝܒܐ, Aram. ܐܒܝܒܐ Hadad, a storm god, Inscript. of Zengirli, Lidzbarski 409, 441, WZKM. vii. 130. 1.

ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 974. ἰδιωτικῶς, vulgarly, in the vernacular, BB. under ܐܒܝܒܐ col. 1879.

ܐܒܝܒܐ Edictales, Law students in their second year, Sev. Ant. Vit. 47. 4, marg. ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܝܒܐ Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 556.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 975. *a member*. Add: *a passage* of a MS., DBB. 1364. 1, 2677 under ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ dimin. of ܠܚܝܬܐ *a limb*. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, 4 Macc. 331.

ܠܚܝܬܐ denom. verb. Pass. part. m. pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ *large-limbed*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 22; horses cannot carry them ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 23.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *the being endowed with limbs*, Is. Nin. B. 17. 14; *manifestation in bodily form*, ib. 50. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 976. 1. The passage from Sanct. Vit. = A.M.B. v. 412. 9 means: *she occupied herself with the clothing of the nuns*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 976. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ add: trans. *to glorify*, Sev. Lett. 230. 18.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 396. ἔδρα, *the anus*, Hippoc. v. 20, Hunt. clxx under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2727.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 977, *the poppy*. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1206.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ὑδράργυρος, *quicksilver*, Med. 220. 4, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 321, 21. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ below.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 977. *a water-organ*, add ref. Is. Ant. 294. 10, 296. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܠܚܝܬܐ *to play the water-organ, to praise*, ܠܚܝܬܐ Hormizd. 2301.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 978. ref. Warda 247 v with gloss. ܠܚܝܬܐ *wine and honey*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ 1) river *Hedrinus* = the Pishon, Chron. Min. 354. 2. 2) *Hadrianopolis*, bishopric in Caria, De Goeje B. 65. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 978. See a conjecture of Hoffmann in ZA. xi. 247.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 978. *dropsical*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 9; pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 980. ܠܚܝܬܐ used impersonally, with a plural, in a corroborative sense, *those very, those same*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Ephr. Ref. ii. 50. 7; ܠܚܝܬܐ not *the same*, ib. 43. 27, 46. 40.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 980. Add: *state, condition*, BHCarm. 139. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 981. with ܠܚܝܬܐ, *identically, exactly*, opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 358 note.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 983. Aorist passive infinitives in -θηvai formed with ܠܚܝܬܐ are common; ܠܚܝܬܐ ἔξωρισθη *he was exiled*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ἐχειροτονήθη *he was ordained*, ZDMG. xxvi. 830 in BHGr. i. 47. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *what happened to thee?* Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 12. 8, 56. 7, Pallad. 690. Imper. with pron. suff. ܠܚܝܬܐ contr. of ܠܚܝܬܐ, ܠܚܝܬܐ be *persuaded*, Theod. Mops. in Jo. iv. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ correct ܠܚܝܬܐ *state, likeness*, Mar Marc. 165.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: *production*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Chimie 15. 9.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 988. *having creative influence*, heavenly bodies ܠܚܝܬܐ have *creative and destructive influence* over the elements, N. Hist. ii. v.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *the act of creation, creativeness*, add ref. But. Sap. Theol. 2. 3; Philos. 3. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ perh. ὕαλος or κύανος, a stone which cures dropsy, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 8, Land. ib. 83 trans.

ܠܚܝܬܐ, الابلّة, *Ubullā*, near Basra, province of P'rath d'Maisan, ZDMG. xlvi. 756. 9 af., ܠܚܝܬܐ corr. ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 757. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ὑγίεια, *Hygeia*, goddess of health, A.M.B. iv. 284.

ܠܚܝܬܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐ) Chald. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Ar. ܠܚܝܬܐ. m. pl. *swift dromedaries*, so corr. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 96. 23, 97. 19, 127 n. F. ܠܚܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 23. 24; pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 35. 1. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 971.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Ar. هونا interj. *Ho*, Hist. Mon. i. 288, ii. 517 n.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ὁ ὕδης, *Hyde* in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 99.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ὑδράργυρον, *mercury*, Chimie passim; spelt ܠܚܝܬܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 989.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ὕδωρ, *moisture*, gloss. ܠܚܝܬܐ Chimie 7. 13.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ m. pl. ὑδρωπικός, *dropsical*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 19, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ l. 12 and ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 978.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ see ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ὑάκινθος the *jacinth*, Apoc. xxi. 20.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 988. perh. Ar. ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ cool, tranquil, wise (as BB. not strong as B.A. ib.) Nöld. and Schulthess emend ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ for ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ in the phrase ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ : ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ in the hour of victory when we are wise and think it over, A.M.B. v. 15. 18; and again for ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ read ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ anyone with a troubled mind visiting S. Antony returned reasonable and calm, ib. 113. 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ quietly, reposefully, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, Stud. Sin. ix. 118. 21; A.M.B. v. 64. 20. Three MSS. have this variant for ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ; ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ Hormizd. 3352 with gloss. ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ a tambourine, Mt. Singar 11. 6.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 990. matter. ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ materia medica, Galen. 246. 7, 248. 4.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ materialistic, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ Is. Nin. B. 19. 4 af.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ add: ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ material form, Is. Nin. B. 182. 10.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ a village and monastery in Anzitene, Anecd. Syr. ii. 75. 5, 230. 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ a dweller in ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 230. 3.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ usually ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ Hulachu, Khan of the Mongols, BHChr. Eccl. 733. 6, 755. 8, 759. 24.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 992. ὁμοούσιον, add ref. Syn. Or. 134. 23.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ denom. verb Pael conj. to compose one's mind, be calm, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ be courageous and calm thyself, S. Dan. 46 b 3 af. Pael ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ to comprehend, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ S. Dan. 57 b ult.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 993. Add: intellectually, reasonably, Ebed J. Card. 19. 3.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ f. mental perception, intellectual consideration, Hist. Mon. i. 307. 22.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ endowed with mind, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5; pl. ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ Warda 25 r.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 993. διάνοια, 4 Macc. ii. 2, reasonableness, ib. ed. Bens. v. 19, vii. 3; ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, Med. 5. 11 and marg.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ = ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ intelligent, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 477.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ἑνωτικόν, the *Henoticon* of Zeno, C.B.M. 936 b. Cf. ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ and ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 1028.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ and ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Hosius of Cordova, Or. Xt. i. 84. 4.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ abbrev. of ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ a province, Or. Xt. ii. 286. 9, 290 pen.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ Balsamodendron opobalsamum, the *balm tree*, Pallad. 123. 7.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ὑποδύτης, under garment, Jac. Edes. ap. Manichéisme 100 n. 13.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ὑποδιαστολή, a minor stop #, Epiph. 7. 6, 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 996. ὑπολημνίσκος, the critical mark ÷, Epiph. 16. 10, pl. C.B.M. 905 a, Lag. Vet. Test. 356. 69.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ὑπόληψις, reputation, Sev. Lett. 148. 6, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, ib. 378. 8. 14, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, ib. 347. 23, ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, id. Vit. 60. 8, Pallad. 225. 8, A. M. B. vii. 124.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 996. ref. records, minutes of a synod, Sev. Lett. 61. 6.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 997. ὑπομνηστικόν. a memorandum, memorial, Sev. Lett. 107. 10; ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, Epiph. 6. 14.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ (in Thes. ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ col. 998) ἵπποκένταυρος, hippocentaur, A.M.B. v. 565; ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ, Pallad. 245. 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ὑπατεία, largesse on the accession of an emperor, Jul. 23. 8. See ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ ὑπατικός, consular rank, Sev. Ant. Vit. 104. 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐܢܐ Agrimony eupatorium, Med. 52. 17, 198. 12, 296. 5, 603. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ and ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ *Hypaepa*, a town in Asia, Ebed J. 206, col. 2099 under ܠܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ὑφέν, *hyphen*, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ pr. n. m. A.M.B. iii. 276.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ὑποκείμενον, *logic subject*, Syn. Or. 250. 2.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ i. q. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ col. 998. ὑποκιστίς, *Cytinus hypocistis*, a parasite of the cistus, Med. 64. 10, 159. 9, 160 bis, 208. 21, 235. 16.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Med. 49. 15: see ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ col. 995 *Hypericum*.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ὑποθετικός, *hypothetical*, f. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 2. 2; Nat. Hist. ii. i. sect. 7; ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Philos. 6. 5.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ col. 999. legal. a cause, charge, Sev. Lett. 18. 10; pl. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ib. 128. ult.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ the *Heruli*, Dion. Ined. 474. 2.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ὠρεῖον, ὠρεῖον, a storehouse, magazine, Pet. Ib. 106. 4, 112. 4.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ pl. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ εὐρύπος, a narrow strait, N. Hist. iv. 5. 3.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ὠρεῖαρχος, *superintendent of a depot*, Pet. Ib. 106. 20.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ(?) ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ name of a Byzantine Imperial residence, Anecd. Syr. ii. 242. 2.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Hormizd + Ahura, name of a King of Mosul, A.M.B. i. 409.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Hormizd-Ardašir, i. q. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ and again in our days *Ahwaz* on the Karun, Tabari 13 n. 3, 19 n. 5, Eranšahr 144; E.-Syr. bishopric Syn. Or. 673; 35, 44, and often; ZDMG. xliii. 410. Later contracted to ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, Hippoc. xxv. n. 3. Intermediate forms see col. 1000.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Horus + Apollo, *Horapollo*, a grammarian of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 2, 15. 6, and often, ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, ib. 23. 4; R.O.C iv. 348.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ i. q. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ gum ammoniac, Med. 153. 4, 250. 10.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ to put to flight, rout, Dion. 26. 6, 45. 12. Ethpe. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ to be routed, defeated, Dion. 7. 2, 5; c. c. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ib. 45. 6, 71. 11.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ rout, defeat; so correct ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, Dion. 71. 14.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Pers. هزاربد lord of a thousand, pr.n.m. A.M.B. ii. 318. 5, n.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ to prick, vex, Poet. Syr. 98. 9. Ethpa. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ to become thorny, ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 107.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ pr. n. m. of a bishop present at the Council of Dadišu, A.D. 430, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 17.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Mt. *Etna*, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1002. pl. Luc. xxiii. 19 Curet. Delete the conjecture ἐτερότης and substitute ἐταρεία, a political party, with Syr. termination, S. Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 86.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ὁ Ἰβόρων, *Ibora* in Pontus, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 140.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ in must, ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Med. 588. 23. Cf. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ a village on the Tigris; add: Hist. Mon. i. 53. 16, 199. 5, Pers. Mart. 238; M.Z. 202. 8.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Eger = Colchis in Armenia, Pers. Mart. 736. f.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ name of a village, A.M.B. iii. 474.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Arabic form of ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ matter (for ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ), Pallad. 99. 5, Hist. Mon. i. 283. 20, Sassanidi 21. 11. Pl. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ Is. Nin. B. 91. 4 af.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ name of a village near Nisibis, Chast. 57. 8.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 21. 13, f. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, ib. 22. 5, pl. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, ib. 33. 24. A thorny vetch on which the parasite dodder grows, Ar. PflN. 146. Cf. ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ col. 143 f.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ἔγχελυς, eel, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ denom. verb Ethpaial conj. from ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ to be enshrined, to be lodged in a temple, ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ, Warda 62 v.

عَبْدَلْ col. 1013. m.pl. *Terminalia*
Chebula, عَوْءَلْ Med. 51. 17, 137. 7,

കുമാരി a drug, Med. 586. 13.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1028. *Anzete*, a town of South Armenia, ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝܢܐ *Anzitene*, Dion. 64. 14, 87. 23, *Anecd. Syr.* ii. 279. 20, B.O. ii. lxiv.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1028. Pers. ܐܢܝܢܐ *Anjuman*, assembly, ref. Jo. Tell, 10. 2.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *énaros*, ninth, ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ the battle on the ninth day, C.B.M. 1059 a = *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 258. 9, ib. 249. 7, 12.

ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ *ἐντελέχεια*, actuality, N. Hist. viii. 1. 2 gloss. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ.

ܐܢܝܢܐ river *Hani* which flows past ܐܢܝܢܐ in 'Irak 'Arabi near the Euphrates, Dion. 26. 20; B.O. iii. ii. 717.

ܐܢܝܢܐ (ܐܢܝܢܐ) *ἡμιοχῆσαι*, to hold the reins, BHGr. i. 47. 20.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *echinus*, sea urchin, N. Hist. vii. 1.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1029. *Hesychius*, head of the *Φιλόπονοι* or Zealous, at Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 32 ult.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *ἔστιν*, col. 1029, BH Gr. i. 159. 15, 20. Cf. ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 298 and ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 299.

ܐܢܝܢܐ a form of sentence in which *ἔστιν*, *Syr.* ܐܢܝܢܐ is used, BH Gr. i. 159. 22.

ܐܢܝܢܐ (ܐܢܝܢܐ) *ἐπαγωγῆσαι* (?) (*ἐπάγειν*), to infer by deduction, But. Sap. Theol. 3. 5 infr., N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1030. *ὑποδέκται*, receiving vessels, Ephr. Ref. i. 15. 43, 28. 6.

ܐܢܝܢܐ perh. corrupt for *ὑπατικοί*, royal commissioners or officials, A.M.B. ii. 176. 2, ܐܢܝܢܐ and ܐܢܝܢܐ note ib.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *ἐπιτραγίας*, -ai, a female fish with male form, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *ἐπιληψία*, epilepsy, Hippoc. ii. 45, iii. 15, 19, 21, 28.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1033. *ἐφήμερος*, ܐܢܝܢܐ *fièvres éphémères*, Hippoc. iv. 55.

ܐܢܝܢܐ i.q. ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1034. *ἐπίπλοον*, the caul which encloses the bowels, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3, 6. 5, Hippoc. vi. 55, vii. 51.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *Ἠπειρίος*, the Epirote, Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 10.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1035. ܐܢܝܢܐ *the Evil One* will be turned back, Pallad. 81. pen. Pass. part. ܐܢܝܢܐ add: ܐܢܝܢܐ *his face was distorted*, Pallad. 607. 10. Ethpe. chem. to be transformed, *Chimie* 10. 10, 11. 17, ܐܢܝܢܐ ib. 12. 9. Also ܐܢܝܢܐ *movable and convertible* property, Pallad. 193. 4. Aph. part. ܐܢܝܢܐ pl.m. ܐܢܝܢܐ *recurved, hooked* letters of the alphabet, Hist. B.V.M. 68. 23.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1039. act, manner, ܐܢܝܢܐ *act, manner*, N. Hist. viii. 4. 9; ܐܢܝܢܐ But. Sap. Eth. 1. 3.

ܐܢܝܢܐ f. inversion, with ܐܢܝܢܐ *inversely*, BB. under ܐܢܝܢܐ Thes. 1919, DBB. 959.

ܐܢܝܢܐ return, ܐܢܝܢܐ *recurrent sickness*, ܐܢܝܢܐ *ἀντεγκύκλιον*, a counter-circular, Pet. Ib. 80. 8.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1641. turning, ܐܢܝܢܐ *of the stomach*, Med. 243. 18.

ܐܢܝܢܐ i.q. ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1041 infra. the turn, return of the day, year, the next day, next year, ܐܢܝܢܐ, Jab. 81. 1, 152. 9, 160, 6; ܐܢܝܢܐ on the Sunday following, ib. 78. 12; ܐܢܝܢܐ, ib. 141. 10 = ܐܢܝܢܐ, ib. 88. 1, 367. 13.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1042. 3) a response, second part of an anthem or canon, add: Brev. Chald. 1. 25. 19, 28. 8, 103. 11, 293. 6 af., 317. 4 &c., Takhsa 135 1. 4) with ܐܢܝܢܐ *nausea, vomiting*, Med. 290. 18, 305. 19. 5) adverbial use, contradictorily, to the contrary, ܐܢܝܢܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 78. 12.

ܐܢܝܢܐ f. conversion, ܐܢܝܢܐ, M. Z. 64. 7.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *Ἡφαίστιον*, *Hephaestion*, Gest. Alex. 39. 11.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *Hanfa'amm*, a book of the Himyarites, Himyarites 25 a.

ܐܢܝܢܐ Med. 208. 4 for ܐܢܝܢܐ above.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 1043. 5 af. For "Credo legend." put "Correct ܐܢܝܢܐ for ܐܢܝܢܐ, B.O. iii. i. 178. 12 as Hist. Mon. i. 143. 8."

ܐܢܝܢܐ Pers. *مَرِيْناء* or ܐܢܝܢܐ, *asylum*,
sanctuary, refuge, with ܠܚܝܒ Jab. 252. 6 gloss.
 ܐܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܒ; ܐܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܒ, ib. 254. 4 af.

ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ prob. ἔρπυλλος, *serpyllum*, creeping thyme, N. Hist. vi. 4. 1.

ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ m. pl. Ἡρακλεῶται, a kind of crab found near Heraclea, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ pl.m. *Heracleonites*, an Alexandrian sect of Gnostics, Coupes ii. 117.

ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ col. 1055. *Heraclea*; add: ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ a district of the Thebaid, near Deir Antonius, Pallad. 400. 11 i. q. ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ Be-harkala, ib. 237. 6 af.

ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ collective abstract, *the Heraclidae* ܐܪܥܐܬܐܝܠܐ But. Sap. Isag. ii. 1.

ܐܪܥܐܬܐ col. 1056. *pearl barley, groats, porridge*: see ܐܪܥܐ col. 3871 where all the synonyms are given.

ܐܪܥܐ Ar. ܩܐܫܡ pr.n.m. *Hashim*, ܕܢܒ ܐܪܥܐ the *Banu Hashem*, prob. here the Abbasides, Bahira 205. 12, 229 bis, &c.

ܐܪܥܐ either one of the Hashimite clan, or one from a village named Hashem, BH Chr. Eccl. § ii. 265.

ܐܪܥܐ ܩܬܐܝܠܐ *ḥēthos, manners*, ܐܪܥܐ ܩܬܐܝܠܐ *this is not a nice way to behave*, Jo. Tell. 69. 20 = Vit. Mon. 84. 26.

ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܗܪܐ *air*, N. Hist. iii. ii. 1, v. 2. 4.



ܐܪܥܐ col. 1058. quotation from Mark, BH Gr. i. 178. 20.

ܐܪܥܐ *Wah Wah*, interj. of derision uttered by demons, Pallad. 521. 10.

ܐܪܥܐ Ar. ܐܪܥܐ *Wail*, the commonest name in Sinaitic Inscriptions, Nöld. ZA. xxi. 153 sq., ܐܪܥܐ Inscript. Sémit. 1907; Himyarites 25 a, b.

ܐܪܥܐ *Balaš* or *Wales*, ܐܪܥܐ Pers. form of the name *Vologeses*, Shah of Persia, A.D. 484-488, Tabari 10 n. 2, ZDMG. xxviii. 93, ff., xliii. 397. 12; Syn. Or. 53. 13. Cf. ܐܪܥܐ col. 1063.

ܐܪܥܐ pr.n. Pers. Read ܐܪܥܐ *Kardâr*, Gest. Alex. 130. 2.

ܐܪܥܐ: see ܐܪܥܐ below.

ܐܪܥܐ Ar. ܐܪܥܐ, *Vagus*, surname of an Edessene, BH Chr. Eccl. 667. 25.

ܐܪܥܐ or ܐܪܥܐ pr.n.m. A. M. B. v. 449. 10, 458. 14.

ܐܪܥܐ Pers. ܐܪܥܐ *Wahman* or *Bahman-Ardašir*, official name of P'rath d'Maisan, Eransāhr 41, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 6; Syn. Or. 89. 29 so correct for ܐܪܥܐ, ib. 94. 21.

ܐܪܥܐ m. i. q. ܐܪܥܐ col. 1065. *the making of an appointment*, BH Gr. i. 50. 5.

ܐܪܥܐ pr.n. of a Persian woman, A.M.B. iv. 155.

ܐܪܥܐ *Waziqites*, El. Nis. Chron. 186. 16. See ܐܪܥܐ col. 1058.

ܐܪܥܐ col. 1061. *vizier-ship*, add refs. El. Nis. Chron. 202. 22, 203. 23, AKM. viii. 85. 10, 15, 19.

ܐܪܥܐ col. 1061. Add: *a coffin*, ܐܪܥܐ Gest. Alex. 138. 16.

ܐܪܥܐ col. 1060. f. *a goose*, add: Jos. Styl. 66. 9;

ܐܪܥܐ col. 1061. Pl. with pron. suff. ܐܪܥܐ *his woes*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 53.

ܐܪܥܐ col. 1062 ult. of par. BH Gr. i. 31. 9 gives ܐܪܥܐ as the Greek pl. ܐܪܥܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 75. 26.

ܐܪܥܐ *velarium, curtain*. poet. for *shield*, ܐܪܥܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 74.

ܐܪܥܐ so correct ܐܪܥܐ Pers. name of the Caspian Gate, Eransāhr 103, Gest. Alex. 140. 12. Nöld. identifies this with a fortress famous in Sassanian times, ZDMG. xlv. 318. 19.

col. 1062. Ethpa. ܠܕܝܢܐ "to be incumbent on, be fitting, ܠܕܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 93. 2.

ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 1063. Vologesus. L. 3 of par. corr. ܠܕܝܢܐ.

ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 1064. The Gnostic Valentinus, Syn. ii. Eph. 138. 11, ܠܕܝܢܐ l. 22, ܠܕܝܢܐ, ib. 146. 2.

ܠܕܝܢܐ a place near Mardin, Mar. Benj. 64. 4.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Valerianus, Bp. of Iconium, C.B.M. 720 a.

ܠܕܝܢܐ prob. Pers., explained as ܠܕܝܢܐ an imperial order, A.M.B. iii. 237. 15.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Ar. واسط, Wasit, on the Tigris; the port of Kashkar, Mar Aba ii. 44.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Ar. اوسيم, a place in Egypt, A.M.B. v. 230. 13, Amélineau 51 ff., GGA. 1895, 690.

ܠܕܝܢܐ or ܠܕܝܢܐ Pehlevi vāčak, a blessing, grace before meals, Pers. Mart. 857 on Jab. 440. 11. Col. 1064 a slave, Mar Bassus (colophon) 5 Syr.

ܠܕܝܢܐ f. bondage, BH Carm. Proem. i. 10.

ܠܕܝܢܐ m.pl. waspur, nobles, Tabari 501 n. Act. Apost. Apoc. 279. 6.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Ar. وقف, a charitable gift, Jab. 93. ult., the endowment of a monastery, ib. 139. 12.

ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 1068. 14 corr. ܠܕܝܢܐ ox eye daisy; Lexx. under ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 2868. ܠܕܝܢܐ Anemone coronaria, add ref. JAOS. xx. 197. 6. Chem. a pellicule on the surface of a liquid, ܠܕܝܢܐ — ܠܕܝܢܐ Chimie 34. 10, 19, transl. 61 n. 1.

ܠܕܝܢܐ dimin. of ܠܕܝܢܐ f. a little rose, ܠܕܝܢܐ small red roses, Med. 562. 11, ܠܕܝܢܐ ib. 575. 19, 579. 17.

ܠܕܝܢܐ 1) rosaceous, BB. under ܠܕܝܢܐ. 2) a village near Nisibis, A.M.B. iii. 552. 19.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Zend Verethragma, the Genius of Victory, usual forms on coins Vararanes,

Varahrân, Gr. Οὐαπαράνης = Βαπαράνης, Tabari 46 n. 3, 420; later form Bahram. Name of several Persian Kings, Sassanidi 7 quater, 8 ter; A.M.B. ii. 559, M.Z. 36. 14, 37. 34. Cf. ܠܕܝܢܐ.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Ar. ورس wars, a dye, Indian saffron, Memecylon tinctorium, Chimie 38. 10, ܠܕܝܢܐ ib. 13, ܠܕܝܢܐ ib. 44. 6, ܠܕܝܢܐ l. 20, 49. 7, 50. 4, transl. 67 n.

ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 1069. 1) veins, Hippoc. iv. 7, 8, vi. 14, vii. 49, 50. 2) sinews, nerves, metaph. ܠܕܝܢܐ because you have stretched the sinews of your mind, Sev. Lett. 156. 11. 3) Dele "bestiola". ܠܕܝܢܐ is μαγας, -áda, the bridge of a cithara. 4) a root, ܠܕܝܢܐ a willow root, Med. 567. 18; ܠܕܝܢܐ saffron root, ib. 586. 15.

ܠܕܝܢܐ venal, of the veins, ܠܕܝܢܐ liquefaction of food in the veins, N. Hist. vii. 2. 1, ib. 1. 3.

ܠܕܝܢܐ perh. εορτή, a festival, Jul. 128. 6.

ܠܕܝܢܐ i. q. ܠܕܝܢܐ, ܠܕܝܢܐ = ܠܕܝܢܐ ZDMG. xliii. 395 ult., 396. 2, Pers. Mart. 43, 420.

ܠܕܝܢܐ perh. Pers. رنا, a blue pigeon, Med. 559. 8.

ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 1070. a leaf, page, — ܠܕܝܢܐ on p. —, Brev. Ant. iii. 74 b 18; 76 b six times.

ܠܕܝܢܐ see ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܠܕܝܢܐ Wartangird, a village on the Euphrates, S. Maris 78. 2.

ܠܕܝܢܐ and ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 1070. Talm. ורציצא, Ar. ورميت الدجاجة ZA. xxii. 206, a newly-hatched chicken.

ܠܕܝܢܐ col. 1070. Varathrân = Verethragma, earlier form of ܠܕܝܢܐ q.v. Nöld. ZDMG. xxvii. 196 n, xxviii. 156, C.B.M. 1093 b bis.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Ar. وشق sandarac, gloss. to ammoniac, Chimie 5. 15.

ܠܕܝܢܐ pr.n.m. prob. Pers. هوشنگ Hoshang, Gest. Alex. 130. 1.

ܠܕܝܢܐ Pers. Vištasp i. q. ܠܕܝܢܐ, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

ܠܕܝܢܐ pl.f. Arab. وواط swallows, Warda 248 r.

✧ 1 ✧

אָבא name of a goddess identified with אֵבָה. Gest. Alex. 204. 7, 206. 14. Cf. אֵבָה col. 2387, Pers. Mart. 130 sqq. Budge corrects אָבא.

אָבא col. 1071 and אָבא 1) Mandaic, a stream, river, the Zab, Coupes iii. 234, f. 2) Zāḅa, an Isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

אָבא an inhabitant of Zaba or אָבא i.e. Lower Adiabene between the two rivers Zab, Syn. Or. 44. 33; אָבא אָבא Zabidas of Zaba, ZDMG. xliii. 396 antep.

אָבא var. אָבא Mt. Zagros, Jac. Edes. Hex. 37. 9.

אָבא Zephyrion, a bpric. in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 55.

אָבא col. 1072. scurf, dandruff, Hippoc. iv. 77. אָבא the mange, itch, Med. 48. 21, 50. 2, 90. 10; אָבא אָבא, ib. 105. 2.

אָבא the rash of measles, אָבא BB. col. 4121.

אָבא denom. verb: see under אָבא col. 1115.

אָבא Kal-w-Dim. 296. 6 &c.: see אָבא אָבא, accusation, fault.

אָבא זָאָה, metaph. raging, riot, אָבא BH Gr. i. 14. 19; Tekkaf 13.

אָבא col. 1072. Pehlevi Jāmāsp, Pers. Blochet, Journ. As. 1895, 347. Pr.n.m. Zamasp. Also written אָבא, אָבא.

אָבא col. 1073. Pl. אָבא παράφερρα, trousseau, gifts from the bride's father, over and above the dowry, opp. אָבא, gifts accompanying a proposal of marriage and אָבא wedding gifts, אָבא, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 104. 17.

אָבא Ar. زبد spuma sinapis, an aromatic herb; see under אָבא col. 1675.

אָבא col. 1073. butter, refs. אָבא, Med. 586. 15, 598. 18.

אָבא inhabitant of Beit Zabdai, Chast. 2. 16; 15. 3; אָבא אָבא, ib. 3. 15.

אָבא the same as אָבא, M.Z. 214. 2; pl. Mar Aba II 169.

אָבא m.pl. prob. same as אָבא. Mentioned with Armenians and Kurds as children of Ashkenaz, Chron. Min. 355. 9.

אָבא place-name, col. 1074. Add: الزبيرة in the Hauran, Nöld. nn. on C.B.M. in ZDMG. xxix. 434; אָבא, Doc. Mon. 216. 30.

אָבא col. 1074. 8 of par. corr. אָבא.

אָבא f. muckiness, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

אָבא col. 1077. from Zend zrvan, time, age, Pers. زمان (R. Duval). Cf. אָבא.

אָבא articles for sale, trade, אָבא, Gest. Alex. 75. 14. The goods bought, a purchase, אָבא, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 12. 19.

אָבא col. 1079. With אָבא timeless, ageless, Mar Bassus 33; i. q. אָבא ib. 34.

אָבא (אָבא) ἀκαίρως, at an unfit time, unseasonably, Sev. Lett. 517. 6.

אָבא f. sale, Nest. Hérac. 385. 5.

אָבא col. 1079. f. a dish, platter, Clem. Rom. Rec. 144. 5 quoting Mt. xxiii. 25, 26; in both verses the usual masc. form אָבא is used.

אָבא a pitcher with a long spout, DBB. 678. 1.

אָבא Ar. زبرقان, Byz. Ζαβεργάνης, pr.n.m. Zabergan, Pers. Mart. n. 731, Jab. 360. 10, 361. 6.

אָבא pitch. col. 1080. corr. Jes. for Jer.

אָבא = אָבא see אָבא; אָבא a hog's bristle, Chimie 85. 17, 322 n. 2.

אָבא col. 1080. to tinkle, tingle. Ref. אָבא a deaf ear hears no ringing, BH. Eth. 250. 13.

אָבא 1) a mortar, אָבא, Chimie 35. 14, BB. under אָבא. 2) Pers. زاج vitriol, Med. 583. 1. Cf. אָבא.

אָבא i. q. אָבא 2. vitriol, i. q. אָבא, Chimie 5. 5 transl. 10. Cf. אָבא.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1081. a glass blower, Chimie 9. 15, 21. 1, 5.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1081 end of par. a glass vessel, Chimie 55. 10, 19. The vitreous humour of the eye, Med. 68. 7, 8.

ܐܬܪܐ adj. for making glass, (a furnace), Chimie 100. ult. The vitreous humour of the eye, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1081 from ܐܬܪܐ a chicken. an infant, add BHGr. i. 65. 13; pl. ܐܬܪܐ, Tekkaf 221.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1081. Add: ܐܬܪܐ he stemmed the rush of the Jews, Josephus vi. 15. 9. Pass. part. restrained as evil spirits, ܐܬܪܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 10. 13 f. ܐܬܪܐ forbidden intercourse, Isoyahb ed. Duval 1. 6. Ethpe. ܐܬܪܐ to be restrained, ܐܬܪܐ Coupes ii. 114. 5.

ܐܬܪܐ m. restriction, limitation, ܐܬܪܐ, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 115. 12.

ܐܬܪܐ the throat, ܐܬܪܐ, Pallad. 288. 15, Hormizd 3240 glossed ܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܬܪܐ name of a village near the Tigris, A.M.B. i. 455.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1083. from Pers. زندان a prison. A hangman; gaoler, Aphr. 705. 24.

ܐܬܪܐ Pa. ܐܬܪܐ col. 1084. 2) to verify, confirm, ܐܬܪܐ, El. Nis. Chron. 42. 15; ܐܬܪܐ according to the Canon of Ptolemy, ib. 13. 3, 7. Pass. part. f. ܐܬܪܐ she was justified, acted rightly, Pallad. 199. 8. 4) to bestow, assign with ܐܬܪܐ, he did not give me the books for nothing, Or. Xt.iii. 10, 12.

ܐܬܪܐ add: ܐܬܪܐ a grade of Manichees, ܐܬܪܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 30. 18. Pl. f. ܐܬܪܐ, ib. 128. 2.

ܐܬܪܐ f. alms, a kindness, a good action, add: Stat. Schol. Nis. 190. 1, 2, ܐܬܪܐ, A.M.B. v. 19. 5.

ܐܬܪܐ with ܐܬܪܐ, normally, so correct: ܐܬܪܐ till the fight came in normal course to hand to hand fighting, Josephus vi. 5. 3. Cf. ܐܬܪܐ ib. 24. 12.

ܐܬܪܐ Ar. صدقة المال legal alms, tithe, Dion. 127. 22, 155. 4, 7 and often. Cf. ܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1086. i. q. Ar. وقف a charitable bequest, Jab. 93. ult., 139. 13.

ܐܬܪܐ justified, BHGr. i. 38. 21.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1086. Dele article and see ܐܬܪܐ below.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1087. Add: ܐܬܪܐ glair, white of egg, Med. 577. 12.

ܐܬܪܐ "lungs", Budge, ܐܬܪܐ Med. 593. 20.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1088. illuminating, ܐܬܪܐ keeping vigil enlightens the mind, Is. Nin. Chab. 95. 11, 80. 6, 13; ܐܬܪܐ, id. Bedj. 52. 5.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1038. stinking; ܐܬܪܐ unclean food, Jab. 6. 1.

ܐܬܪܐ foulness, ref. ܐܬܪܐ, Coupes ii. 131. 3.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1088 to shine. Act. part. ܐܬܪܐ; ܐܬܪܐ of glowing red colour, Med. 289. 13.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1091. Pers. زهر poison: pl. ܐܬܪܐ, BH de Pl. 207.

ܐܬܪܐ i. q. ܐܬܪܐ col. 1092. Pers. زهرة and حواء bright. The planet Venus, ܐܬܪܐ Uzzi which is Aphrodite Zuhra, Bahira 203. 10 f.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1092. the planet Venus, add refs. Med. 470. 19, 487. 16.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1092. to swell, become swollen, ܐܬܪܐ, Med. 571. 12; ܐܬܪܐ, A.M.B. iii. 35. 6; Anecd. Syr. ii. 315. 19. Pass. part. ܐܬܪܐ swollen, ܐܬܪܐ, BH Carm. 44. 12. Ethpa. part. ܐܬܪܐ swaggering, Mar Bassus 84. 1. Aph. ܐܬܪܐ 3 of par. the ref. is to BH Carm. 162. 15.

ܐܬܪܐ add: ܐܬܪܐ swollen veins, Med. 66. 14, 79. 1.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1093. puffed up, swollen with conceit, Tekkaf. 110.

ܐܬܪܐ Ar. زاوية a village in the country of Kashkar, Syn. Or. 245. 25; A.M.B. iv. 215.

دست: see 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 84

ܐܝܠܐ col. 1117. *Zeus = tin*, Chimie 256 n. 1, but Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 12 has ܐܝܠܐ i.e. *Zeus = tin* and *ḡios = dust*.

ܐܝܠܐ 1) another name for River Pishon, Op. Nest. 126. 1. 2) i. q. ܐܝܠܐ, Chimie 46. 2, ib. 45. ult.

ܐܝܠܐ a corruption of ܐܝܠܐ three which belongs to an ancient Syriac system of notation of numerals derived from the Palmyrene, BB. under ܐܝܠܐ col. 1162 bis, Duval Gram. xv; 14, Rödiger ap. ZDMG. xvi. 578, Gottheil, ib. xliii. 122, Anecd. Syr. i. xxv.; Med. 446. 3.

ܐܝܠܐ Chald. ܐܝܠܐ prob. *projecting stone corbels* which sustain the roof beams, Hist. Mon. i. 211. 6. Hoffm. thinks it is *γείρα eaves, parapet, coping*, ib. ii. 407 n.

ܐܝܠܐ cf. Heb. ܐܝܠܐ f. *compactness, indissolubility* by moisture, e.g. iron or brass, ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 4.

ܐܝܠܐ a town in Beit Aramiaye, Syn. Or. 70. 28.

ܐܝܠܐ i. q. ܐܝܠܐ, ܐܝܠܐ, and ܐܝܠܐ, the fortress of Ziyad, ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ, Dion. Ined. 61. 8. I. q. Arm. ܐܝܠܐ, Garperd, Kharperd, Harpoot, NW. of Amid; also called Arsamosata. ܐܝܠܐ, BH Chr. Eccl. i. 643, ܐܝܠܐ, ib. ii. 339; ܐܝܠܐ, Dion. 86 pen. Cf. ܐܝܠܐ col. 1338. 1 f. and cf. Ammianus 19. 6. 1.

ܐܝܠܐ letter ḡra, Byz. Ztst. x. 302. 16.

ܐܝܠܐ see ܐܝܠܐ above.

ܐܝܠܐ col. 1102. denom. verb from ܐܝܠܐ, Lag. Arm. Stud. 779, G. Abh. 43, Chrest. Targ. Merx 193. Add ref. ܐܝܠܐ to arm Darkness against the Good Light, Manichéisme 95. 10.

ܐܝܠܐ f. *bearing arms, being armed*, Josephus vi. 4 antep.

ܐܝܠܐ pr.n.m. an Emir, Jab. 155. 1.

ܐܝܠܐ pr.n.m. *Zenas*, BH. in Tit. iii. 13, Pesh. ܐܝܠܐ.

ܐܝܠܐ 1) pr.n.m. *Zinai*, Chast. 40 ult., 41. 5. 2) *Mt. Zinai* in Adiabene, Hist. Mon. i. 60. 13, 381. 22, M.Z. 189. 1, 2, 210. 16, Chast. 33. 11, 61. 2. ܐܝܠܐ ib. 1. 3.

ܐܝܠܐ gentilic, *a man from Mt. Zinai*, Hist. Mon. i. 113. 20.

ܐܝܠܐ col. 1118. m. Add: Assy. ziqu, Ar. صيق, Hübschmann ZDMG. xvi. 250, Fremdw. 285. 1) *A gale, gust*. Metaph. ܐܝܠܐ gusts of anger, Ebed J. Card. 20. 4. 2) *a shooting star*, ܐܝܠܐ ZDMG. xv. 651 ult.

ܐܝܠܐ Pa. see under ܐܝܠܐ.

ܐܝܠܐ f. i. q. ܐܝܠܐ violent wind. ܐܝܠܐ, Op. Nest. 115. 3; ܐܝܠܐ, G. Busâmé 35. 4.

ܐܝܠܐ Ar. زير the string of a musical instrument. Used for torture, ܐܝܠܐ, Dion: 136. 3.

ܐܝܠܐ *Zaira*, a village NE. of Arbela, M.Z. 19. 14, Trans. 96, n. 3.

ܐܝܠܐ col. 1119. The river near Zaita, on the Euphrates below Karkisiya is so-called, Dion. 26. 17.

ܐܝܠܐ col. 1119. Add: to beat at cards, ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ. &c. Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 487.

ܐܝܠܐ Ar. الزكاة explained as ܐܝܠܐ enforced alms, tithe, income tax, Dion. 127. 21, Nöld. in loc.

ܐܝܠܐ col. 1122. Denom. verb Pa'el conj. from ܐܝܠܐ. To practice necromancy. Correct ܐܝܠܐ and ܐܝܠܐ in the quotation from Ephr. Add: ܐܝܠܐ, ZDMG. xxviii. 666. n. 6. Act. part. ܐܝܠܐ, Jul. 93 10; pl. ܐܝܠܐ C.B.M. 730 a.

ܐܝܠܐ col. 1123. ܐܝܠܐ col. 1124. Add: mincing gait, ܐܝܠܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 113. 3.

ܐܝܠܐ m. *blandishments*, Is. Ant. ii. 226. 6 af.

ألا col. 1125. 1) ζάλη, *surging of the sea, tempest*, حلا Sev. Ant. Vit. 221. 8, قنلا هزلا, ib. 261. 1. 2) *a reed*, حلا, ib. 261. 1. 3) *a reedy place*, ib., Hist. Mon. i. 159. 12; حلا, ib. 17; قنلا هزلا, ib. 17; قنلا هزلا, ib. 17. 1.

ألا col. 1226. Ethpe. *to shine, sparkle*, حلا, BB. under حلا col. 2348, ed. Duval 1240.

ألا col. 1126. *scantily*, Aneed. Syr. ii. 114, 1, Isayahb ed. Duval 8. 23.

ألا f. *privation*, حلا Is. Nin. B. 234. 5; BH Chr. Eccl. i. 643; opp. حلا, BH Sap. Pol. iii.

ألا col. 1127. Add: Ar. *to pour*, حلا *they pour away water after use in baptism*, Takhsa 75. 16. Past part. حلا *light broad-cast over Creation*, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 61. 5.

ألا col. 1128. *extravasation of blood*, pl. حلا, Med. 200. 4.

ألا *a plaque, metal plate*, حلا BH. in Cant. 1. 11, حلا Op. Nest. 16. 2.

ألا col. 1128. Ethpe. *to be distorted in paralysis*, حلا Med. 119. 12, 122. 11. Aph. *with* حلا *to squint*, BH. ap. ZDMG. xl. 441.

ألا *oblique, awry*, حلا *oblique sections*, Med. 119. 2; حلا *squinting*, N. Hist. viii. 3, 4; حلا *squint-eyed*, ib.

ألا col. 1129. m. *obliquity of vision*, Med. 71. 21.

ألا i.q. *but always thus vocalized in E-Syr. fault, flaw*; حلا G. Busâmé 5. 17, حلا *ill-will and envy*; حلا *severe and spiteful flogging*, S. Dan. 62 b 1, 66 a antep.

ألا corrupt for *the Book of Exodus*, Euseb. ed. McLean 416. 2.

ألا col. 1130. Ethpe. *to be stained, polluted*, حلا, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 377. 26. Pa. *to polish, embellish*, opp. حلا, ib. 379. 14; حلا *adorned outwardly*, Syn. Or. 142. 18; حلا, ib. 176. 23; Pallad. 277. antep. Ethpa. *to be polished*, حلا, A.M.B. ii. 58 pen.

ألا *elegance*; pl. *elegances of style*, BH. Journ. As. 1898, 77. 29.

ألا *a small cake*, BB. under حلا col. 1878 and DBB. 937.

ألا col. 1131. 3. m. *an oyster, oyster-shell*, حلا *scaly tailed*, Caus. Caus. 29. 18; حلا *dishes of mother-of-pearl*, ib. 190. 6.

ألا *elegant*; with *plain, simple*, حلا Lit. S. Athan. 120.

ألا col. 1131. *brilliance*, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 127. 16.

ألا *a person conversant with rays, a student of rays*, حلا N. Hist. viii. 3. 4.

ألا m. *brilliance*, Jul. 49. 4. ألا col. 1132. *a fly*, حلا Med. 548. 19.

ألا i.q. *cord or halter of a camel*, Protection 84. 14.

ألا m.pl. *magicians*, Kal-w-Dim. 375. 9.

ألا col. 1133. *a hair*, حلا Is. Ant. ii. 318. 10 translates *the lips of the serpent's mouth*.

ألا Ar. *a drug, poison*, Kal-w-Dim. 142. 8, 143. 14; so correct *in both places*.

ألا col. 1138. *a water-pipe, conduit*, حلا Dion. Ined. 61. 14. Nau suggests *bath-pipes*.

ألا Pers. *day of the land*, a feast day, Jab. 564. 3, حلا n. ib.

اِسْف. Pers. *نجفرا*; *cinnabar, red lead*,
minium, Chimie 52. 20, اِسْف. اِسْف. ib.
 3. 8; اِسْف. Ibn S. 'Thes. c. 9, El. Nis. 25.
 62; اِسْف. BB. col. 1104, under مَدَد
 ib. 3658.

ܐܚܝܬܐ f. raging of the sea, Pat. Vit. 319 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Ar. زعفران saffron, Med. 559. 5, 586. 15, BH. in Prov. vii. 17.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1143. to shout; to sound a trumpet. Pass. part. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ shrill clamorous voices, Bar-Ce. Hex. 134 v. Aph. ܐܚܝܬܐ for σαλπίζειν, Apoc. viii 8 ed. Gwynn vv. 6, 7, and passim where Bagster has ܐܚܝܬܐ. C. c. ܐ of the pers. S. Maris 40. 13. Ettaph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to be proclaimed loudly, ܐܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 379. 5; Greg. Carm. i. 90. 6.

ܐܚܝܬܐ a cry, col. 1144. for ܐܚܝܬܐ Koh. ix. 17, pl. with suff. ܐܚܝܬܐ Job xvi 18.

ܐܚܝܬܐ m. σαλπιστής, a trumpeter, pl. Apoc. xviii. 22 Gwynn ܐܚܝܬܐ Bagst.

ܐܚܝܬܐ loudly chanted, ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Eth. 60. 10.

ܐܚܝܬܐ insistently, Georg. Arab. 4. 8.

ܐܚܝܬܐ add: proclamation, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ DBB. 68. Pl. ܐܚܝܬܐ outcries, rumours, Sev. Lett. 408. 13; articulation, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ib. 450. 6.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1144. Pa. ܐܚܝܬܐ Heb. Hiph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to diminish, make few, Lev. xxvi. 22; to lessen, Ephr. i. 529 C; ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ do not despond, Kal-w-Dim. 175. 11. Aph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to lessen in estimation, to consider less, ܐܚܝܬܐ Poet. Syr. 11. 8 af. Gram. to form a diminutive, BH Gr. i. 65. 7, 8, 20.

ܐܚܝܬܐ add: ܐܚܝܬܐ timid, Ephr. ii. 163 A; ܐܚܝܬܐ low-spirited, ib. 293 A. ܐܚܝܬܐ Heb. ܐܚܝܬܐ a very little while, Jes. xxvi. 20, xxix. 17; a short distance, Pallad. 8. 18, ܐܚܝܬܐ he lived on a very little of his earnings, ib. 9. 18.

ܐܚܝܬܐ dimin. of ܐܚܝܬܐ m. 1) adj. diminutive, tiny, BB. under ܐܚܝܬܐ 2) subst. a dwarf, pigmy, Pallad. 245. 16 = A.M.B. v. 565.

ܐܚܝܬܐ f. add: ܐܚܝܬܐ ἀποψυχή, a swoon, Hippoc. vii 7, μικροψυχία, mean-spiritedness, Pet. Ib. 6. 13; ܐܚܝܬܐ impatience, Pallad. 264. 15. 19.

ܐܚܝܬܐ (ܐܚܝܬܐ) a noun from which no diminutive can be formed, BH Gr. i. 66. 8.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1145. Op. Nest. 15. 19 gives ܐܚܝܬܐ as the sing., ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ; Prov. xxiii. 7 Maus. and Urmi have ܐܚܝܬܐ and so BH. in loc. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ: ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ. Caus. Caus. and BH Eth. have pl. ܐܚܝܬܐ. Refs. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ (no points) a hog's bristle, Chimie 322, n. 2; eyelash, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, the eyelids and eyelashes, Caus. Caus. 63. 9; mustaches ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Eth. 161. 16.

ܐܚܝܬܐ ζέφυρος, the West wind, Geop. 97. 14.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1146. ܐܚܝܬܐ such, ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Cand. 17 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Ar. منوبر the fir; resin, BH Cand. 40 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1146. to stink. add ref. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, Jac. Edes. 48 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Pers. زرقا Panaces asclepium, a plant with leaves like fennel, Diosc. 547 b 2, Dozy; ܐܚܝܬܐ Med. 319. 12. Ib. 549. 21 correct ܐܚܝܬܐ the planet Venus.

ܐܚܝܬܐ stinking, ܐܚܝܬܐ, Sanct. Vit. 189 r, ܐܚܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. clxv. 4 a.

ܐܚܝܬܐ foul, abominable, add: ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ Mar Benj. 68, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 24. 20, 26. 28. A.M.B. iii. 549. Fem. ܐܚܝܬܐ Philox. 382. 17. Chimie 9. 21 n. correct ܐܚܝܬܐ bran for ܐܚܝܬܐ.

ܐܚܝܬܐ pitch, col. 1147. correct ref., Hex. Jes. xxxiv. 9 not Jer. ܐܚܝܬܐ πίσσα ξηρά, dry or prepared pitch, Galen 15 v, ܐܚܝܬܐ ἡ ὑγρὰ πίσσα, liquid pitch, ib. 46 v, used as ointment, ib. 26 r; ܐܚܝܬܐ, Med. 108. 2, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 287. 1, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 151. 21, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 152. 1 and often.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1147. Dele "rescribe &c." It is another writing of ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1163 and Suppl. The phonetic value is the same.

ܐܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܐܚܝܬܐ sacking; ܐܚܝܬܐ σάκκος τρίκινος, sackcloth, Apoc. vi. 12 ed. Gwynn, ܐܚܝܬܐ Bagst.

أَمْل col. 1147. pl. أَمْل inflated bladders, Gest. Alex. 205. 8, 206. 1. Bellows, BB. under أَمْل col. 91, DBB. 88. 14.

أَمْل m. pl. a kind of dropsy, Med. 339. 14, id. ib. 338. 2.

أَمْل a currycomb, col. 1148. From أَمْل the ʾ being hardened to agree with م, Z.A. xvii. 86.

أَمْل a number which can be divided without remainder, Med. 518. 1, 3, 519. 7 ff. Cf. Ar. زكا.

أَمْل col. 1148. Add: to hold oneself erect, stand erect, a hermit to avoid sleep أَمْل نُفْعَم Pallad. 460. 23. L. 14 of par. With أَمْل it is a way of acknowledging defeat, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Jul. 56. 13, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل A.M.B. v. 629. 6; أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Nars. Ming. i. 262. 7. Pass. part. أَمْل name of a vein in the forehead, أَمْل ἡ ἐν μετώπῳ ὀρθὴ φλέψ la veine perpendiculaire du front, Hippoc. v. 64. Pael pass. part. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل erect wings, Natur 58. 15.

أَمْل steepness, ruggedness of a mountain, Mar Bassus 33. 453. Metaph. a rugged task, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Sev. Lett. 433. 2.

أَمْل col. 1150. to weave. Act. part. fem. أَمْل used of a bee constructing her cell, Bar-Ce. Hom. 198 v, under أَمْل col. 4347.

أَمْل col. 1150. 3 of par. Correct أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Hex. Ex. xxxv. 11 Lag.

أَمْل col. 1151. add ref. pl. أَمْل weavers, Sassan. 29. 2.

أَمْل a town in Beit Balan, E. of Ctesiphon, Jab. 369. 3 af. Pers. Mart. p. 744.

أَمْل col. 1151. to goad. Add: أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل stabbing pains (of pleurisy), Med. 225. 6. Ethpe. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل to be goaded, pricked; أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل of the pain of pleurisy, Med. 225. 7. Metaph. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل my words which pierced you to the heart, Vit. Mon. 84. 24.

أَمْل or أَمْل col. 1152. tetanus, spasms, refs. Med. 139. 18, 149. 1, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل ib. 10. 4, 7, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل ib. 146. 11, 22; pl. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Hunt. clxx. under أَمْل col. 3697.

أَمْل col. 1152. to press. Add: أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل he made the doors fast, Pet. Ib. 53. 20, Pléroph. 34. 3; أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل a sweet odour which gathered in itself all the spices in the world, Hormizd 1190. Pass. part. ult. of par. correct having the vowel e أَمْل or i أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل BA. Cod. Goth 4679 under أَمْل col. 1717 = أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Hunt. clxx. ib., and أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل id. col. 1817. Ethpe. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل refl. to contract, constrict, add: a snake trying to slough its skin أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل presses tightly into a narrow crevice and writhes, Natur 38. 7. To knot, become thick and firm; أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل (أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل) Med. 112. 17, 18. To be coerced, restrained, the principles of Good and Evil أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Manichéisme 93. 2.

أَمْل m. constriction, congestion, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Med. 111. 12, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل ib. ult., أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل power of compression which causes coughing, ib. 224. 19.

أَمْل m. Ar. زربية, زربية a fold, pen, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل A.M.B. v. 447. 19.

أَمْل add: καταράκτες, the stocks, Schol. ad Hex. Jer. xxix. 26.

أَمْل tightly, Natur. 19. 1. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Ethpa. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل to be dull (?) A.M.B. v. 447. 19. Cod. S. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Tekkaf. 167.

أَمْل col. 1154. prob. i. q. أَمْل col. 1079, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل and أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل col. 1140. savory, thyme, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Ar. PflN. 181, Med. 39. 19, 231. 3 but أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل trans. 256; أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل ib. 603. 16.

أَمْل name of a tribe who eat dogs' flesh, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 83. 15.

أَمْل col. 1154. Pass. part. أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل glowing, أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل Pallad. 3. 3 af. but the other edition, A.M.B. v. 2. 6 has أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل scattered. Palpal أَمْل : أَمْل : أَمْل to shine with yellow

light, in an eclipse the moon appears black
ܚܠܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܠܐܝܢ, N. Hist.
ii. 1. 5.

ܚܠܐܝܢ glittering, ܚܠܐܝܢ ܕܚܠܐܝܢ, Med. 128. 22.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1155. to tie tightly, to strangle.
Pa. ܚܠܐܝܢ to gird, ܚܠܐܝܢ ܕܚܠܐܝܢ, Hormizd 1310.

ܚܠܐܝܢ prob. formed by analogy of Marduk.
Zarduk, a demon who strangles children,
Charms 79. 13, 15, 81. 18, 84, Protection
34. 14, 40. 7, 59. 14, 64. 20, J.A.O.S. xv.
141 ult. Cf. ܚܠܐܝܢ.

ܚܠܐܝܢ pr. n. mentioned with Balaam,
G. Busâmé 62. 6.

ܚܠܐܝܢ m. pl. Zoroastrians, G. Busâmé
60. 4 af.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1155. Dele par. Pers. زردك and
زرد a synonym for ܚܠܐܝܢ Carthamus
tinctorius, Bastard saffron, safflower, DBB.
App. 219. 1 ult., Ar. PflnN. 219.

ܚܠܐܝܢ patronymic from Pers. زردشت
Zarâdušt + ܐܢ ܐܢ, the magian sect of Mazdak-
ites, followers of Mazdak son of Bâmdâdh,
disciple of Zarâdušt son of Khoragan, Tabari
456 ff., Jos. Styl. 16. 21 transl. 13 n.

ܚܠܐܝܢ and ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1156: see ܚܠܐܝܢ.

ܚܠܐܝܢ Pers. زورك a leech, col. 136 under
ܚܠܐܝܢ and DBB. 15. 15.

ܚܠܐܝܢ pr. n. m. A.M.B. i. 511.

ܚܠܐܝܢ Zend zrvan time, Zôrvân or Zarwan
boundless time personified. A creature of
Ahura-mazda, Zad-sparam i. 24, Vendidad
xix. 33. 44. Later he was thought of as the
father of Ahura-mazda and Angra-mainyu,
Hippoc. iv. 11 af., 3 af. ܚܠܐܝܢ ܕܚܠܐܝܢ
ܚܠܐܝܢ, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 7. Then as
a god, A.M.B. ii. 577 quater, Barhad. 366. 3.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1156. unknown. Can it be from
Zend zar to unite + kar maker = Maker
of Union? M. Addai Scher's note is ܚܠܐܝܢ
splendeur du soleil, Barhad 366. 3 and n., men-
tioned there and A.M.B. ii. 577 with ܚܠܐܝܢ,
ܚܠܐܝܢ, and ܚܠܐܝܢ.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1156. to gird oneself, to be valiant,
strenuous, ܚܠܐܝܢ ܕܚܠܐܝܢ ܚܠܐܝܢ
ܚܠܐܝܢ Is. Nin. B. 270. 3 af.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1157. Pa. ܚܠܐܝܢ to tear, lacerate,
ܚܠܐܝܢ ܚܠܐܝܢ Poet. Syr. 132. 14.

ܚܠܐܝܢ or ܚܠܐܝܢ the capital of Segestan, Coupes
ii. 111. 13, Syn. Or. 343, 344.

ܚܠܐܝܢ a village in Beit Garmai, Chast. 23. 2.

ܚܠܐܝܢ sec ܚܠܐܝܢ cinnabar.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1158. a monastery near
Melitene, add refs. BHChr. Eccl. i. 459. 8,
ii. 305, Chast. 2. 19, 3. 4 af., 8. 19, A.M.B.
iv. 216.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1158. arsenic, add: Chimie 3. 11,
5. 6, ܚܠܐܝܢ ܚܠܐܝܢ ib. 8. 4; ܚܠܐܝܢ
red sulphuret of arsenic. Lexx. under ܚܠܐܝܢ
col. 2674.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1158. Aph. ܚܠܐܝܢ to cause to sow,
Dion. 126. 7.

ܚܠܐܝܢ m. the act of sowing, Anecd. Syr. ii.
273. 15.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1159. 3) add: ܚܠܐܝܢ
an irrigated crop, Book of Shem 114. 14.
Many kinds of seed are mentioned in Med.
add only: ܚܠܐܝܢ linseed, Med. 103. 12,
ܚܠܐܝܢ parched linseed, ib. 241.
23; ܚܠܐܝܢ ܚܠܐܝܢ seed of
psyllium, flea bane, ib. 603. 17, 18; ܚܠܐܝܢ
flea bane seed, ib. 415. 19, 603. 17;
ܚܠܐܝܢ nettle seed, ib. 185. 10, 303. 21,
352. 8.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1160. Add: ܚܠܐܝܢ
digestive tablets compounded of seeds,
Med. 408. 22.

ܚܠܐܝܢ act. part. fem. a sown field, cultivated
land, Hist. Mon. i. 104. 16, pl. ܚܠܐܝܢ l. 5.

ܚܠܐܝܢ name of a village, BHChr. Eccl.
§ ii. 395.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1160. ܚܠܐܝܢ nom. unitatis of ܚܠܐܝܢ,
one mark or spot, Hebraica vii. 70.

ܚܠܐܝܢ col. 1161. Pass. part. ܚܠܐܝܢ
his fame and praise were spread abroad,
Barhad. 392. 12. Pa. ܚܠܐܝܢ to shake off, scatter,
ܚܠܐܝܢ ܚܠܐܝܢ Ephr.
i. 477 B.

ܡܚܒܐ a river to the north of Tur Abdin, C.B.M. 1110 a.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1174. *to mix, blend*. Add: intrans. ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ till the mixture is molten and tempered, Chimie 54. 8.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1175. *tempering*, add: ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ, Caus. Caus. 187. 14, Galen 286. 12. Metaph. mingling, Bar Sud. 110 n. a.

ܡܚܒܐ m. combination of the four elements, Galen. 274. 3, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ, ib. 1. 6; a mixture, Chimie 54. 14. Correct ib. 1. 9 to ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ where the text has ܡܚܒܐ. Connexion of the veins and arteries of the eye, Med. 74. 23.

ܡܚܒܐ Pa. ܡܚܒܐ col. 1175. *to do wrongfully, fraudulently*, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ they set up a false patriarch, Mich. Syr. 492. 20, Chron. Min. 257. 15. Pass. part. ܡܚܒܐ m.pl. ܡܚܒܐ for those in pain, Med. 576. 9.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1177. *perverse*, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ, Is. Ant. 130. 4, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ the snares of his perversity, 1. 5.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1179 end of par. interj. *Alas*, add: frequent on tombstones, Lidz. Epigraph. 147.

ܡܚܒܐ dangerous, fatal of diseases, BB, under ܡܚܒܐ col. 1911.

ܡܚܒܐ infectious, pestilential, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ, N. Hist. vii. 2, 4.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1181. Aph. ܡܚܒܐ to be slow, negligent, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ, Sev. Lett. 158. 21; ܡܚܒܐ, var. ܡܚܒܐ, A. M. B. v. 355. 17.

ܡܚܒܐ correct ܡܚܒܐ, Jac. Edes. Can. 4. 5.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1181. Add: *to contract*, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 43 v. Pa. ܡܚܒܐ to press close together, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ R.O.C. iv. 360; ܡܚܒܐ those who press forward to receive, Aphr. ܡܚܒܐ. 7 another manuscript reads ܡܚܒܐ. Ethpe. ܡܚܒܐ add: ܡܚܒܐ I have not refrained from evil-doing, G. Warda, Folkm. 9. 4.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1182. a batter or gruel of flour, butter, and honey, ܡܚܒܐ—ܡܚܒܐ Med. 599. 21, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ Coupes ii. 127 infra.

ܡܚܒܐ f. alum, DBB. 1332 ult., cf. Duval's note Journ. As. 1893, 329 under ܡܚܒܐ.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1182. E-Syr. ܡܚܒܐ a press, throng, Gest. Alex. 81. 16, 92. 3, 216. 2, ܡܚܒܐ Hist. B.V.M. 220. 20.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1183. smoke, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ BH. de Div. Sap. 11. 1; a funeral pyre, id. Carm. 129. 2. But the same passage quoted col. 1587 has ܡܚܒܐ.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1183. carded wool. ܡܚܒܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 87 ult.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1183: 3 af. correct ܡܚܒܐ bustard for ܡܚܒܐ.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1185 ink, ܡܚܒܐ Is. Nin. Chab. 29; recipe for making ink, C.B.M. iii. Praef. x.

ܡܚܒܐ in fellowship, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ dissociation from friendly and cheerful intercourse, Is. Nin. Chab. 99. ult.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1184. 18 of par. a prayer which connects with the preceding, Brev. Chald. i. 29. 15, 39. 1, Takhsa 74 bis.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1185. some kind of sorcery, Jac. Edes. Can. 27. pen,

ܡܚܒܐ add: τρῶμα, οἰδημα, a wound, open sore, Hippoc. v. 2, 61, Med. 192. 11, Bar Sud. 44. 17.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1186. Logic: *to imply*, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ in mentioning the particular he implies the distributive, Probus 92. 6. Pass. part. ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ all the propositions are included, ib. 96. 1.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1187. Dele art. 1), it may be a mistake for ܡܚܒܐ: see Ar. PflnN. 143. 2) the Persian apple, pl. ܡܚܒܐ apples, Med. 412. 13, 575. 17, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ib. 578. 10.

ܡܚܒܐ m. a besieger, Ephr. ed. Bick. 22. 4, 5.

ܡܚܒܐ incarcerated; included, But. Sap. Isag. iii. 3, Theol. 4. 6 and often.

ܡܚܒܐ pr.n.m. Chast. 14. 14. 16, ܡܚܒܐ near Arzun, ib. 1. 11.

^{l'}ܡܫܥܐ col. i 190. eccles. procession at a feast,
add Dion. Ined. ap. R.O.C. ii. 480. 11 : ܡܫܥܐ
ܡܨܚܐ? ܡܨܚܐ? ܡܨܚܐ? order of the
procession of the Pax at Easter, Brev. Chald.
ii. ܡܨܚܐ 4 af.

سُبُكَا؟! being of one kind only, Is.
Nin. Bedj. 206. 9.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1197. Pass. part. ܬܝܬܝܢ united: ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܥܡܝܢ "uni à l'Unique," Journ. As. 1907, 169; ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ solitaires and truly united to God, Jab. 508. 2. Joint, combined, ܬܝܬܝܢ, Patr. Or. iii. i. 113. 7 bis, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ, ib. 110. 1 bis, 2. Cf. ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ incorporeal beings = i.e. not united to bodies, Is. Nin. Bedj. 195. 3; consistent, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ whoso is inconsistent in action, is undisciplined, ib. 206. 20.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1198. ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ ενωσις, WZKM. ix. 102.

ܬܝܬܝܢ to heap up, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ Heb. ܬܝܬܝܢ, Prov. xxv. 22. Ethpe. ܬܝܬܝܢ to be heaped up, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ with gloss ܬܝܬܝܢ, Hormizd. 1960.

ܬܝܬܝܢ the breast, col. 1200. 3 of par. The pl. form ܬܝܬܝܢ Lev. ix. 20 seems borrowed from the Targum, the Syriac form of pl. is ܬܝܬܝܢ. See Merx. Chrest. Syr. 195 ult.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1201. a wooden flap fixed to one flange of a folding door, BA. under ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 2340.

ܬܝܬܝܢ or ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1198. ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1200. ܬܝܬܝܢ Saturday of the merry-makers, i.e. the eve of Low Sunday, A.M.B. ii. 241. 8.

ܬܝܬܝܢ diverting, amusing said of theatres, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 11. Gram. expressing joy, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ Hebraica iv. 169. 11.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1201. endive, pl. ܬܝܬܝܢ Med. 39. 12, 86. 6, 565. 12, 16; ܬܝܬܝܢ Galen. 297. 33 is given as a synonym for ܬܝܬܝܢ Sonchus oleraceus. See col. 2568 and Ar. PflnN. 253, 255.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1202. a wedding feast; master of the ceremonies at a wedding, BHGr. i. 24. 11, pl. ܬܝܬܝܢ ib. 35. 14.

ܬܝܬܝܢ = ܬܝܬܝܢ endive, chicory, Med. 553. 6, 566. 7.

ܬܝܬܝܢ pr.n.f. Haduhdakt, Chast. 31. 18.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1203. a village in Tur Abdin, A.M.B. iv. 499. 15; Mar Bassus 40 n., 55. 5. 66. ult.; ܬܝܬܝܢ ib. 48. 670.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1203. Parts. ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ a running sore of the head which spreads, JAOS. xx. 188. ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ all-round health, Jos. Styl. 21. 3. Aph. ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1204. to give alms, ܬܝܬܝܢ Cyrillona 587.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1204. going round to beg, ܬܝܬܝܢ begging for water, Cyrillona 587.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1205. that which is obtained by begging, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ the alms which I have begged, Hist. Mon. i. 168. 18, Cyrillona 587.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1204. vagrancy, begging, Gest. Alex. 20. 7.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1205. odd jobs of housework, chores ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ Pallad. 183. 9. Med. pl. ܬܝܬܝܢ περίοδος, period of an intermittent fever, Hippoc. i. 10, 11, 18, iv. 59. Eccles. the Khudhra or Cycle, a large vol. of the parts of the liturgy and daily offices proper to Sundays, Feasts of Our Lord, and Saints' Days, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ a hymn of praise from the Khudhra, QdhamW. 161. 7; ܬܝܬܝܢ according to the Khudhra, ib. 123. 14, 128. 4, 144. 8 and often, Brev. Chald. 1 tit. 53. 2.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1206. circularity, ܬܝܬܝܢ circular motion and form, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 5.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1206 should have P'thakha on the Mim, not on the Khet, as it is formed from the Aphel. revolving, causing to revolve, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ the Eccentric which causes the epicycle to revolve, N. Hist. Bk. II, Cap. iv. 2. Pl. ܬܝܬܝܢ mendicants, gloss to ܬܝܬܝܢ, heretics, perh. followers of Audo (ܬܝܬܝܢ) as he taught mendicancy, A.M.B. ii. 150 ult.

ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1206 infra. Ar. ܬܝܬܝܢ to be or become new, ܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ Ephr. ed. Lamy i 619.

ܬܝܬܝܢ for ܬܝܬܝܢ Nöld. Gram. § 26 B. f. a newly married woman. Cf. Lexx. under ܬܝܬܝܢ col. 1200.

سہی col. 1224. to close, tie up a pot, Chimie 36. 8; to become thick, to thicken
 lorsque tu verras
 que le produit trituré commence à s'épaissir
 sous le pilon, ib. 22. 21. Pass. part. 18 of
 par. correct ref. Not Clem. Rom. Rec. but
 Clem. Ep. 80. 8, add 176. 4. Pael سہی pass.
 part. well-knit, سہی سہی Josephus vi. 10. 15. Ethpa. سہی add:
 with سہی to be strong, to prevail over سہی
 سہی Th. Mops. in John 1. 29.

سہی col. 1225. spathe of a palm, ref. سہی
 سہی Med. 98 ult.

سہی col. 1225. سہی سہی a partition of
 reeds, a reed mat, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 40.
 14, cf. سہی id. ed. Wright 179. 10.

سہی col. 1226. f. pl. سہی سہی
 the contractile or constricting muscles of the
 colon, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3. Astringent, Med.
 212. 6, 293. 3.

سہی a village of سہی Chast.
 62. 13.

سہی col. 1226. a step; add: سہی
 the ladder of preferment, Hist. Mon. 167. 3;
 ib. 174. 9, 270. 20.

سہی col. 1226. 1) a line, سہی
 written closely, Pallad. 106: 11; سہی
 sentences illuminated in gold, Is. Ant. 126. 12,
 سہی sentences of Holy Scripture, ib.
 l. 14; Nars. ed. Ming. i. 10 n. 1. Metaph.
 سہی guided in
 a straight line, Hist. Mon. i. 174. 9; 270. 20;
 سہی line or ladder of preferment,
 ib. 167. 3. 2) for سہی a pitcher, pot, the
 heaven is to be set apart سہی
 Takhsa 118. 2.

سہی col. 1226. to look, to take a direction,
 سہی the ship's course was directed
 towards, A.M.B. 149. 14 = Pallad. 323. 4;
 Budge "was about to arrive". Act. part. add:
 سہی how can he expect that? ref.
 Ephr. Ref. i. 65. 23, 24. Perhaps i. q. Ar. سہی
 to be amazed, to marvel, سہی
 A.M.B. v. 53. 1. Aph. سہی with سہی

to hasten eagerly, Sassan. 7, 17, سہی
 سہی they turned swiftly towards,
 A.M.B. ii. 585. 13. سہی
 he turns all his guiles against thee, ib. iii.
 222. 10, 277 10; سہی
 I bring judgement upon myself, ib. 278. 5 af.

سہی Pa. سہی col. 1229. Chem. to blanch,
 whiten act. part. سہی Chimie 12. 17; pass.
 part. fem. سہی l. 16. Arabism سہی to
 wear white in token of opposition to the
 Abbaside party whose colour was black, سہی
 Dion. 51. 3 af., 52. 1, 3, Nöld. WZKM.
 x. 166. Ethpa. سہی to be blanched, Chimie
 12. 10, 14.

سہی m. blanching, Chimie 20. 22, 32. 10,
 47. 11,

سہی col. 1228. 2) an example, سہی
 سہی a perfect pattern of the
 heroic life, A.M.B. v. 3. 11; archetype سہی
 سہی BH. Hebraica iii. 251.
 14. 3) the white poplar, سہی sic
 Budge, an infusion of poplar leaves, Med. 575.
 17, 582. 6.

سہی col. 1230. white. Add under β) silver
 opp. سہی gold, Chimie 12. 4 but tin ib.
 34. 4. 7) سہی Easter week, Brev.
 Ant. i. 38 b pen., 48 a pen. سہی white
 Feast of the Mongols, Jab. 142 ult. It is
 Feb. 1, the Mongol New Year's Day, Bedj.
 note ib. 8) سہی πολιοφάγος, a white-
 haired glutton, Hist. Mon. ii. 34. 27, A.M.B.
 vii 86 &c., Act. S. Pelag. 7. 27, 8. 6. M. pl.
 i. q. سہی Pallad.
 352. 5, Med. 559. 1. See 3 ll. lower.

سہی col. 1231. Pl. leucoma, cataract,
 add: Med. 78. 2, 82. 8, 91. 5, 12, سہی
 سہی ib. 604. 5.

سہی col. 1231. a white cloud or mist
 سہی سہی
 سہی
 But. Sap. Philos. 6. 2. Pl. سہی white film
 on the eyes, Med. 89. 9.

سہی col. 1232. bleaching, blanching,
 Chimie 1. 1.

سہی hellebore; see under سہی.

س col. 1240. to cause a commotion, to incite, س س س س س س س س, Jac. Edes. ap. Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 363. 5.

س col. 1241. س col. 1242. 1) س س س س س س س س *púdes xuroi*, migratory fishes, those which go about in shoals, Ar. FischN. 89. 2) س س س س or ellipt. an enveloping membrane e.g. the diaphragm, Med. 131. 7; س س س س the pleura costalis, ib. 223. 7; س س س س the pleura, ib. 223. 2, 225. 4.

س col. 1242. With س س prolapsus uteri, Med. 50. 22.

س col. 1243. Pl. س س arteries, veins, س س س س س س س س, BB. under س col. 1638 = DBB. 1995. 4; س س س س س س س س S. Hebraica iv. 212, 120, 129.

س the Khaser, a tributary of the Zab, Bar Penk. 157. 12.

س col. 1239. Add: س س night-shade berries, prob. *Strychnos colubrina*, BA. under س col. 3698.

س col. 1243. 1) *fine flour*, س س الدقيق السعيد, El. Nis. 78. 71. 2) the dust which rises before a shower or the latter part of a shower, س س س س, El. Nis. 78. 72.

س *Hazru*, a village on the road from Maipherkat to Amid, Dion. 54. 10.

س col. 1243. the plum, add: س س Med. 107. 6, س س س س black plums, ib. 556. pen., 557. 14; س س س س ib. 557. 1; س س س س damascenes, damsons, Jac. Edes. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 576; س س س س peaches, ib.

س col. 1244. Dele article; it is corrupt for س q. v. col. 3347.

س col. 1244. Past. part. س س س س dug out, س س س س س س س س channels excavated for water, Nöld. F. S. ii. 894. Pa. س س to engrave, Poet. Syr. 98. 7 misprinted س. Ethpa. س س to be dug or ploughed, س س س س Arist. Apol. 5. 5.

س col. 1245. II of par. س س س س striped, rainbow-coloured, A.M.B. v. 188. 9.

س m. the field mouse, Op. Nest. 90. 21.

س col. 1245. pointed, س س س س the extremities = tails of the roach and scorpion are sharp and pointed, Med. 25. 21.

س f. pointedness, stiff sharpness of the tip of a palm-branch, Pallad. 666. 19.

س col. 1245. Ethpe. س س pass. to be sinned, س س س س the sin committed by him, Sev. Lett. 295. 9, 296. 5, 8; pl. س س س س the sins committed, ib. 202. 2, 203. 5 &c.; Cyr. 35. 13.

س col. 1247. 3. correct "caret pl." to pl. rare, س س س س each separate sin of ours, Ephr. Syr. ed. Overbeck 329 pen. = Ephr. Jos. 260. 5; ZDMG. lii. 132.

س col. 1247. س al-Khatt, a city in Bahrain, the coast district on the Arabian side of the Persian Gulf, official name س Syn. Or. 216. 23; 679. Add: "Αττα κόμη, Sprenger Alt. Geogr. Arab. § 170, Sassanidi 36. 9.

س. Pass. part. س add: س س a mind captivated by vainglory, Syn. Or. 147. 6 af. Ethpe. س col. 1248. to go headlong; س س to come, Pléroph. 46. 3.

س col. 1249. masc. in the Bible, fem. س in the vernacular, Apis. س ult. and note, س note. Pl. س س pastoral staves, Hist. Mon. i. 236. 12. L. 18 of par. sceptre, cf. س Inscript. of Zengirli 3, 9, 20, 25, WZKM. vii. 131. 12. س col. 1250. 3 Shepherd's staff, *Polygonum seminale* Med. 39. 10/11, س س ib. 572. 6, 580. 6. Cf. col. 3946.

س m. dimin. of س, a small staff, stick, A.M.B. i. 506. 15, Hist. Mon. i. 340. 21, Vat. MS. ib. س.

س or س col. 1250 infra. س الحضر "Arpai, "Αρπαι, Hatra, a city in Tirhan, NW.

from Tekrit, Coupes ii. 111 f., WZKM. xii. 361, Pers. Mart. n. 1440, Hist. Mon. i. 148, 173. 7, ii 305 n. 5. I.q. ܣܬܐ. Other Hatras were in Marga, Athor, &c.

ܣܬܐ col. 1250 ult. Dele.

ܣܬܐ col. 1252. 2 *to be reviving, refreshing*, some fruits ܣܬܐ ܬܐܡܪ BH. de Pl. ܣ. 4. Imper. used as a salutation, ܣܬܐ, ܣܬܐ *Hail*, Pallad. 495. 12, 13.

ܣܬܐ under ܣܬܐ col. 1253. *Sempervivum*, add: i.q. Gr. ܣܬܐ col. 3 and Pers. ܣܬܐ or ܣܬܐ col. 2098; Ar. PflN. 161. Med. 139. 16, 563. 15, 598. 20.

ܣܬܐ col. 1254. Astron. ܣܬܐ the first of four spaces on the outer circle of the astrolabe, it is from the Eastern horizon to the 30th degree of the lower meridian. "In hoc loco vita hominum et spiritus continetur", Firmicus Maternus ii. xvii. 2, De Astrolabe 251 infra and 284 n., ܣܬܐ ib. 255 ult., 273. 12, 16, ܣܬܐ ܣܬܐ ܣܬܐ ܣܬܐ 272. med.

ܣܬܐ 1255. med. 1) *life, lifetime*, ܣܬܐ, ܣܬܐ, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 27. 3, 60. 12. 2) Add: ܣܬܐ ܣܬܐ *half beast, half man*, Gest. Alex. 177. 5. *A sheath, case*, a pearl has ܣܬܐ, Natur 65. 3, 5.

ܣܬܐ col. 1256. sc. ܣܬܐ dúvap̄is ζωική, Hoffm. Herm. 173.

ܣܬܐ col. 1256. *organic*, ܣܬܐ sc. ܣܬܐ opp. ܣܬܐ "impetus organicus et anorganicus", Hoffm. Herm. 173.

ܣܬܐ f. *victuals, provisions*, ܣܬܐ ܣܬܐ *what measures should be taken to avoid lack of victuals*, Ined. Syr. 41. 3; ܣܬܐ ܣܬܐ *lack of fodder for the cattle*, Dion. 193. 5 misprinted ܣܬܐ here and 191. 17; ܣܬܐ *to collect victuals for their sustenance*, Hist. Mon. i. 186. 18. But Budge and Fraenkel think the word is Talm. ܣܬܐ = ܣܬܐ, ܣܬܐ *a sack*, ib. ii. 368 n., ZA. xvii. 87.

ܣܬܐ a fortress in Mt. Singar, BH Chr. Eccl. 633. 1.

ܣܬܐ col. 1258. under 2) *powers*, add: δύναμεις, facultates, Ar. قوى الادوية ZDMG. xxxiv. 475 = ܣܬܐ ib. xxxix. 285. 3, ܣܬܐ viz. ܣܬܐ, ܣܬܐ, ܣܬܐ ib. 287. 2, 4, Gottheil in BH. de Pl. ib. xliii. 124.

ܣܬܐ col. 1261. *oppression*, ܣܬܐ BH. in Koh. iv. 1.

ܣܬܐ Aph. col. 1263. *to enfeeble*, ܣܬܐ Ebed J. Card. 23. 12. Metaph. ܣܬܐ the virtues of Aphthonia surpass speech, R.O.C. vii. 114. 26.

ܣܬܐ a herb, ܣܬܐ Med. 575. 20, 584. 21.

ܣܬܐ Chald. ܣܬܐ, willow, Med. 575. 17, 576. 1. Cf. ܣܬܐ col. 1288 and ܣܬܐ col. 1289.

ܣܬܐ col. 1264. Add: the spot where the monastery "Iva" was situated. ܣܬܐ Doc. Mon. 215. 4, 219 quater, 220. 11.

ܣܬܐ for ܣܬܐ q.v. infra. *henna*, gloss to ܣܬܐ BH. in Cant. Cant. 1. 13.

ܣܬܐ for ܣܬܐ q.v. ܣܬܐ *at a gallop*, Dion. 57. 6.

ܣܬܐ col. 1264. for ܣܬܐ a gnat, mosquito, Mar Aba II 343.

ܣܬܐ for ܣܬܐ Hiram King of Tyre, Jac. Edes. Hex. 21. 4.

ܣܬܐ Hiran, eighth bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 27 infra.

ܣܬܐ col. 1264. 1) *a camp, sheepfold*, ܣܬܐ N.B. E-Syr. vowels, M.Z. 175. 18. 2) *Hirta*, capital of the Lakhmite Arabs SE. of the modern Meshed Ali, Hist. Mon. ii. 51 n., Pers. Mart. 863; Sassapidi 9. 14, Chast. 43. 6, 20.

ܣܬܐ m.pl. *people of Hirta*, Chast. 44. 4, 16; ܣܬܐ Jab. 441. 12, 483. 11.

ܣܬܐ brass, Alexanderlied, ZDMG. lx. 180. 86.

ܣܬܐ col. 1265. *to scratch, rub*. Act. part. ܣܬܐ he scratches his ear with a stick, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 5. 9; ܣܬܐ

دقدا the ass rubs himself among briars. N. Hist. vii. 4. 3; Lexx. under دقدا col. 3641. Ethpe. دقدا to be rubbed, col. 3641. N. Hist. viii. 3. 3. Pa. دقدا to rub off. Metaph. to re-open a question, — دقدا دقدا دقدا Sev. Lett. 156. 15.

دقدا m. mange, itch, Rylands MS. 44 fol. 3 b.

دقدا add: ξυμός, itching, Hippoc. iii. 30, vi 9; دقدا ZDMG. xxxix. 241. دقدا slow friction in the air, N. Hist v. 1. 3 on the formation of hail. L. 3 of par. dele “forte sit” after the ref. to Geop. and add: *Urtica, the nettle*, Ar. PflN. 162.

دقدا col. 1265 i. q. دقدا col. 1321. The palate. Gen. com. ZDMG. xlv. 531 n. 1, e.g. دقدا is oftener m. but دقدا Mar Kardagh ed. Abb 48. 3 = ed. Feige 37. 12. دقدا is usually f. in the pl. but دقدا Is. Ant. i. 54. 17. The throat, gullet, φάρυγξ, Hippoc. ii. 15, iii. 5, iv. 34, vii. 55 cf. ib. 16 n. 1. دقدا open-mouthed, gaping, Sev. Ant. Hom. 42. 11. Metaph. دقدا the jaws of error, Mar Kardagh. 75. 9.

دقدا col. 1265. Ethpa. دقدا Part. m. pl. دقدا men of superior knowledge, Georg. Arab. 9. 23.

دقدا col. 1266. bono sensu, plan, device, دقدا Sev. Ant. Hymns 13.

دقدا to gird up: دقدا دقدا Jos. Narses 101. 13.

دقدا col. 1268. Ar. دقدا to mine, dig a mine, دقدا Josephus vi. 13. 7. Pa. دقدا Ar. دقدا to penetrate; دقدا they made a way through the throng and surrounded him, Pallad. 70. 7. Palpel دقدا to bore through, excavate, دقدا mountains are hewn out and dug through by gold-diggers, Is. Ant. ii. 82 pen. Ethpalpal دقدا to be loosened, unbound, دقدا is it easier to dissolve a stone or to unbind a barren womb? G. Busâmé 7. 3 af.

دقدا col. 1270. Add: دقدا beautiful eyes were cavernous from fast and vigil, Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 17 r.

دقدا col. 1270. a banquet, دقدا the Feast of Water, Coupes ii. 157. 12, 16, دقدا Feast of the Dead, ll. 17, 21.

دقدا col. 1271. subst. a cavity, ventricle of the spider, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, of molluscs دقدا ib. 2. 2; دقدا vena cava of the heart, Med. 337. 2, 15. A ship, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 112. 2.

دقدا A.M.B. iii. 603. 10 should probably دقدا a ravine, cleft.

دقدا or دقدا i. q. دقدا a cleft, mine دقدا Warda 52 r but دقدا concealed mines, Isoyab ed. Duval, 23. 2.

دقدا a plant with milky sap, Med. 568. 23, perh. corrupt.

دقدا col. 1272. 1) dust. 2) Trichoma, granulation of the eyelid, Med. 88. 21; دقدا ib. 91 ter, 92 ter.

دقدا pl. دقدا a scabbard, Is. Ant. ii. 278 pen.

دقدا see دقدا Hale.

دقدا col. 1273. to yield milk دقدا N. Hist. vii. 2. 1; دقدا ib.; دقدا that she may allow herself to be milked, Protection 17. 3. Ethpe. دقدا to be milked, C.B.M. 1008 a.

دقدا pl. دقدا kinds of milk دقدا N. Hist. vii. 2. 1, Med. 211. 17. Chem. quicksilver, Chimie 12. 6, 13. 7, 267. 1; دقدا id. ib. 15. 15.

دقدا opopanax juice, Med. 49. 6, 87. 11, 186. 11, 398. 8, 604. 11. Cf. دقدا col. 1627 and دقدا col. 1630.

دقدا col. 1274. laser, juice of Laserpitium, Med. 99. 8, 166. 4.

سَحَد col. 1274. 1) fut. pl. سَحَد
unguents, سَحَد حَبَابَة A.M.B.
iii. 378. 10. 2) membrane, add: Hippoc.
v. 43, سَحَد هَوَ وَمِنْ مَكَا حَمَا the
peritonaeum, ib. vi. 55; سَحَد وَحَبَا
Med. 32. quater, سَحَد وَحَبَا ib. 123. 13,
سَحَد ib. 234. 2, سَحَد in general,
ib. 380. 22; سَحَد سَرَفَا the pleura, ib. 223.
2, 9, سَحَد 1. 7, سَحَد
سَحَد, ib. 191. 15, 281. 16; سَحَد
membranes of a bat, Anecd. Syr. iv. 69. 16;
drum of a cicada, N. Hist. 4. 2.

سَحَدَة bristly, a hog's ear is سَحَدَة
and has upon it a سَحَدَة
N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

سَحَدَة and سَحَدَة membranaceous, سَحَدَة
Sched. Anecd. Syr. iv. 69. 6, 15 but
Sched. Natur. 35. 15.

سَحَدَة f. fatness, greasiness, سَحَدَة
Nat. Hist. vi. 3. 3.

سَحَدَة col. 1275. galbanum, add:
Med. 105. 15, 147 bis and often.

سَحَدَة col. 1276. Metaph. سَحَدَة
those who burrow in holes = anchorites,
R.O.C. xii. 324. 6; سَحَدَة burrowing
into the future, Hist. Mon. i. 245. Pa. سَحَدَة
to insert, سَحَدَة بِسَامَة Med.
108. 2.

سَحَدَة col. 1276. pl. سَحَدَة a hole in the
earth, ZDMG. xlix. 615 n. 1.

سَحَدَة a city near Babylon built by
Nebuchadnezzar, Jab. 142. 12.

سَحَدَة col. 1277. Holwân i. q. سَحَدَة
col. 1221. Modern name of سَحَدَة Syn. Or.
673; 109, 164, 214, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 6,
405. 1, Journ. Sac. Lit. new series viii. 16.

سَحَدَة col. 1277. 1. 3 correct ref. An. Syr.
201. 25. L. 6 سَحَدَة وَحَبَا columnae
cochlides, cf. Fr. escaliers en limaçon; spiral
columns i.e. those of Trajan and Antoninus,
Zach. Rhetor's description of Rome, ed. Guidi
220 n. 2, 222. 13.

سَحَدَة col. 1277. Halah, pointed سَحَدَة
2 Reg. xvii. 6 &c. Lee and Mausil. L. 6 of
par. add; Syn. Or. 619 n. 5.

سَحَدَة Halhalah, a monastery, Chast. 2. 18,
51. 10.

سَحَدَة col. 1277. 8 of par. To unite the
Two Natures, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 607 n. and
often. To infuse, سَحَدَة حَبَابَة ib. 609. 3.
Pass. part. سَحَدَة opp. سَحَدَة, monks living
in community, R.O.C. vii. 115. 1. Fem.
سَحَدَة col. 1280. a mixture? a drink like
barley-water made of wheaten flour, Med.
286. 5. Pl. سَحَدَة miscellanies, BH. on
Prov. 25. 1.

سَحَدَة col. 1279. سَحَدَة com-
plicated or intricate discourse, Sev. Gr. under
سَحَدَة col. 3578.

سَحَدَة col. 1279. 11 of par. the gadfly,
Dion. 59. 7.

سَحَدَة col. 1280. mixing سَحَدَة
Order of mixing and
preparing Eucharistic bread, Takhsa 105. 1, 8.

سَحَدَة col. 1280. Ar. حَلِيت asafoetida,
i.e. gum of Ferula Persica, Laserpitium, Med.
318. 20, 22, سَحَدَة حَبَابَة sweet
laserpitium, ib. 143. 13. Written سَحَدَة
ib. 172. 10, 562. 7, 566. 16.

سَحَدَة Ethpalan سَحَدَة denom. verb
from سَحَدَة. cc. 5 to hold intercourse,
have dealings with, BHCarm. 114 pen.

سَحَدَة col. 1280. Pa. سَحَدَة correct the
word in brackets to [ἐλίπαρεν]. Ethpa. سَحَدَة
1. 2 of par. corr. to سَحَدَة BHGr. i.
60. 13. Aph. سَحَدَة metaph. سَحَدَة
speak sweetly, Ahikar 5.

سَحَدَة col. 1280. must, Med. 59. 7, 295. 24,
296. 12.

سَحَدَة col. 1281. sweet sleep: refs. سَحَدَة
سَحَدَة Is. Ant. 298. 6; سَحَدَة
سَحَدَة Pallad. 16. 18 = A. M. B. v.
19. 1.

سَحَدَة name of a mountain, Chast. 30. 9.

سَحَدَة col. 1282. LXX συνεφώνησεν, πρὸς
سَحَدَة Hex. Jes. vii. 2 Psch. سَحَدَة.
Pass. part. سَحَدَة : سَحَدَة native,
unforged iron, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 505. 21.
Ethpe. to grow stout, sturdy, سَحَدَة
Natur 17. 3.

شَدَقْنَا i.q. شَدَقْنَا of or belonging to dreams, سَادَا سَدَقْنَا Dion. 141. 21.

شَدَقْنَا dreamily, "fictivement," Syn. Or. 180. 31.

شَدَقْنَا col. 1284. m. pl. *Phantasiasts*, followers of Julian of Halicarnassus, C.B.M. 929 b.

سَكَا col. 1284. f. *anchusa*, *alkanet*, Chimie 2. 9.

شَدَقْنَا col. 1284. θεραπεία, *treatment*, regimen, Hippoc. 1. 6.

شَدَقْنَا 1) *convalescent*, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 4. 2) *made known in a dream*, there are three orders of revelation, سَدَقْنَا سَدَقْنَا G. Busâmé 2. 9.

سَدَقْنَا sc. سَدَقْنَا brine, white vinegar filtered, Chimie 4. 1, 22. 21, 44. 12.

سَدَقْنَا pl. some kind of stone, Pers. فرنج. Possibly سَدَقْنَا or سَدَقْنَا copper, Gest. Alex. 9. 6 and note; ZDMG. xlv. 314. 3 af.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1288. a blade, knife; refs. Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 10. 7, f., pl. سَدَقْنَا C.B.M. 993 b.

سَدَقْنَا Ar. خليفة m. deputy, lieutenant, Dion. 208. 9.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1289. Add: سَدَقْنَا for we are appointed to the succession of the Empire, Jul. 16. 14.

سَدَقْنَا *upupa*, the hoopoe, Anecd. Syr. iv. 59.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1289. Corr. *Salix Aegyptiaca*, the Egyptian willow, Med. 579. 5, 584. 15, BB. under سَدَقْنَا col. 2597.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1290. With لا indiscriminately, سَدَقْنَا لا سَدَقْنَا Sev. Lett. 86. 21, 100, لا سَدَقْنَا لا سَدَقْنَا ib. 195. 3.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1290. transforming, transmuting, Med. 346. 1.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1290. change. Add: سَدَقْنَا delirium from fever, &c., Med. 227. 3. Conversion, Ephr. iii. 334 a; apostasy سَدَقْنَا سَدَقْنَا Phet. 32. 9; سَدَقْنَا سَدَقْنَا antilogia, altercation, Is. Nin. Chabot.

14. 6. Col. 1291. 17. Rit. a variable part; also a hymn in which the tone changes, Brev. Chald. 1. 82. 12, 96. 8, 97. 1, 98 pen., 107 pen., 298 bis ff. سَدَقْنَا Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 429; سَدَقْنَا Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 134. 10. Logic, one of the things which can be predicated, accident? Cat. Arist. Jac. Edes. 24. 6, 12.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1293. a small bladder or skin, add: Lexx. under سَدَقْنَا col. 1607.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1293. spoliation, Sev. Lett. 135, سَدَقْنَا سَدَقْنَا sacrilege, ib. 28, 1.

سَدَقْنَا name of a mountain in N. Syria, C. B. M. 756 b.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1294. Ethp. سَدَقْنَا to be destined, fated, سَدَقْنَا Poet. Syr. 109. 6.

سَدَقْنَا Ar. حلق a large ring on a door, through which bolts pass, BB. under سَدَقْنَا col. 1147.

سَدَقْنَا see سَدَقْنَا.

سَدَقْنَا perh. سَدَقْنَا a wall, enclosure, D. S. Marg.: سَدَقْنَا vorή pasture, Hoffm.; سَدَقْنَا سَدَقْنَا they shut him up in the pigsty, Anecd. Syr. iii. 230. 23.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1298. سَدَقْنَا calefacient drugs, Philox. ed. Budge 21; abbrev. سَدَقْنَا BH. de Pl. 5. 6. and passim.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1298. amomum, i.q. سَدَقْنَا Merx ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 251, Lag. Agathang. 154, cf. Mitth. ii. 356; Med. 49. 8, 51. 6.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1300. a caldron, ref. Act. Mart. iii. 264.

سَدَقْنَا col. 1300. burning, glowing, BHGr. 1. 37. 15. pl. = سَدَقْنَا Is. Nin. B. 187. 7.

سَدَقْنَا and سَدَقْنَا col. 1303. a hard sore, Hippoc. iii. 19, vi. 1, 32, Med. 77. 21, سَدَقْنَا ib. 127. 4, Galen. 304, Jos. Styl. 21. 12.

سَدَقْنَا and سَدَقْنَا col. 1303. Dele propugnaculum murorum. It is Talm. חומטון saltpetre, Fraenk. ZDMG. lii. 296, cf. xlv. 743.

𐤎𐤊 col. 1324. *a sucking-pig*, add ref.
 BH. in Prov. xxx. 26: 𐤎𐤊 i. q. 𐤎𐤊 f.
 Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 55 r.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ *a pigling, sucking-pig*, ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Chron. Min. 378. 25, the passage is quoted Or. Xt. i. 96. 19: cf. ZDMG. lx. 678 in loc.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1324. place-name, *Anasartha*, Sev. Lett. 101. 15. Cf. Mansi vi. 1090.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ pl. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1324. 3 of par. *angina, κυράγχη, sore throat, quinsy*, Hippoc. iii. 11, 19. 21, v. 9, vi. 36, vii. 45; ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Med. 123. 8, 153 ult., 154 ter., 155. 10 &c. F. emph. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ strangler of children, name of a demon, JAOS. x. 289. 4, Protection 34. 15 &c.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Hangman of robbers, nickname of Cometes, Jo. Tell. 48. 5. Perh. correct ܡܨܝܪܝܐ?

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ add: πνίξ, *choking, suffocation*, Hippoc. iv. 34, vii. 55, Med. 50. 2.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1324. Add: *narrow neck* of a vessel, Chimie 50. 15. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ suicide by hanging, Med. 78. 6.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1328. *lettuce*. E.-Syr. points ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Op. Nest. 133. 20 gloss to ܡܨܝܪܝܐ, Exod. 12. 8; ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Med. 58. 3, 98. 11, 574. 3. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ ib. 358. 13.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1329. 1) *disgrace, dishonour*, pl. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii 221.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1330. Add: χόνδρος, Hippoc. vi. 19; ܡܨܝܪܝܐ ὑποχόνδριον, ib. v. 60, vi. 39; pl. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Med. 178. 13, 217. 7.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ a mistake for ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Nisibis, ܡܨܝܪܝܐ C.B.M. 1100 b; Vit. Malch, Van den Ven. 104, Kugener in loc. gives Νισιβηνία, Or. Xt. ii. 203.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Ethpe. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1331. *to be spared, preserved from*, ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Coupes iii. 109. 17, ܡܨܝܪܝܐ the simple were saved from error and enlightened, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 8; ܡܨܝܪܝܐ we (the brethren of Joseph) shall be saved from killing him, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 289.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1331. *abstinence*, Is. Nin. B. 25. 4 af.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1331. Add: *parsimony, stinginess*, Gest. Alex. 38. 1.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ f. *abstention* from sending the usual Easter greeting, Sev. Lett. 68. 14.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ perh. for sake of metre = ܡܨܝܪܝܐ *abstinence, deprivation*, Poet. Syr. 101. 13.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1333 *curious*, ref. Arist. Apol. 9. 9.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ *enviable, distinguished*, ܡܨܝܪܝܐ Josephus vi. 10. 6.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ f. *enviableness*, ܡܨܝܪܝܐ the city was to be envied; Hist. Mon. i. 303. 2.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1333. With ܡܨܝܪܝܐ *liberally, unsparingly*, Epiph. 9. 12.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ *envious, subject to envy*, ܡܨܝܪܝܐ that brotherhood which is never attacked by envy, Hist. Mon. i. 378. 17.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1335. *to hold fast*. Add: ܡܨܝܪܝܐ he never held to any possession, Pallad. 209. 16.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1337. *a fortress*. ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1338. 1 add: حَصْن زياد Dion. 74. L. 12 ܡܨܝܪܝܐ add: i. q. Mosul, Chast. 32. 13, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 408. 10 and n., Mosul and its environs, ib. ii. 410, M. Z. 11. 3, transl. 87 and n. 1. But Hoffm. says it is محلة near Mosul, cf. Nöld. in Sassanidi 22 n. 9.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1338. pr. n. Add, earlier sense; ܡܨܝܪܝܐ only a small fort, Chast. 32. 14.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1338. misprinted ܡܨܝܪܝܐ and add refs. Jos. Styl. 10. 15, Jul. 23. 21, cf. ib. 37. 25.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ *patiently*, Is. Nin. Chabot 48. lxiv.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1338. *genitalia*, add: ἡτρον, περίνεον, κτεῖς, Hippoc. ii. 35, iii. ter, iv. 80, vi. 44, vii. 36.

ܡܨܝܪܝܐ col. 1339. With ܡܨܝܪܝܐ *unanswerableness, irrefutability*, Jab. 260. 12.

ܡܨܝܐ col. 1339. 3) *to suffer*, ܡܨܝܐ he said his conscience was hurt, Sev. Lett. 122. 12; ܡܨܝܐ Pallad. 537. 11, 16.

ܚܝܨܪܐܢ Pers. خسرو fuller form ܚܝܨܪܐܢ
Khosran or *Khosruwan*, a noble of Edessa,
 Doc. Addai ܡ 17: see Moses of Chorene ii.
 237 &c. Marquart, Öst. Syr. Züge. 296.

𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 mallow? Duval translates *mauve*:
synonym for 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 *anchusa*, Chimie 2. 12.

مُعَا حَكَمَ col. 1343. and مُعَا
 the stork cowers over its young, Natur 36. 12.
 Pa. pass. part. حَمَانَا مَحْمَمٌ بِحَمٍ ١٢٤٢
 a port crowded with ships, Natur 46. 1.

لَمْسٌ sing. of لَمْسٌ col. 1344. m. a mosquito,
Dion. 59. 6.

𐤀𐤋𐤁𐤏 col. 1344 ult. *occultation*, 𐤏𐤃𐤁𐤏
 𐤀𐤋𐤁𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤁𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤁𐤏? 𐤀𐤋𐤁𐤏 S. Dan.
 57 b 6, Hist. Mon. i. 327. 4.

ܐܬܦܐ. Ethpa. ܐܬܦܐ Pass. sense to be
 desired, ܐܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ their one
 object was, Sev. Lett. 3 penult., ܐܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
 ib. 48. 2; ܐܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
 ib. 378. 4; ܐܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ib.
 438. 3.

مفصلیہ حقائق add: مفصلیہ
divided in sympathies, Sev. Lett. 229. 9.

مَسْعُون col. 1347. pl. مَسْعُون urgent
messengers, Sev. Ant. Vit. 268. 8.

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ 1. 4 of par. προτροπή, add:
Epiph. ed. Lag. 617, cf. Symm. 152. 7.
Diligence, Dion. Ined. 479. 12; ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ;
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Jul. 8. 10.

مع. مَعْفِل col. 1347. Add: a measure,
a handful. Med. 143. 14, مَعْفِل 144 ult.
N.B. مَعْفِل مَعْفِل مَعْفِل ib. 163.
22, sores; corr. مَعْفِل.

~~unc~~ col. 1347. pr.n.m. a noble of Edessa,
add: Doc. Addai 16. A martyr, deacon
of Adiabene, A.M.B. iv. 133 ff., M.Z. 60. 84.

سَفَّ col. 1348. سَفَّ m. *putting to shame*,
 سَفَّ Apis. مَد. 9.

מִינָה col. 1349. 8 *a mine*,
 Chimie 8. 1; *the burrow* of
 a mole, חֵצֵי חֵצֵי Natur
 45. 6.

ܐܪܒܠܐ col. 1349 often spelt ܐܪܒܠܐ q. v.
a bishopric on the left bank of the Great Zab
and in the diocese of Arbela, Pers. Mart.

233 f., Syn. Or. 608 n. 3; ~~when, lig~~
Chast. 29. 10, 49. 7, 67. 20.

مَرَّ col. 1350. 22 of par. *the back*, add:
 مَرَّ constr. state. N.B. E.-Syr.
 points, BH Gr. i. 53. 20. For مَرَّ a double-
 edged axe, مَرَّ A.M.B. v. 534. 19.

سرينا col. 1350. *a small axe, hatchet*,
Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 41. 22, 106. 23. For
deriv. see ZDMG. xlv. 241, Fremdw. 86.

حَصَّه *Haṣṣa*, a hamlet near Kerkuk, Pers.
Mart. 48, 270; Mon. Syr. ii. 66. 11, M. Z.
199. 22.

مِلا col. 1352. Delete and see مِلا and
so correct Jo. Tell. 50. 5.

سجى Arab. حصان *a stallion; a thoroughbred horse*, Hochf. Fabel. 39.

سرف col. 1352. Pael سرف l. 4 of par.
correct ref. Ephr. iii. 328 B, C. to هسرف is
careful. So Can. Jac. Edes. i. 12 should be
سرف as in the variant.

1) ungovernable, refractory, **مرددا** **مرددا**
Warda 246 v marg. 2) from **مرددا**
testaceous, Natur 60 ult.

شَرْفَا col. 1353. 1) a shell, valve of a shell.
Fem. Natur 61. 4, حَیْرَقْدَق, 1. 12;
ll. 6 and 8, حَیْرَقْدَق, sea-shells, Med. 93. 8. 2) earthen-
ware, شَرْفَا, حَیْرَقْدَق, potsherds, Jac. Sar. Hom.
iii. 804. 18; شَرْفَا, حَیْرَقْدَق, broken glass,
Med. 570. 13. 2) bones of the skull, شَرْفَا,
شَرْفَا, Med. 33. ter, شَرْفَا, ib. 48. bis,
78. 19, 79. 5.

شَرْفِيْصَا شَرْفِيْصَا crustaceous, chitinous,
 ὀστρακόδερμον, Natur 60. 16;
 شَرْفِيْصَا i. q. شَرْفِيْصَا thin-shelled,
 N. Hist. vii. 6, 5. Chem. مَحْمَلَا شَرْفِيْصَا
 καδμεία ὀστρακίτις, argillaceous calamine or
 cadmium, Chimie 44. 17.

سُرْزَا col. 1354. *a pebble*, سُرْزَا Prov. xx. 17
 Maus. and Urm., سُرْزَا سُرْزَا
 سُرْزَا و سُرْزَا BH. in loc. Add: سُرْزَا
 سُرْزَا i.e. worthless riches, G. Busâmé 13 v
 5 af., cf. Num. xxiv. 13.

س col. 1354. Arab. خنصر, Mand. see Ar. PflN. 9 note. *The mid-riff* Schatzh. 18. n.g adding the word from Brit. Mus. Add. 25875.

س col. 1354. *a tooth-pick*, ref. BHEth. B. 125. 14, 160. 9.

س col. 1355. with س to leap upon, Mart. Luc. 166. 2 = R.O.C. iii. 166. 2.

س col. 1355. *vainglory, boasting*, حدو Jul. 174. 1.

س col. 1355.

س col. 1356. Add: س serene and open air, Is. Nin. B. 92. 3af.; س the liberal arts, belles-lettres, Sev. Ant. Vit. 9. 12. With لا ignoble, mean, س ignoble rumours, Or. Xt. ii. 302. 9.

س col. 1358 infra. س orifice of hearing, which birds have though no outer ear, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6; س the nostrils, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2 infra, BA. col. 3559 under س; the opening in the nerves of the eye, the pupil Med. 69. 8, 70. 8, 18, 71. 1, 6. س in a semicircular form, ib. 178. 14.

س emancipated, pl. س Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 47. 10.

س col. 1358 infra. شبيب Shabib the Harurite, Brooke's Chron. 573. 15.

س col. 1359. sect or party of the Harurites, later called Kharijites, Dion. 47. 1, 52. 6, س id. ib. 30. 13, see note p. 27.

س col. 1359. to mute as birds, c. c. س, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 77. 12.

س col. 1359. dung, droppings, BH. ZDMG. xl. 442; س ib. س Med. 140. 11, 141. 7. س iron slag, Chimie 5. 21, Med. 104. 3.

س Ethpe. س col. 1360. 6. Add: س a fishbone stuck in his throat, Anecd. Syr. iii. 48. 14. Part. س contentious, contradictory, Pallad. 61. 1; fem. س clamouring to take the first place, R.O.C. vii. 113. 18.

س col. 1360. ισχίον, the haunches, Hippoc. iii. 22, vi. 44, 50, vii. 56, 57. س squatting, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 26. 4, 12, the suggestion of س n. ib. seems superfluous: س sciatica, Med. 50. 22, 52. 8, س ib. 60. 17.

س col. 1361. 14 of par. with لا doubtless, لا محالة Ephr. Jos. 316 ult.

س "litigatores," BHChr. Eccl. 689. 6 should be س men of Harran. Cf. ib. 687. 24 and Thes. col. 1376.

س Dion. 89. 9 should be س f. a drain, gutter. See under س col. 1168.

س f. irritation, BHGr. i. 50. 21.

لا لا La is a word expressing contradiction, Hebraica iv. 169. 12; س BH. on Luke 11. 34.

س col. 1362. 1) to decay, be spoiled, rotten fruit, Ephr. Ref. i. 143. 35: cf. vulg. Arab. خربان. 2) to lay waste. Metaph. س spoilers of doctrine i. e. heretics, Pallad. 99. 15.

س adj. desert, س Hist. Mon. i. 274. 2.

س col. 1365. pl. m. wild or bad grapes, add: Schatzh. 261. 5 س ib. 1. 6; Ephr. ed. Bick. 81 ult.

س col. 1365. destruction of the host of Sennacherib, Ephr. Syr. ii. 59 F.

س col. 1365. decay, rottenness of fruit, Ephr. Ref. i. 143. 41.

س name of a town on the Tigris, Chast. 5. 2.

س col. 1366. hellebore, Hippoc. iv. quater, vi. 1; Med. 104. 19, س ib. 49. 14, 50. 6, 309. 21, س ib. 53. 15, 56. 17, 309. 21 and often. L. 5 of par. correct س for س and see col. 1803.

س col. 1366. Ar. حربت جليل Harbathgelal, E.-Syr. bishopric, probably on the Lower Zab, Pers. Mart. 261, S. Maris 44. 2

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ f. *yellowness*, N. Hist. iii. 5.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1378. 3) *Carthamus tinctorius*, ref. Chimie II. 21, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ "eau de saffron," an infusion of the above, ib. 14. 12, 49. 7; ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ l. 21.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ. Aph. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ "to sharpen, add ref. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ. But. Sap. Eth. iv. 2 infra.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1380. 3 of par. Correct ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ claws. L. 19 add: ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ acute illnesses, opp. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 46. 15 bis, Hippoc. 1 quater; BH Chr. Eccl. § ii. 427. 9 af. *Strong-flavoured*, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 560. 11, 561. 6.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1301. *shrilly, loudly, ...* ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Cyrillona 570. 5.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1381. *shrillness*. Add: ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ *snorting of steeds*, Sev. Ant. Hymns 153, 157 and note. Cf. Hex. Jer. viii. 16.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ a garden herb, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 575. 11.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1382. f. *a beetle*; pl. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 578. 22.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ m. pl. *Herpathanāye*, sons of Shelah of the family of Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 22.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Ar. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ to be eager, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Poet. Syr. 98. 6.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ *Ornithogalum, Star of Bethlehem*, Med. 562. 17. I. q. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1382. Add ref. Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 575.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1382. *sleet*. Add: Brief Xti 102. 3.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1382. to gnash, grind the teeth, of lions ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Pallad. 250. 7.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ m. pl. *bands or stripes of colour*, Chimie 8. 16.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1385. to be silent. Metaph. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ a silent pit, Isaiah xvii. 9 i. e. waterless so that it returns no sound when a pebble is thrown down, BH. in loc. The Heb. has ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ. To be hoarse, husky, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 565. 6. Pa. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ to make hoarse, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 185. 18. Ethpa.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ. Add: 3) to be slain, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Ephr. ed. Bick. lxxii. 28 cf. v. 28.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1386. Add: *hoarseness*, Hippoc. ii. 40, iii. ter.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1386. *hoarse*, ref. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 182. 16.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1386. BH Gr. i. 195. 10 and ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ l. 6 are mistakes for ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ the throat. *Hoarseness, huskiness*, Med. 183. 11, 186 bis, 238. 17, 239. 1, 246. ult.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Med. 50. 2 should be ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ magical, Test. Dni 124. 4.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ (ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ) prob. i. q. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ ὄλυνθος, Lat. *grossus*, small winter figs which do not ripen, Med. 576. 17, 582. 12.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1388. to plough up, divide, ref. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 275 pen. on Hab. iii. 9. Ethpa. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Dion. 165. 16 should probably be corrected ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ to remain over, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ there hardly remained enough for the poll-tax.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ (ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ) a mountain in the Gaulonitis, ZDMG. xxix. 430, Doc. Mon. 213. 19.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Ar. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ to be conscious of, recognize, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ he came to his senses, recovered consciousness, A. M. B. v. 21. 10, var ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1389. to suffer. Add: with ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ to suffer destruction, perish, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ the succession of priests was brought low and perished in the days of Aristobulus and Hyrcanus, marg. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ G. Busâmé 7. 10. Aph. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1390. to pound, work a mixture to the consistency of dough, Chimie 45. 14.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ Anecl. Syr. iii. 49. 21 should probably be ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ he had suffered.

ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ col. 1391 infra, ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ chronic diseases. ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ acute diseases, Med. 46 and passim; Archilogenes' book ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ, ib. 31. 9; 52. 23. Examples of ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ are ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ dementia, epilepsy and vertigo, ib. 46; ܚܬܐܚܐܝܢ the falling sickness i. e. epilepsy, Med. 4. 1,

Hippoc. iv. 54; ܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܬܐ *drugs which provoke coughing*, Med. 231. 11.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1406. *itching, the mange*, Hippoc. i. 19, iii. 24. Used chiefly metaph. in a bad sense but ܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܬܐ *the incitements of the Spirit*, C.B.M. 573 b.

ܡܕܝܬܐ f. *accurate definition, exactitude*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2.

ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1407. 1) and 2) *careful, accurate*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ El. Tirh. 34. 19; ܡܕܝܬܐ *this is correct*, BB. under ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1729 and often; ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Georg. Arab. 24. 18. 3) *real*; ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ "the true ribs opp. ܡܕܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7; ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ *pure unmixed water is tasteless*, ib. ii. v. 4.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1407. *exactness*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ if you make a strict rule, if you stickle for correct behaviour, Sev. Lett. 484 ult.

ܡܕܝܬܐ from ܡܕܝܬܐ. *another prayer, an alternate prayer*, ܡܕܝܬܐ QdhamW. 36. 12, 133. 2, Takhsa 80. 5, 90 pen., 91. 6 and often.

ܡܕܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܡܕܝܬܐ *to conclude the service, to say the concluding prayer*, Brev. Chald. i. 17. 5 bis, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ib. 52 ult., QdhamW. 180. 4.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1410. lit. *sealing: a concluding verse, prayer or benediction*, add refs. ܡܕܝܬܐ

ܡܕܝܬܐ he proceeds with the concluding ascription of praise, QdhamW. 40. 8; Takhsa 74 antep., 133. 3, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ a festal ending, ib. 153. 19; pl. ܡܕܝܬܐ ib. 97. 15, 151. tit.

ܡܕܝܬܐ m. pl. *fibres, prob. fibrous roots*, BB. under ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 3626, ed. Duval 1786.

ܡܕܝܬܐ fem. for ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1410. a mark, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ la marque de la perdition a été abolie, Bénédiction des Raisins, R.O.C. iv. 360. Cf. Journ. As. 1898, 441 ff.

ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ and ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ Althaea officinalis, marsh-mallow, Med. 208. 20, 214. 7, 297. 13.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1411. *connexion, immortal and heavenly connexion*, opp. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 491. 20.

ܡܕܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܕܝܬܐ a lady of high rank, Protection 4. 14.

ܡܕܝܬܐ. Aph. ܡܕܝܬܐ to grow proud, be puffed up, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Op. Nest. 23. 17, quoting Prov. xxx. 13. F. emph. part. ܡܕܝܬܐ Jul. 24. 6.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1414. 11 and 12 of par. correct ܡܕܝܬܐ and ܡܕܝܬܐ as B.B. and Hunt. above. Refs. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ court flatteries, Ined. Syr. 3. 3, Jab. 91 ult.



ܡ col. 1415. The number nine, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ divide by nine, JAOS. xv. 138. 2.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1418. *beneficence, kindness*, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 1.

Derivs. in ܡܕܝܬܐ see under ܡܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1418 pen. Tabenna in the Thebaid, Diosc. ed. Nau 92. 9, 53. 13 i. q. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ib. ll. 14, 15 for the monks of Tabenna followed the Rule of Pachomius, R.O.C. v. 403 n. 2. See ܡܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܬܐ and ܡܕܝܬܐ Tagoun, Tagoun, a monastery in Seleucia of Isauria, R.O.C. iii. 258 infra; Pléroph. Introd. 9; 54. 6.

ܡܕܝܬܐ var. ܡܕܝܬܐ (διὰ) τεσσάρων, Or. Xt. iii. 105. 2.

ܡܕܝܬܐ τέως, for a time, until, Mar Aba ii. 305; ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ wait a while, Pléroph. 18. 11 and R.O.C. iii. 240. 5 af. Cf. ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1433. I. q. ܡܕܝܬܐ emphatic particle, ܡܕܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 10. 9.

ܡܕܝܬܐ 1) Tyre, Or. Xt. i. 88. 19. 2) taurus, a bull, marg. ܡܕܝܬܐ Warda 246 v.

فاحتل m.pl. *Taphile*, descendants of Noah, Chron. Min. 355. 8.

فاحتل Tapitoléon, perh. *carpet lion*, a nickname of Leontius the magistrianius, Sev. Lett. 93. 13.

فاحتل Taprobānē, *Taprobanes*, now Ceylon, Jac. Edes. Hex. xv. 14, xx. 3.

فاحتل place-name, perh. *Tapixhīai*; three places in Egypt were so-called from the number of mummies preserved there, Med. 504. 10.

فاحتل Tirhan, south of Tagrit, M.Z. 174. 6. See فاحتل col. 1464 and فاحتل col. 1517.

فاحتل see فاحتل below.

فاحتل Stud. Sin. ix. 93. 10, فاحتل l. 5 for فاحتل col. 1518 and فاحتل 1519, *Trajan*, Emperor.

فاحتل pr. n. *Terēntios*, *Terence*, Nöld. F. S. i. 573. 142.

فاحتل col. 1422. Add: فاحتل verbal use, فاحتل لا فاحتل of which no one had been informed, Ephr. Ref. ii. 116. 13. Adj. f. pl. فاحتل rumoured, supposed opp. فاحتل real, But. Sap. Isag. iii. i.

فاحتل notoriously, openly, K. under فاحتل col. 1559.

فاحتل see فاحتل *Tabennesiot*, infra.

فاحتل shortened form of فاحتل a relish made from sour milk, K. col. 1424, El. Nis. 35. 93, and so correct Ibn S. Thes. under فاحتل col. 1429. Lexx. under فاحتل col. 3087 and DBB. 1534 have the same gloss viz. فاحتل الكوامينغ.

فاحتل i. q. فاحتل the peacock, Hochf. Fabel. 41. 1.

فاحتل col. 1424. Ethpa. فاحتل to be crushed, Jos. Styl. 50. 1; فاحتل Coupes ii. 114.

فاحتل the crusher, smasher, Syrians understood thus the Persian name for an engine of war. Cf. Pers. *tôpâh* ruin, destruction, Jos. Styl. 49. 20 and trans. 42. n.

فاحتل blows, A.M.B. v. 24. 15, n. variant

for فاحتل q. v. below, and so Pallad. 21. 4 in the corresponding passage.

فاحتل i. q. فاحتل col. 1424. 4 of par. cane sugar, Med. 165. 2, 237. 9, 265. 9, 266. 15, 296 ter.

فاحتل denom. verb from فاحتل, to drum; فاحتل فاحتل the drums were drumming, Warda 3 v.

فاحتل pl. فاحتل dimin. of فاحتل m. a small hand-drum, Op. Nest. 116. 9, so correct فاحتل under فاحتل.

فاحتل f. pl. dimin. of فاحتل tablets or small brass plates, De Astrolabe 75 ult., 76.

فاحتل f. tabula, tablet, table of an astrolabe i. e. the two circular planes, فاحتل De Astrolabe 74, 75 ter, 81, 251. Pl. فاحتل ib. 71.

فاحتل col. 1425. a tray, the top of a table, opp. فاحتل Gest. Alex. 51. 13. Rit. a table of festivals = a calendar, Brev. Ant. 1. Cal. 16 tit., 18. 1. A moveable altar slab, (no longer in use) فاحتل فاحتل (sic) فاحتل Takhsa 129. 19 bis, pl. فاحتل ib. 146. 4, Bar-Sal. in Lit. 25. 6, 7.

فاحتل tympanites, a flatulent form of dropsy, Med. 338. 2, 339. 9.

فاحتل crescent-shaped, i. q. فاحتل of the moon when receding from the sun, N. Hist. Bk. ii. 111. 3; فاحتل فاحتل un orifice bouché à moitié, Chimie 101. 14.

فاحتل *Tabenna*, Pallad. 371, فاحتل ib. 179. 17, فاحتل ib. 121. 3 af.

فاحتل m. pl. *Tabennesiote monks*, Pallad. 144 pen., 301; فاحتل Sev. Ant. Vit. 27. 10, 28. 11, 32. 7, sing. 28 ult.; فاحتل A.M.B. iii. 488; فاحتل فاحتل Pallad. 148 bis. For their rule see ib. 179 = trans. 214 f., R.O.C. v. 403 n. 2.

فاحتل col. 1427. 4) astron. to set, sink, فاحتل فاحتل فاحتل Rylands 44. fol. 4 sixteen times. Pael فاحتل to immerse, baptize, فاحتل Takhsa 71. 13 bis. L. 18 of par. denom. verb from فاحتل to affix a mark or token, Dion. 167. 14.

ܚܚܕܐ col. 1420. a passage of a book, text of scripture, ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ Or. Xt. i. 306. 6. Bot. ܚܚܕܐ prob. i. q. ܚܚܕܐ q. v. Suppl. marsh-mallow, Med. 207. 8, 211. 7, 265. 8.

ܚܚܕܐ m. an official who placed tokens on everyone for taxing, Dion. 124. 7, 148. 11, 167. 13.

ܚܚܕܐ Pael Inf. = subst. f. with ܠ wakefulness, Sev. Ant. Hymns 60.

ܚܚܕܐ i. q. ܚܚܕܐ col. 1424, ܚܚܕܐ col. 1430. Pers. ܚܚܕܐ sugar candy, "sucré candi blanc", Chimie 39. 18 but "espèce d'alun ou de sel clivable", Duval's notes in Journ. As. both in the Syr. and Arab. lists.

ܚܚܕܐ a country, perhaps the environs of Lake Tiberias, Med. 444. 8.

ܚܚܕܐ river Tiber, A.M.B. v. 510.

ܚܚܕܐ col. 1431. to fry, parch, ܚܚܕܐ fais chauffer dans un poêle, Chimie 29 pen. Act. part. ܚܚܕܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 373.

ܚܚܕܐ m. pl. fried delicacies, Warda 247 v.

ܚܚܕܐ Tugriwos, a fabled race located south of the Pishon i. e. the Adriatic, Chron. Min. 354. 4.

ܚܚܕܐ Teucrium, col. 1433. Correct ܚܚܕܐ for ܚܚܕܐ.

ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ τευθίς, -ίδες, a kind of large cuttle-fish, ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ cuttle-fish five cubits long, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2, 3. 1, 6. 6.

ܚܚܕܐ col. 1433. τεταρταίος, quartan fever. Pl. ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ, Hippoc. ii. 25, iii. 21, v. 66.

ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ τέττιξ, cicada, col. 1433. N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 infra, 2. 3, 4. 2.

ܚܚܕܐ Pers. ܚܚܕܐ race, stock. This word prefixed to the name of the reigning monarch, was granted as a title of high honour, Pers. Mart. n. 2109. ܚܚܕܐ Tahm-Hormizd, a marzban, A.M.B. ii. 620 = ܚܚܕܐ Pers. Mart. n. 565; ܚܚܕܐ Tahm-Jazdegerd, QdhamW. 236. 13, Mon. Syr. ii.

68. 13, ܚܚܕܐ ll. 21, 28, 31, ܚܚܕܐ ib. 69. 14, ܚܚܕܐ ib. 29; the name in the corresponding passage A. M. B. ii. 520 pen., 521. 10, 14, 522. 15, 523. 18 is spelt uniformly ܚܚܕܐ. Cf. ܚܚܕܐ Tahm-Chosroes, col. 1485 and ܚܚܕܐ Tahm-Shapur, col. 1488. Nöld. Tabari 443. n. explains otherwise.

ܚܚܕܐ pr. n. m. 1) a Persian noble, A. M. B. ii. 584. 9, 585. 3, 588. 5. 2) Bishop of Siarzur, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 4.

ܚܚܕܐ usually ܚܚܕܐ τόπος, a note, sound, ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ the note of the sea swallow, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܚܚܕܐ col. 1435. noon. Pl. m. ܚܚܕܐ midday heat, Jesus-Sabran 522. 12, A. M. B. ii. 533. 13, vii. 68.

ܚܚܕܐ adj. mid-day, A. M. B. v. 457. 16, 19, 20.

ܚܚܕܐ Ethpa. ܚܚܕܐ to be roasted, ܚܚܕܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 387. 10.

ܚܚܕܐ col. 1436. a roast, roast meat, ܚܚܕܐ BA. under ܚܚܕܐ col. 2004.

ܚܚܕܐ col. 1439. goodness. Add: ܚܚܕܐ perhaps kind looks, ܚܚܕܐ Chron. Min. 47. 14.

ܚܚܕܐ or ܚܚܕܐ, place-name, quoted from Ptolemy's Geography, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 1.

ܚܚܕܐ and ܚܚܕܐ, a red pigment used to stain glass, ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ ܚܚܕܐ, Chimie 99. 12.

ܚܚܕܐ so Duval corrects ܚܚܕܐ (ܚܚܕܐ), Chimie 99. 13 "un rouge toubi", coloured with toubi.

ܚܚܕܐ col. 1440. a donkey's nosebag, gloss. ܚܚܕܐ G. Warda ap. Hippoc. vii. n. 22.

ܚܚܕܐ or ܚܚܕܐ name of a gate of Arbela, Jab. 175 ult. It is the name of some bird of prey, note ib.

ܚܚܕܐ corr. ܚܚܕܐ Tokus; q. v. infra.

ܚܚܕܐ f. pomp, pride; a Sabaeen or Nabataean word, Lexx. under ܚܚܕܐ col. 1414.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1441. *a space of time*. Add: ܡܫܐܠܐ BB. col. 1578. 15 under ܡܫܐܠܐ. With pron. suff. 2 pl. ܡܫܐܠܐ BH Carm. 125. 12; sing. ܡܫܐܠܐ ib. ll. 13, 15; 127. 8, 128. 2.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1441. Ethpa. ܡܫܐܠܐ to sup-
plicate, ref. ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ JAOS. xv. 135. 6.

ܡܫܐܠܐ Arab. ܡܫܐܠܐ antimony, Chimie 101. 17, Med. 604. 21. Cf. ܡܫܐܠܐ.

ܡܫܐܠܐ (ܡܫܐܠܐ) *a sore over the whole surface of the eye*; see ܡܫܐܠܐ, ܡܫܐܠܐ.

ܡܫܐܠܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 33. 13, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 548 n. 5 read ܡܫܐܠܐ dux, commander and cf. ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 836.

ܡܫܐܠܐ Topéon, perhaps *Tomis*, a city of Scythia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 142.

ܡܫܐܠܐ *Tomis*, a disciple of S. Maris, S. Maris 32. 2.

ܡܫܐܠܐ Tyndareus, ܡܫܐܠܐ the Lacedemonian, Arist. Apol. ܡ. 11.

ܡܫܐܠܐ prob. *Tyana* of Cappadocia, Dion. 15. 5. Cf. ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1436.

ܡܫܐܠܐ, ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1444. *flight*, ܡܫܐܠܐ Ephr. ii. 107 F.

ܡܫܐܠܐ for ܡܫܐܠܐ q. v. Dion. 223. 3.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1444. *Tus*, capital of Khorasan. Refs. BH Chr. Eccl. ii. 449; its ruins are 22 kilom. NW. of Meshed, Syn. Or. 311, 316, Jab. 20. 4.

ܡܫܐܠܐ see ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1444. m. pl. a tribe of Christian Arabs nomad in the plain bordering on Tur Abdin, Syn. Or. 526. 26, 527. 8, 532 n. 4, Patr. Or. iii. i. 28. 11. Mentioned with ܡܫܐܠܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. 8. n. 2.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1444. ult. *to travel by sea*, Apoc. xviii. 17; ܡܫܐܠܐ Plérôph. 45. 12; Pet. Ib. 112. 8, 9; *to set sail*, ܡܫܐܠܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 74. 8, 11; *to travel*, ܡܫܐܠܐ BH Chr. Eccl. ii. 557. Aph. ܡܫܐܠܐ to flood, submerge, 14 of par. add: act. part. pl. f. ܡܫܐܠܐ so corr. for ܡܫܐܠܐ materials for biography are too abundant for my mind, A.M.B. v. 4. 1 = Pallad. 5. 6.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1445. 1) ܡܫܐܠܐ non-navigable, Sev. Ant. Vit. 253. 2. 2) *a raft*, pl. ܡܫܐܠܐ

Hist. Mon. i. 205. 18, described ii. 397 ult. ff., ܡܫܐܠܐ *a raft made of reeds*, Patr. Or. iii. i. 49. 3; Dion. 84. 11; *a ship*, Pet. Ib. 23. 14.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1446. *the omentum*, ref. Med. 291. 1.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1446. *superficially*, opp. ܡܫܐܠܐ Syn. Or. 132. 9, misprinted ܡܫܐܠܐ; opp. ܡܫܐܠܐ ib. 167. 2, opp. ܡܫܐܠܐ ib. 172. 29; and so correct the same passage in R.O.C. iv. 258. 10 ܡܫܐܠܐ.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1446. *superficial*, ܡܫܐܠܐ opp. ܡܫܐܠܐ But. Sap. Isag. iv. 2, ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ ib. ii. 4.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1446. ἐπιπολῆς, Greg. Carm. ii. 19. 14, obiter, ܡܫܐܠܐ Epiph. viii. 17; *carelessly*, a hireling is less good than a bondslave because he reckons himself an outsider ܡܫܐܠܐ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 3, ܡܫܐܠܐ ib. Theol. 5. 3.

ܡܫܐܠܐ with ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1447. so correct. non-navigable, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 5.

ܡܫܐܠܐ prob. *Taif*, mentioned with ܡܫܐܠܐ Hirta, Sassanidi 36. 14.

ܡܫܐܠܐ Typhœus, a giant, Greg. Carm. i. 100. 6.

ܡܫܐܠܐ τοποτηρητής, lieutenant, Sev. Ant. Hymns 721 tit.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1447. *a typhoon*, Išoyahb ed. Duval 102. 7.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1447. 1) τόπος? ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ we brought the matter to a peaceful settlement or conclusion, Sev. Lett. 59. 18, 175. 3. 2) τύπος, a form, draft, ܡܫܐܠܐ to draft a definition of the faith, Nest. Hérac. 161. 5; ܡܫܐܠܐ τύπον φανερόν, ib. 194. 16.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1446 under ܡܫܐܠܐ. τυφών, a cataclysm in general, whether caused by fire, wind, or water, Chabot, Journ. As. 1908. 142.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1448. Add: 4) regulation, order, ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ Sev. Lett. 204. 1, 368. 16.

ܡܫܐܠܐ col. 1448. denom. verb. Add: 1) to exhibit an example ܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ, Pet. Ib. 32. 20. 2) to regulate, mark out

ܡܥܬܝܢ, ܡܥܬܝܢ col. 1453. Metaph. to super-
 impose, ܡܥܬܝܢ ܡܥܬܝܢ Bar Penk.
 59. 6. Pass. part. ܡܥܬܝܢ, ܡܥܬܝܢ; ܡܥܬܝܢ
 ܡܥܬܝܢ their virtue is pretended
 and superficial, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4. Pael
 act. part. ܡܥܬܝܢ to smear thickly, ܡܥܬܝܢ
 ܡܥܬܝܢ they smear it with honey,
 Kal-w-Dim. 93. 15: Wr. suggests ܡܥܬܝܢ or
 ܡܥܬܝܢ.

ܐܬܬܬܐܠܡ ܬܝܬܠܝܐ, col. 1460. Add: ܐܬܬܬܐܠܡ
 ܐܬܬܬܐܠܡ Section II, Sev. Lett. 222. 1, pl. ܐܬܬܬܐܠܡ
 ib. 1 ter. ܐܬܬܬܐܠܡ ܬܝܬܠܝܐ he
 puts in a claim to riches, Jo. Tell. 60. 16.

1) Τιτάν, ânos, a *Titan*, Arist.
 Apol. ο. 7. 2) τίτανος, *lime*, Chimie 6. 1.
 Cf. ἄνθος infra.

ܡܚܘ ܡܝܪܐ apoc. form of ܡܚܘ col. 1460; ܡܚܘ
 Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 8. Add: pl. ܡܚܘ
Ommiads opp. ܡܚܘ *Abbasids*, Dion.
 Préface xx.

ܡܕܢܐ what? ܡܕܢܐ! ܡܕܢܐ "codices confessionis", these were certificates of non-Nestorian opinion, BH Chr. Eccl. ii. 85.

~~See~~ col. 1461. See ~~See~~ Thes. and
Suppl.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤁 col. 1461. τιμωρία, *punishment*.
 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤁 𐤁𐤏𐤁 a penalty hath been
 decreed, Pallad. 73, 14 = A.M.B. v. 96. 11,
 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤁 Jul. 160. 7.

~~ܬܡܝܢܐ~~ *تامينون*, the exchequer, the state,
treasury, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 30; *ܬܡܝܢܐ*
~~ܬܡܝܢܐ~~ *his house shall be confiscated*,
Anecd. Syr. ii. 297. 17; *ܬܡܝܢܐ* *id.*
Pallad. 401 bis.

ٲٲٲ col. 1462. Add: ٲٲٲ
lutum sapientiae, philosopher's clay for sealing
 bottles, &c., hermetically, *Chimie* 20. 9;
 ٲٲٲ is given as an equivalent of
 vermilion from Sinope, also as ٲٲٲ
 ib. 4. 11; ٲٲٲ طين مخطوم
vermillon, verre scellée (de Lemnos) c'est à dire
hématite, ib. l. 4, transl. 8, n. 2. It was
 officially stamped, cf. ٲٲٲ.

فَيَّ denom. verb from يَسَّ to daub, coat
 with clay, فَيَّ فَيَّ the vessel thou hast
 clayed, Chimie 20. 10. Pass. part. مَفَّ
 a phial coated with clay, ib. 38. 4; 96 ult.
 Fem. مَفَّ ib. pen.


حَبَّاءُ دِقْدَقًا col. 1463. *clayey*, *حَبَّاءُ*
حَبَّاءُ *سُكْنُتًا* *يَتَنَّبُ حَبَّاقُسَ مَعْقُحُنَا*
wells are found in clay soil or in
loam but not in rocky land, N. Hist. iv. 1, 3.
 Metaph. *حَبَّاءُ* *لَا يَتَنَّبُ* BH Carm. 45. 4. *حَبَّاءُ*
pastilles made of musk with a viscid
base, Med. 605 with gloss. الرامك والسدك.

٢٢١ وَاَلْبُسُطُ الْمُتَعَمَّرُ f. muddiness,
 wells where only mud is left, N. Hist. iv. 1. 3.

~~Τιγγιτάνη~~ or ~~Τιγγιτάνη~~ *Τιγγιτάνη*,
Tingitana, a province of Mauretania, Jac.
 Edes. Hex. xxxiv. 15, ~~Τιγγιτάνη~~ *ib.* xix. 11.

അപെ *Typhōn*, *Typhon*, brother of Osiris,
Arist. Apol. ൩ ter; അപെ l. 12.

𐎧𐎠𐎼𐎿 Persian title, *Captain of Archers*,
Phet. II. 10, Pers. Mart. 61 n. 535 in loc.

 pr. n. Pers. *Tirgušnasp*,
Jesus-Sabran 511. 18, Nöld. WZKM. xi. 188.

سینج col. 1464. *Tirhan*, a diocese on the Tigris, south of the Lesser Zab, Pers. Mart. 188-191, Hist. Mon. i. 141. 17, Lag. Arm. Stud. No. 2245 p. 152.

Pers. **تیرماه** the first month of
 summer answering to **حزيران**, Syn. Or.
 69. 26.

 Δημοσθένης, *Demosthenes*,
Gest. Alex. 127. 4, ZDMG. xlv. 318. 3.

سفر col. 1464. a region of N. Mesopotamia,
in the neighbourhood of Amid, *Anecd. Syr.*
ii. 119. 10.

𐤀𐤏𐤍𐤁 col. 1464. Τηθύς, *Tethys*. Add:
 BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 250, Or. Xt. v. 16, n. 2.

ܐܢܝܢ E-Syr. dissyllabic form for ܐܢܝܢ
 col. 1465. *fraud* ܐܢܝܢ Op. Nest. 18. 13;
 Ebed. J. Card. 26. 10, 126 pen.

مَكْرُوعٌ f. *contrivance, machination*, Doc.
Mon. 36. 8.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ f. skilfulness, ingenuity,
 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ is ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ recollection is the ingenious recalling
 of a thought which might have been effaced,
 N. Hist. viii. 3. 5 infra.

4) eccles. office, rite, *col.* 1466. 3. *ܐܡܝܢ* the Liturgy and Baptismal Service, Takhsa title page.
ܐܡܝܢ the Marriage Service, Maclean and Browne 233; *ܐܡܝܢ* QdhamW. 242. Use, ritual, according to the Chaldaean use, Brev. Chald. I. I.

ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁ col. 1466. Add: a cohort, armed
force, ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁ

the Governor sent soldiers and his own guard, Hist. B.V.M. 181. 9; 202. 21, 208. 19; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ the Prefect's Guard, Sev. Ant. Vit. 60. 2, 283. 12. An order of angels, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ the entire seraphic order, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ the ninefold order, Brev. Chald. ܠܡܥܢܐ, Maclean.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1467. organization, structure of a furnace, Chimie 101. 5. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ anthems of ordering the months: sung on the eve of each month, they begin ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ order the month and bless it, QdhamW. 183. 5. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ the consumption of the Eucharistic species remaining after Communion, Maclean.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1467. 2. 6) with ܠܡܥܢܐ to consume what remains over of the Eucharistic species when the communicants have received, Maclean.

ܠܡܥܢܐ m. warder, apparitor, Doc. Syr. 65. 18.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1468. conveniently, in an orderly manner, QdhamW. 33 pen.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Pa. ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1469. NB. construction ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ they held their shields over their heads, shielded their heads, Josephus vi. 5 pen. Aph. 1) ܠܡܥܢܐ add: ܠܡܥܢܐ he shielded his head with his buckler, Josephus vi. 10 pen. To make a shelter, part. fem. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ the stork covers its young making a shelter with its wings, Natur 36. 12. 2) denom. verb from ܠܡܥܢܐ dew. To distil, drip, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ the dew of the Lord in quietness He distilled upon me, Ode Sol. 35. 1.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1470. Add: a reflection in the water, Hochf. Fabel 36 f., ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ shadowy apparitions, Pallad. 17. 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ to become young, act. part. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ he who tastes the fruits of Paradise recovers his youth, Ephr. Syr. iii. 584 F. Pass. part. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ new disciples, Jul. 12. 17. Ethpa. ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1473. 3 of par. to receive fresh youth, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ tottering old age is young once more, Sev. Ant. Hymns 45. 7; Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 605; iv. 713. 9; Is. Ant. i. 110. 7.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1473. par. 3. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ in the sense of stature, youthful is written with Zekafa over Lamadh, when it means handmaidens Teth is written with P'thakha, BH Gr. i. 33. 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1474. childish, infantile, El. Tir. Gram. 3. 6; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ extreme youth, Mar Bassus 46. 622; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ puerile fables, Manichéisme 142. 5.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pr.n. a country or city near Kashgar, Jab. 19. 11.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1474. Pers. ترنجبین or ترنجبین a kind of manna, Med. 296. 11, 353. 11, ܠܡܥܢܐ 409. 17.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1475. from στεγγιδ(a) or στεγγιδ(a) a curry comb, Ar. Fremdwörter 113.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Ethpalp. ܠܡܥܢܐ to be slow, ܠܡܥܢܐ Tekkaf. 106. Cf. ܠܡܥܢܐ.

ܠܡܥܢܐ to hammer, ܠܡܥܢܐ Chimie 31. 25. Cf. ܠܡܥܢܐ. Pa. ܠܡܥܢܐ same. Act. part. with pronoun ܠܡܥܢܐ = ܠܡܥܢܐ when you have beaten it out thin, ib. 27. 6.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1475. flat, narrow, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xlviii. 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Pa. part. ܠܡܥܢܐ lazy, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ no soldier is slack and slothful, Is. Ant. ii. 272. 9, ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 324. 8.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1476. Pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ vagabonds, forbidden to come to Church, Or. Xt. i. 94. 6.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Gest. Alex. 200. 8 and BA. Correct ܠܡܥܢܐ talents, q.v. col. 1478 ult.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1476. τέλεσματα, charms, magic spells, Jul. xvii. 12, ܠܡܥܢܐ l. 17, ZDMG. xlv. 468. 9; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ BHChr. 51. 19; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ amulets, charms against the evil eye, N. Hist. viii. 4. Rites, ceremonies of the Church, Jab. 52. 12; cf. Sophocles' Greek Lex. But from the context it is rather relics.

طالشفر Pers.-Arab. طالشفر and طالشفر bark of a tree of Malabar, Diosc. i. 111, ii. p. 392, Ar. PflN. 182; Lag. G. A. 50. 132. Med. 306 ult., 307 bis, 361. 4, 369. 5.

Pass. part. طاشم col. 1477. F. pl. طاشم fraudulent gifts, bribes, Doc. Mon. 33. 9.

طاشم and طاشم col. 1477. flat bread, Fremdw. 35, BA. and Hunt. clxx. under طاشم col. 1693.

طاشم unjustly, fraudulently, Hist. Mon. i. 102. 18.

طاشم col. 1478. Dalmatia, Nau in Mart. Pauli, R.O.C. iii. 51. 3, Guidi Trad. 52 ined.

طاشم defrauder of God; nickname given to the Catholicos Timothy, by his successor and opponent, Joshua, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 181.

طاشم for طاشم a talisman, charm, Protection 97. med.

طاشم col. 1479. Pael طاشم. Part. طاشم narcotic, causing torpor, BH. de Pl. 106; طاشم heavy slumber, Med. 6. 19.

طاشم col. 1479. lethargy, drowsiness, Med. 3. 9, 4. 10, 5. 12; pl. طاشم drowsy fits or torpor, ib. 3. 5, 193. 19.

طاشم mire, طاشم Tekkaf. 96.

طاشم soporific, causing heaviness, pl. Med. 6. 1, طاشم ib. 29. 16.

طاشم col. 1479. a lentil, add: pl. Med. 86. 5, 98. 12, طاشم ib. 162. 17 and often. As a measure طاشم ib. 138. 23; a freckle, طاشم ib. 585. 8.

طاشم col. 1479. طاشم Lenticula stagnina, pond weed, Med. 39. 12.

طاشم lenticular, lentiform, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 8.

طاشم col. 1480. to disappear, طاشم the warts will dry up and disappear, Med. 584. 9. Pa. طاشم 1) to remove, طاشم, Ephr. Ref. i. 142. 2; to rout, put to

flight, Patr. Or. V. 5. 722. 5. 2) Ar. طاشم ii. to repudiate, divorce, طاشم Dion. 30. 15. Ethpa. طاشم to dry up, evaporate, طاشم Med. 138. 11, 142. 5.

طاشم col. 1481. a regiment, troop, طاشم Patr. Or. v. 5. 722. 3.

طاشم flat bread, BA. and K. i. q. طاشم, طاشم q. v. under طاشم col. 1693.

طاشم col. 1482. that which consumes, طاشم the earth consumes the life of all those buried in it, Caus. Caus. 207. 19; طاشم Doc. Mon. 41. 9.

طاشم talc, selenite, Chimie 2. 6. Various stones are so-called, طاشم òνξ αλαβαστρίτης ib. 9, 6, 9, طاشم ἀφροσέληνος, l. 7, ἀμίαντος, ib. 1. 9.

طاشم dirt: add pl. طاشم Tekkaf. 84.

طاشم col. 1483. a mantle, BB. under طاشم col. 1748.

طاشم col. 1483. metaph. to restrain, coerce, طاشم Is. Ant. ii. 112. 7, طاشم l. 8. Pa. طاشم to stop up, fill up, طاشم طاشم Jab. 371. 14; طاشم to fill up marshy ground with earth, Gest. Alex. 208. 14. Aph. طاشم see p. 13 b. Ethpa. طاشم to be blocked up as rivers, Gest. Alex. 69. 14, 16.

طاشم col. 1483. solid (metal), طاشم (σκεῦος) ὀλοσφύρητον, Hex. Sir. 50. 9; Gest. Alex. 233. 10; pl. طاشم l. 7; pl. f. طاشم ib. 211. 8.

طاشم Persian prefix to proper names: see طاشم.

طاشم a place in Egypt, A. M. B. iii. 589.

طاشم Táματος, in Cyprus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 80.

طاشم Mongol, a writing, deed, طاشم Jab. 107. 11.

طاشم col. 1485. Tahm-Chosroes, a Persian general, Jo. Eph. 403. 21, 404. 8: see طاشم.

col. 1485. Infin. *الملطخ* El.Nis. 68. 79.

polluted, *لج* S. Dan. 62 b 17.

col. 1486. metaph. *لج* Huns overwhelm the ends of the earth like a flood, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii 199. Act. part. *لج* dissembling enmity, Aphr. 673. 16.

col. 1488. Fut. add: *لج* nor could any take his words amiss, A.M.B. v. 95. 1 = *لج* Pallad. 72. 11. To be zealous, emulous, act. part. f. *لج* A.M.B. v. 493. 17; pl. f. *لج* Natur 2. 5. Ethpe. *لج* to be envied, *لج* the destruction of him who is envied, Sev. Lett. 228. 1.

zeal; *لج* Satan excites false zeal in us, Is. Ant. ii. 8. 14.

col. 1489. Correct: not *لج* but *لج* a three-stringed lute, Gr. *πανδούρα* or *φάνδουρα*, Ital. *pandura*, French *mandore*, Span. *bandurria*, Dozy Suppl. ii. 284.

pl. m. *monks of Tabenna*, Pallad. 100. 7 = A.M.B. v. 122 *لج*. See *لج*, &c.

read *لج* *ritavos, chalk*, Chimie 6. 1.

pl. of *لج*. col. 1443. *tone, syllable, word* *لج* Jo. Tell. 69. 14 = Vit. Monoph. 84. 20.

col. 1491. *to beat out metal*, act. part. *لج* BH. in Jer. xli. 7.

f. *being hammered out to thinness*, N.Hist. iii. 2. 3.

col. 1491. Ar. *طسوج*, Pers. *تسو* a measure of weight, Arabic dict. give it as $\frac{1}{2}$ the weight of a carob or carat, $\frac{1}{4}$ of a *لج*. But a *لج* = 4 carats, not 8. Chimie 69, transl. 153: *لج* Op. Nest. 149. 19 in Mark xii. 42.

لج *τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτη, the fourteenth* Indiction, Sev. Ant. Vit. 281. 1; Anecd. Syr.

iii. 288. 14 and so read l. 11 for *لج*, ib. 289. 24 and 254. 16 where Land has *لج*.

col. 1492. Part. add: *لج* it has not escaped us, Jul. 21. 15; *لج* it has not escaped your Holiness, ib. 29. 14; *لج* Kur'an, Mingana, 83 a. 18. 3) *لج* the planets; add: the four planets are Kronos, Zeus, Ares, Aphrodite, *لج* N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. iv.

col. 1494 end of par. M. pl. errors, *لج* Is. Ant. ii. 76. 18.

col. 1495. Add: f. *لج* the infallible judgement seat, Sev. Lett. 278. 3.

with *لج* not remissly, not unmindfully, Bar Sal. in Lit. 64.

لج m. the deck of a vessel, Hist. B.V.M. 149. 11, 150. 17.

col. 1495. With *لج* to relish, appreciate a remark, Pallad. 71. 10. Cf. *لج* wit, wisdom, Jab. 49. 14 and Thes. 1497. Aph. *لج* to mumble, *لج* A.M.B. v. 458. 1. Metaph. *to speak with taste, be witty* *لج* Ahikar 5.

col. 1497. Metaph. 1) *taste, flavour* *لج* as it were in full flavour, Pallad. 72. 9.

BH Gr. 49. 10 gives this form as a passive (*لج*) but no example.

col. 1498. *to take away, carry off, depart with dignity* *لج* and go on thy way, "va t'en honorablement", Dion. 22. 1. 2) *to bear, tolerate* *لج* bear with me, Pallad. 320 ult. 3) *to bring tribute* *لج* El. Nis. Chron. 150. 8, 201. 24, 209. 16, 213. 20, 216. 21. Part. *لج* add: *لج* his limbs were full of life, Ephr.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. 1) *an expanse*, ܡܥܬܐ, Protection 84. 14. 2) *beating, sound of blows*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ A.M.B. v. 24. 15 = BB.'s quotation from Paradisus Patrum under ܡܥܬܐ and that from Pat. Vit. under ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504, Hist. Mon. i. 288. 1; ܡܥܬܐ ib. 313. 10. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ above.

ܡܥܬܐ Pael ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. *To defile*; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ you have been defiled by the Devil, Hist. Mon. i. 226. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ add refs. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ their hands are defiled with blood, Jul. 98. 18. See under ܡܥܬܐ above.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. *filth*, pl. ܡܥܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 81. 6; Syn. Or. 39. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ to take refuge, with ܡܥܬܐ, Ephr. iii. 413 B.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. *a thick rug or carpet*, ref. Op. Nest. 95. 4 gloss ܡܥܬܐ; pl. Warda 246 r marg. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. 1) *a pancake*; usually written ܡܥܬܐ q.v. Add: ܡܥܬܐ Neo-Heb. Levy, G. A. Lag. 49. 126, طابق modern Arabic, ZDMG. l. 645, Rev. Études Juives, xxvii. 277 n. 2. 2) *cover, lid*, Takhsa 106. 5.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. *finger or toenail*. 7 of par. ܡܥܬܐ from our tender infancy, Mich.Syr. 282. 11; Hist. Mon. i. 169. 2) *claws, talons*, add: ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Apoc. iv. 8 Gwynn, ܡܥܬܐ Bagst. 5) *the onyx*; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ sardonix, ib. xxi. 20 id., where Bagster has ܡܥܬܐ. 6) *a disease; growth of a membrane over the eye*, Med. 79. 7, ܡܥܬܐ, ib. 90. 17, 91. bis, 93. 1.

ܡܥܬܐ pl. ܡܥܬܐ f. i. q. ܡܥܬܐ 2. *the claws of a bat*, Natur 25. 15, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 35. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ to conceal oneself, hide, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the lurking-places and hollows where they lay hidden, Dion. 15. 21, act. part. m. pl. ܡܥܬܐ ib. 123. 10, 189. 4, 233. 9. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܐ to lurk, lie hidden, Dion. 111. 7, 233. 12. But to take refuge, ib. 130. 23: cf. ܡܥܬܐ. Nöld. on Dion. WZKM. x. 166.

ܡܥܬܐ m. indistinctness, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ muttering under the breath, reference lost.

ܡܥܬܐ τακτόν, *a fixed sum or quantity*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ his ration, daily provision, Alexis 8. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ and ܡܥܬܐ to knock against, to put out an eye. With acc. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Natur 31. 9; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ he smote thee lightly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 67. To leave, let, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ let it cool, Chimie 20. 12, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 50. 1. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ to be dislocated, put out, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Pallad. 545. 17, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ his shoulder was dislocated, Med. 121. 1, 3.

ܡܥܬܐ m. a blow, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Warda 52 r.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1508. 2) *pressure, impulse*, Med. 178. 23.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1508. *plaster*, Hist. Mon. i. 122. 16.

ܡܥܬܐ f. daubing, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 98. 13.

ܡܥܬܐ Tripoli, R.O.C iii. 338 n. 3. Usual form ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. mentioned by BH. as a foreign (ܡܥܬܐ) word with gloss ܡܥܬܐ commotion, But. Sap. iv. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. Ref. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ bustle and disorder, Syn. Or. 222. 25.

ܡܥܬܐ τραγάκανθα, *gum tragacanth*, Med. 83. 13, 86. 2, 183 ult., 164 bis, 181. 18; ܡܥܬܐ sic for ܡܥܬܐ BH. de Pl. 102. Cf. Ar. PflnN. 49, 109 and ZDMG. xliii. 126.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. ܡܥܬܐ course, race, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the moon hastens towards the dawn in swift course, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 75. 19.

ܡܥܬܐ τρύβλιον, *a half-pint measure*, Epiph. v. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1512. τρυγών, *Trygon pastinaca, the sting-ray*, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, Ar. FischN. 568. 94, Diosc. i. 176; ܡܥܬܐ Med. 25. 19. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ (ܐܪܡܝܐ?) pr. n. m. Τρώϊλος in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1512. τροῦλλα, a ladle, pan, Chimie 32. 21, 84. 20; Med. 566. 3, 567. 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ a chisel, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ a meteoric stone so hard that it was hardly possible to cut a chip off with a chisel, N. Hist. iii. 2. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1514. τροπή, the tropic or solstice, De Astrolabe 80. 6, ܐܪܡܝܐ l. 3, ܐܪܡܝܐ l. 11, ܐܪܡܝܐ 84. 3, 6, 245. 15, pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. l. 13.

ܐܪܡܝܐ m. pl. *Turks*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197. 2.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1514. Tartarus. Add: pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ the infernal regions, Greg. Carm. 121, 17, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ Charms, quoted from the MS.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1515. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ boiling water, Brief Xti 101. 3 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ agitation, add: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ the vehemence of their distress, Jab. 103. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ var. ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. آرشیر illustrious; the Great King, A.M.B. ii. 576 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ the sting-ray, Natur 55. 8. See ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1512.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1517. τρίγλα, *Mullus barbatus*, the red mullet, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, Ar. FischN. 568. 92.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1517. tertian fever, Hippoc. iii. 20, iv. 59.

ܐܪܡܝܐ perh. τριχοίνικον, Epiph. 49. 71. See Hultsch, Metrologie 106.

ܐܪܡܝܐ τρίκωλος, a trivet, Chimie 285 n. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ τρίορχος, a kind of falcon or kite, N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Τριμιθοῦς, *Trimithus*, a bpric. in Cyprus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 79.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1518. τριμήσιον, one-third of an aureus, Anecd. Syr. ii. 261 quater, ܐܪܡܝܐ Jos. Styl. 79. 2; one-third of a χρύσινος, Dion. Ined. 480. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ τρισκέλης, a tripod, Gest. Alex. 8. 9; ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 106. 8; ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 98 ult., 99. 3.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1519 ult. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ tripod ravings, i.e. Delphic oracles, Greg. Carm. 32. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1520. Τριπύργιον, *Tripurgion* part of the city of Amid, Mich. Syr. 258. 14, 6 and 4 af., Anecd. Syr. iii. 206. 26, 207. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1520. ashes, Warda 246 v, marg. ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Τραπεζοῦς, *Trapezus*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 247. 3; ܐܪܡܝܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 301. 10. See ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1526.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1520. a medicine of triple ingredients. Refs. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ Med. 311. 13, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 317. 21.

ܐܪܡܝܐ τριπλοῦς, a triple astrolabe, De Astrolabe 74.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1521. bono sensu expert in war, Anecd. Syr. iii. 6. 2, 131. 26, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 230. 15.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Tralles, a city of Asia, Anecd. Syr. ii. 184. 5; ܐܪܡܝܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 57 ult., 66. 4.

ܐܪܡܝܐ or ܐܪܡܝܐ name of an Emir, Jab. 125. 13.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village in the diocese of Amid, Dion. 22. 21, 23. 4.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ BH. Gr. i. 23. 10 i. q. ܐܪܡܝܐ a sandal, col. 1522. 7 of par., ܐܪܡܝܐ A.M.B. i. 517. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ flint, col. 1522. ܐܪܡܝܐ f. induration, BB. under ܐܪܡܝܐ i.e. σκίρος, σκίρωματα, DBB. 1384.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Taranton, a fortress in Cappadocia, Brooks Chron. 574. 7, 582. 7, Patr. Or. v. 5. 743. 11.

ܐܪܡܝܐ (ܐܪܡܝܐ) name of a prison in Damascus, A.M.B. iii. 340.

ܡܠܝܬܐ a prescription for internal chills, Med. 311. 10, 393. 16.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1523. Pael ܡܠܝܬܐ 1) to glance, ܡܠܝܬܐ Kal-w-Dim. 70. 8. Cf. Arab. طرفة a look, glance. 2) denom. from ܡܠܝܬܐ to pluck leaves. Ref. ܡܠܝܬܐ Patr. Or. v. 5. 712. 3.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1525. 15 of par. ܡܠܝܬܐ the lobes of the liver, Med. 352. 6, 19. ܡܠܝܬܐ the edges or fringes of a cloak, Hist. Mon. i. 187. 13.

ܡܠܝܬܐ or ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1525. throbbing, pulse, beats, Med. 224. 12.

ܡܠܝܬܐ dimin. a skiff, BB. under ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 2626.

ܡܠܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܝܬܐ φύλλον, betel, BB. under ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 3147. 5; ܡܠܝܬܐ Med. 575. 3, 7, ܡܠܝܬܐ ll. 10, 18, 585. 21.

ܡܠܝܬܐ fine flour. col. 1526. Add: ܡܠܝܬܐ has no plural, BH Gr. i. 32. 11.

ܡܠܝܬܐ m. pl. Terphaei, Chron. Min. 355. 19, 20. Cf. ܡܠܝܬܐ I Esdr. iv. 9.

ܡܠܝܬܐ from τραπεζίται perh. to withhold goods till the price rises; ܡܠܝܬܐ BH. Nom. 217. 6. Var. ܡܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܝܬܐ Lat. Tarpeius, ܡܠܝܬܐ the Tarpeian rock, Anecd. Syr. iii. 50. 22.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1527. to drive out, chase away, ܡܠܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 294. 2; Dion. 63. 8, 235. 11.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1528. Pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ nobles, notables, Dion. 128. 18, 166. 24. Adj. add: ܡܠܝܬܐ a clear or glowing fire, Chimie 33. 23; ܡܠܝܬܐ strong sulphur, ib. 39. 6; ܡܠܝܬܐ brass of fine quality, ib. 43. 20.

ܡܠܝܬܐ τρακτατον, a treaty, Syn. Or. 527. 1, ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 529. 28, ܡܠܝܬܐ col.

1528. Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 4, pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 232. 21, 246. 21.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1528. triclinium, a banqueting hall, ܡܠܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 242. 22, 24, 245. 3; Warda 246 r with gloss ܡܠܝܬܐ; an upper room, M.Z. 68, 63, S. George 19 b 7 af.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1529. to daub, taint, with ܡܠܝܬܐ act. part. ܡܠܝܬܐ Is. Ant. ii. 16. 2; A.M.B. 445. 13.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1529. Parel conj. S. Fraenk. and R. Duval derive this from ܡܠܝܬܐ, Beit. Assy. iii. 76, Duval gram. par. 176. Inf. ܡܠܝܬܐ to besmear, bedaub him = ironically to make him a bishop, Syn. Or. 73 pen. Ethparel ܡܠܝܬܐ add: to befoul oneself by unlawful marriage, Jab. 287. 3.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1529. Gram. to elide one of two similar letters, ܡܠܝܬܐ BA. under ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 967. Pass. part. pl. f. ܡܠܝܬܐ secrets, Kal-w-Dim. 226. 1. Pael pass. part. pl. f. ܡܠܝܬܐ hiding-places, Mon. Syr. i. 92. 9.

ܡܠܝܬܐ secret, ܡܠܝܬܐ he entered secretly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 761. 12 af. Cf. N.-Syr. col. 1532.

ܡܠܝܬܐ f. a hiding-place, Jul. 26. 13, Hist. Mon. i. 118. 4. Pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ he led him by dark and hidden ways, ib. clxvi Syr. 5. Trs. hither two refs. following "latebrae", col. 1530. 5.

ܡܠܝܬܐ Tšol or Šül, pr.n. probably a tribe giving its name to a place in Gurgan SE. of the Caspian, Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 5, Tabari 123, Pers. Mart. 277 ff.

ܡܠܝܬܐ Pers. تَشْت a tray, pan, bason, ܡܠܝܬܐ lay on a tray, Chimie 34. 12, ܡܠܝܬܐ l. 15; ܡܠܝܬܐ saucer of a lamp, C.B.M. 491 a.



ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ, of Neapolis in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 115.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1535. *desirous, longing*, one of the forces of the animal soul is the ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ N. Hist. viii. 3. 1. Pl. Theol. 4. 3 tit. quoted under ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ m.pl. Turk. *yağı rebels*, Jab. 157 pen. with gloss ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, 162. 7, 169. 9; ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 193. 1.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ for ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Isaiah*, Arm. *Իսայիայ*, Eus. ed. McLean 416. 10.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Jamnia*, a sea port of Palestine, Nöld. F. S. 468. 11. Usually spelt ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a mountain in Media, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxvii. 9.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ i. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Iconium*, Nöld. F. S. 472. 92.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ see ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 136. *Iberia*, Sev. Lett. 114. 14, 252. 8.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ pr. n. m. Ahikar 52. 1 &c. should be ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Nabusemakh*.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1538. 9. *the ibis*, ref. so corr. for ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Natur 33. 10 n. gloss ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1538. Pael part. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *aphrodisiac*, Budge, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Med. 600. 21. Ethpa. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ N.B. construction. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ lit. *her life was led = she led her life*, S. Pelag. 2. 21. Aph. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ to conduct. The bladder ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Hebraica iv. 215. 253.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1540. *course*, add: ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the sun goes on its uniform course, Ephr. Ref. i. 22. 38.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1541. Add: ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ a genealogist, BH. on Luke iii. 23.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Heb. *Jabal*, Gen. iv. 20, Lee, Maus., Urm., ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. Hex. ed. Lag., ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Ephr. i. 47.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ f. pl. Heb. *skiffs of reeds*, Hex. Jes. xviii. 2 where Pesch. and Maus. have ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ and Aquila ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1542. *the mandrake: the badenjan, aubergine or black egg-plant*, Med. 85. 15, 86. 1, 148. 18, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ 85. 15, 86. 1, 148. 18, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 297. 13, 426. 19; ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 263. 20, i. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 600. 8: ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ you have drunk mandragora, i.e. have stupefied, benumbed the senses, Nest. Hérac. 263. 14.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1543. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ f. pl. raisins, Med. 564. 16, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ l. 6, 569. 12. Cf. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ m. drought, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 95 ult.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1544. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *χερσαίου μορφῇ any terrestrial form = land animal*, A.M.B. v. 353. 8; pl. f. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the same, N. Hist. vii. 1. 5. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ peninsulas, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 6.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ m. drought, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ A.M.B. v. 467. 5.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1545. 1) *gloom, deep thought*. Add to ref. Jes. xvi. 3; Ephr. ii. 46. C. in loc. where ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ is glossed by ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ be not wrapped in deep thought, Tekkaf. 161. 2) *a terror, horror*, BH Chr. 224. 4, 270. 9, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ id. Chr. Eccl. 683. 12. A synonym for ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ bent of the mind, K. col. 2328; for ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ profound thought, id. 2838.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ adj. from ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ gloomy, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ gloomy depression leads to diseases of the soul, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ see ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Eshtaph. ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1546. to cast away, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Tekkaf. 42 and n.

ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1546. *the hand*. Add: 1) *a handful*, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ a handful of rhubarb, Med. 213. 3, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ half a handful, ib. 2) *a copy, manuscript*, ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ we had three copies made, Or. Xt. i. 300. 14. 3) *his signatures, autographs*, Sev. Lett. 19. 19. 4) *pl. arm-cloths*, the long strips of cotton which Orientals wear twisted

round their arms, **ܕܡܝܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ** Pallad. 517. 4 af. Cf. col. 1547 6).

ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ one by one, Pet. Ib. 44. 8, 109. 19, A.M.B. iii. 428; one after another, Philox. 59. 14.

ܕܡܝܢ Eshtaph. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** col. 1551. to promise, Add: to be promised N.B. construction **ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ** she was promised husbands, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 74. 20.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1555. 32. Act. part. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** experts in gold, Nest. Hérac. 10. 11/12.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1560. 2) mind. Add: cf. NHeb. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** mind, intention. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** Philox. 92. 3.

ܕܡܝܢܐ f. the faculty of expression, Pallad. 444. 4, also 4 Macc. 81. 12 **δὴλωσις** "Urim" but perhaps correct **ܕܡܝܢܐ** as ib. 95. 22.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1561. evidently, expressly, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 125.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1562. recognition, identification, **ܕܡܝܢܐ** N. Hist. iii. 2. 2.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1562. Pl. symptoms of disease, Med. 61 bis, 67 bis, 267. 2, 269. 12; **ܕܡܝܢܐ** the art of diagnosis, ib. 272. 13; **γνώρισμα**, Galen. 267. 6.

ܕܡܝܢܐ prob. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** a kind of grape, Med. 468. 2.

ܕܡܝܢܐ Pass. part. col. 1565 end of par. With verb **ܕܡܝܢܐ** or with **ܕܡܝܢܐ** and pers. pron. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** **δεῖ γενέσθαι** it must be, Apoc. iv. 1, xxii. 6, ed. Gwynn, **ܕܡܝܢܐ** **δεῖ σε**, ib. x. 11, **ܕܡܝܢܐ** Bagst. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** **δεῖ αὐτούς** ib. xi. 5, **ܕܡܝܢܐ** **δεῖ αὐτόν** Bagst. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** **δεῖ αὐτὸν μέναι**, ib. xvii. 10 Bagst. **ܕܡܝܢܐ**; **ܕܡܝܢܐ** ib. xx. 3. Col. 1565 end of 1st par **ܕܡܝܢܐ** gifted, gracious, A.M.B. v. 10. 9.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1568. the being imparted, opp. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** Işoyahb ed. Duval 135. 9 = Hist. Mon. ii. 139. 9.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1568. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** denom. verb

Ethpalpal conj. to turn Jew, be proselytized, BH. Schol. in Act. xiii. 43.

ܕܡܝܢܐ add: **ܕܡܝܢܐ** Jewish fever, Charms 18. 27, 28; ellipt. 3. 7, 18. 6 af.

ܕܡܝܢܐ explained as **ܕܡܝܢܐ** λίθος ἰουδαϊκός, Judaeian stone, Chimie 8. 16; see below under **ܕܡܝܢܐ**.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1570. interj. **ܕܡܝܢܐ**, Théodoret. Nestle Z.A.T.W. 1901, 329.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1570. Denom. verb Ethpauel **ܕܡܝܢܐ** to troop, throng, **ܕܡܝܢܐ** DBB. 344.

ܕܡܝܢܐ place-name, prob. in Arabia, Bar Penk. 142. 12.

ܕܡܝܢܐ Jahar, a judge, Stud. Syr. ii. 14. 1.

ܕܡܝܢܐ Juvenalis, bp. of Jerusalem, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 5; **ܕܡܝܢܐ**, **ܕܡܝܢܐ** ib. 58. 1 ult., Chron. Min. 21. 8, **ܕܡܝܢܐ**, Anecd. Syr. iii. 341. 8, Pléroph. 13. 5 and n., 15. 8, 10, 11. Vars. **ܕܡܝܢܐ**, **ܕܡܝܢܐ**.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1572. an iota, jot, **ܕܡܝܢܐ**, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 377. 9. 2) Pl. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** jots, writs, lines. A formula, charm; **ܕܡܝܢܐ** abbrev. for **ܕܡܝܢܐ** he who bears these lines, Protection 1 ult., 3. 8, 16, 20, 79 bis, 88 ter, &c.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1573. a leopard, cheetah, pl. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** Hist. Mon. i. 247. 4, Lag. G. A. 83. 139.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1576 after 2nd par. f. pl. constr. **ܕܡܝܢܐ** in dies aeternitatis, for ever, in perpetuity, Journ. As. 1906. 2. 284, 7.

ܕܡܝܢܐ day after day, day by day, Pallad. 80. 15.

ܕܡܝܢܐ add: **ܕܡܝܢܐ** astron. "jour maximum" the longest day? R.O.C. xv. (1910), 240.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1579. 1. Dele: it should be **ܕܡܝܢܐ** **συμφαία**, see col. 2323 and Ar. PflN. 413.

ܕܡܝܢܐ col. 1579. Greek scholarship **ܕܡܝܢܐ** Hippoc. xxi. 1 cf. note, Or. Xt. i. 302. 12.

Armenian form of the name *John*,
Ant. Patr. 306. 1.

Jonaton, son of Noah, born after
the Deluge, Apis. 5, Schatzh. 138. 7 and
n. 115.

Ἰώνιος, the Ionian Gulf i.e. the
Adriatic Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 14.

Aesop h. e. B. O. iii. i. 7;
Hochfeld Fabel 26
and Einleitung 5-7, Kal-w-Dim. x. 1. Con-
fused with Flavius Josephus, col. 1582.

Hippasus, philosopher, B. H.
ap. Hebraica iii. 250. 7.

adj. of *Joppa*, a maiden
of *Joppa*, Warda 221 r.

Hippocrates, Med. 6. 21, 15. 20,
16. 9, 116. 12, 191. 9 and often. Cf.
col. 165.

col. 1582. *image, figure*. Pl.
Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 445. 3. Add: *a figure
of speech, trope*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 13. 8.
in a list of Church furniture, Takhsa
146. 6.

figured in the mind, mental,
opp. But. Sap.
Philos. 4. 4.

col. 1583. denom. from *to form*,
shape, *to carpenter and make doors and seats*, Tim. 1.
ed. Braun 26. With *to form an image
in the mind*, Ebed J. Card. 25. 2, 30. 4;
“*Hénoch que caractérise
la grâce*” Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 5 = Sir. xlv.
16; those
virtues which characterize the godly man, ib.
255. 1. Ethpa. *to be figured*,
Bar Sal. in Lit.
94. 17.

See p. 156 a 2.

f. *characterization*, But. Sap.
Periherm. 1. 4.

col. 1583. Add: 1) i. q. Ar.
figurative, But. Sap.

Periherm. 1. 4. 2) *represented*,
id. Theol. 1. 5. 3) *imaginary*,
—
N. Hist. viii. 4. 6.

col. 1583. *characterization*,
But. Sap. Philos. ii. 4.
Pl. *mental concepts*,
id. Isag. 1. 2; Philos. 2. 4 ter.

i. q. col. 1584. *úáκινθος*,
a jacinth, Apoc. xxi. 20 ed. Gwynn.

Pers. *Yazdaidad*, Bp., ZDMG. xliii.
395. 2.

Pers. *Yazdad*, Bp. of Rêw-Ardašir,
ZDMG. xliii. 396. 6; Bp. of Herat, ib. 400. 6;
Syn. Or. 43. 11, 64. 29: 621.

Pers. 1) m. *Yazdoi*, Bp. of Herat,
ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11; Syn. Or. 43. 18; 621.
2) f. martyr of Beit Slok, A. M. B. iv.
201, 207.

Pers. pr. n. *Yazdkhwast*, Bp. of
Media, Syn. Or. 479 = 214. 19. So correct
ZDMG. xliii. 406. 15.

Pers. pr. n. m. *Yazdinnan*, Işoyahb
ed. Duval 76. 3. I. q. col. 1585.

Pers. pr. n. m. *Yazdsapor*, Işoyahb
ed. Duval 36. 14.

for col. 1585. Pers. *یزد پناه*,
Yazdpana, Bp. of Nineveh, ZDMG. xliii.
404. 9; Bp. of Maaltha, ib. 403. 3.
Mart. under Chosroes 1, Jab. 394. 6 ff.;
ib. 395. 13,
Pers. Mart. 87 n. 785.

Pers. pr. n. *Yazdbozedh*, ZDMG.
xliii. 397. 1 and n. I. q. col. 1585.
Mart. under Chosroes, Tabari 287 n. 1.

col. 1587. *murky
fumes*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

col. 1588 pen. and 1589 mid.
of par. pl. m. accidents which are
peculiar to one thing as blackness to ink, one
of six sorts of accident, B. B. under col.
661, where the part about is incomplete.

Cf. DBB. 454. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܝܢܐ *it is singular* in this, *its peculiarity is*, Natur 52 pen.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1589. Add: *μονοφῶνία*, 4 Macc. i. 27.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1590, *to mis-carry, be abortive*, add: Hippoc. iii. 12, v. 27, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 52, vii. 25. Of goats and sheep, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4. Used of wheat not forming ears, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܝܢܐ Dion. 165. 1.

ܡܡܝܢܐ f. *abortion*, Hippoc. iv. 23.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1591. *despondency*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5 bis.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1591. Schatzh. 182. 10, Op. Nest. 97. 22, both on 1 Reg. iv. 23. Conder, *Tent-work*, i. 172, identifies it with our *roe-buck* and says that a great valley S. of Carmel is named from it, *Yahmûr*. Also Lag. G. A. 52, Arm. Stud. § 1546, Praet. Miss. 42-64.

ܡܡܝܢܐ uncertain. Perh. *the freight* of a caravan, Jos. Styl. 54. 1 where Martin has ܡܡܝܢܐ.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Aph. ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1594. Add: ܡܡܝܢܐ *Begetter of the Warrior*, name of a plant, its blossoms are shaped like a hood and shine at night, Med. 598. 1.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1594. 3) *offspring, children*, N.B. f. ܡܡܝܢܐ; ܡܡܝܢܐ. ܡܡܝܢܐ. ܡܡܝܢܐ. Epiphany service, Gaza, Maclean.

ܡܡܝܢܐ parentage, Hormizd. 53.

ܡܡܝܢܐ birth. astron. ܡܡܝܢܐ New Year, Georg. Arab. 27. 12 i. q. ܡܡܝܢܐ see below. ܡܡܝܢܐ the rising or birth of the moon is its transit to the west of the sun, ib. l. 16, 28. 5, 6. ܡܡܝܢܐ the rising of Sirius is the beginning of the New Year, ib. ll. 7, 8.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1596. Astron. ܡܡܝܢܐ New Year's Day = the rising of the Dog Star, Georg. Arab. 24. 5, 10, 25. 11, 27. 9; ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ. ܡܡܝܢܐ ib. ll. 11-13.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1597. f. pl. ܡܡܝܢܐ midwives who assist at birth, G. Busâmé 78 b, 15, 16. Metaph. ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ

thoughts which beget prayer, Is. Nin. 8 r, 5 af.; ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ib.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 258. 3. Corr. ܡܡܝܢܐ "Ελουροι, *Herulians*, so Brooks in loc. p. 225. Cf. Procop. Bell. Pers. i. 13.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Pa. past. part. col. 1599 infra. Add ܡܡܝܢܐ taught of God, θεοδιδάκτοι 1 Thess. iv. 9, Sev. Ant. Vit. 244. 1. Cf. ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ, Heb. ܡܡܝܢܐ Jes. liv. 13.

ܡܡܝܢܐ 1) pl. ܡܡܝܢܐ heresies, heretics, Ephr. Ref. ii. 50 ff. 2) *military discipline*, Josephus vi. 24. 14.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1600. ܡܡܝܢܐ add: *the Caspian Sea*, M. Z. 33. 43, 58. 30.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1602. marine, ܡܡܝܢܐ Simon the Mariner, confessor, Brev. Ant. 34. 16. F. pl. ܡܡܝܢܐ the isles of the Persian Gulf opp. ܡܡܝܢܐ isles of the Indian Ocean, Syn. Or. 619 sqq.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Ethpa. ܡܡܝܢܐ denom. verb from ܡܡܝܢܐ to become a sea, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 191 n, f.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1602. to swear. ܡܡܝܢܐ an oath. Abs. st. rare, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ our word, without an oath, is as true as our oath, Ephr. ed Lamy iii. 657. 10.

ܡܡܝܢܐ f. *perjury*, Op. Nest. 102. 4.

ܡܡܝܢܐ iambics, Greg. Carm. tit.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Jambres, col. 1605. Correct BH Chr. 132 = ed. Bedj. 128. 18.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 1605. Add: ܡܡܝܢܐ ἀμφιδέξις, *ambidexter*, Hippoc. vii. 40. τάγμα, the Fifth Legion, Josephus vi. 12. 15.

ܡܡܝܢܐ add: ܡܡܝܢܐ he who was crucified on the right hand of Our Lord, Warda 102 r. End of par. ܡܡܝܢܐ that which I have said, is right, Sev. Ant. Vit. 330. 1.

ܡܡܝܢܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܡܡܝܢܐ to take by the right hand, ܡܡܝܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 22. 21, 36. 16; ܡܡܝܢܐ ib. 45. 9.

ܬܡܢܝܢ a bishopric of the province of Assyria, probably *Temanûn* or *Temanîm*, E. of Amadiya, Or. Xt. i. 311. 2 and n. 3, Syn. Tim. i. 310, Syn. Or. 608 n. 3, 619. 6.

ܬܡܢܝܢ Yemama, a province of Arabia, Sassanidi 36. 13.

ܬܡܢܝܢ place-name, *Imameh*, Chast. 70. 6.

ܬܡܢܝܢ Ar. ܬܡܢܝܢ *an alembic*, Chimie 33. 21, 34. 4 &c. Usually ܬܡܢܝܢ Ar. ܬܡܢܝܢ q.v. Suppl.

ܬܡܢܝܢ for ܬܡܢܝܢ *Jannes*, Hist. Mon. i. 176. 13.

ܬܡܢܝܢ *Isu*: this transliteration of the Greek Ἰσοῦς must have been used by the Syriac-speaking Marcionites. It is not elsewhere preserved in extant Syr. literature, Ephr. Ref. i. 45. 15, ii. 61. 42, 62. 29, 70 four times, and often. Burkitt Trans. xxix.

ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *Jeshuabnun*, title of the Book of Joshua, Eus. ed. McLean 416. 5.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1610. *an increase, augment*, ref. ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ Hist. Mon. i. 65. 14.

ܬܡܢܝܢ Pers. ܬܡܢܝܢ *a horse*. Perh. *a swift rider*, ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ Jab. 224. 12.

ܬܡܢܝܢ Aph. ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1611. Add: intrans. ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *that the fruit of the vineyard may grow by fair temperate weather*, Bénédiction des Raisins, R.O.C. iv. 359.

ܬܡܢܝܢ *unripe*, ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *unripe and unpeeled terebinth berries*, Med. 586. 5.

ܬܡܢܝܢ *germinal, germinative*, ܬܡܢܝܢ N. Hist. vi. 1. 2.

ܬܡܢܝܢ or ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1612. *a sand-grouse* but given as an equivalent for ܬܡܢܝܢ *a quail*, Lexx. and Op. Nest. quoted col. 2641 sq. ܬܡܢܝܢ N.B. E-Syr. voc. With gloss ܬܡܢܝܢ Nars. ed. Ming. i. 38 note. Pl. f. ܬܡܢܝܢ Med. 554. 16.

ܬܡܢܝܢ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1613. *to cause to covet*. ܬܡܢܝܢ Kal-w-Dim. 187. 2.

ܬܡܢܝܢ *Jacobule, Jacobulus*, BH Carm. 153. 4, 9 both times opp. Nestorius.

ܬܡܢܝܢ Aph. ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1615. 2) *to end, pass away*, ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ Our Lord came to an end as if He were dead, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 808 pen. 3) *to bring to an end*; add: ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *that ye finish your work*, Pallad. 34. 4; ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *I bring my remark to an end*, ib. 40. 6. *To put an end to*, the devil boasts that he is able ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *to finish the sea and do away with the land*, ib. 28. 10. N.B. *to perfect, make efficient* ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *“lux perfectit manifesta”* opp. ܬܡܢܝܢ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 791.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1616. Arm. ܬܡܢܝܢ *contempt; pertinacity*, Aphr. ed. Par. 605 ult., 677. 5; ܬܡܢܝܢ M.Z. 27. 7.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1616. Fut. 1 pers. ܬܡܢܝܢ *to care for, provide*, imper. ܬܡܢܝܢ: ܬܡܢܝܢ Or. Xt. iii. 4. 7.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1617. *pure red*, ܬܡܢܝܢ DBB. under ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 992.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1618. Add: ܬܡܢܝܢ *φιλόπονοι, diligent students, “mugs,”* Sev. Ant. Vit. and Nau in loc, R.O.C. iv. 543.

ܬܡܢܝܢ scriptio plena for ܬܡܢܝܢ; ܬܡܢܝܢ *Divine providence*, Pallad. 331. 16.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1619. *disposition, will, desire*, ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *he was thwarted*, BH Chr. Eccl. Eccl. ii. 375; ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *till the mood leaves him*, Natur 55. 6.

ܬܡܢܝܢ *headstrong, perverse*, add ref. ܬܡܢܝܢ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 94. 6.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1621. *καῦμα, feverish heat*, Hippoc. iv. 65; ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *heart-burn*, Med. 295. 17.

ܬܡܢܝܢ col. 1622. *hot, burning*, name of a hot medicine i.e. *Syrup of poppies*, ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ Med. 235. 9, ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ l. 20; 247. 15.

ܬܡܢܝܢ add: ܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ *burnt antimony*, Chimie 99. 6, 8, 12.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *a dragon*, Chimie 273 n. 2.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ *to congest, be inflamed*, pass. part. ܡܕܢܚܐ
inflamed, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Hist. B.V.M.
 73. 2.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ see under ܡܕܢܚܐ.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ denom. verb from ܡܕܢܚܐ *a jacinth*.
To adorn with jacinths, Poet. Syr. 99. 4 af.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ heaviness, Med. 204. 10.
 I.q. ܡܕܢܚܐ.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1624. 5) *margin of a book*,
 add: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ many are the
marginal notes, Or. Xt. i. 300 ult. 7) *interest*,
 ܡܕܢܚܐ Dion. 184. 9.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1625. 13 of par. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐ
 ܡܕܢܚܐ γουναίων βάρος, Hippoc. iv. 20, ܡܕܢܚܐ
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. v. 20, 26, Med. 5 ult. ܡܕܢܚܐ
 ܡܕܢܚܐ oppression, nightmares, Charms 285.
 11, 286. 4.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ lithargyrum = *protoxide of lead*, ܡܕܢܚܐ
 ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 61. 9, 162. 6.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1627. 2) *heaviness*, add:
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 6. 8, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 44. 6; ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ καρηβαρία, Hippoc.
 iii. 16, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ βαρυκοία, ib. 5, 16, 30.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1627. *heavy, burdensome*,
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Vit. Monoph. 64. 20.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ add: ܡܕܢܚܐ her attendants, Jab.
 448 pen.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ add: *the bestowing of gifts*,
 B.H. Eth. 553. 18.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1630. *a month*. Jos. Styl.
 has ܡܕܢܚܐ passim e.g. 31. 7, 37. 10, 11, 39. 23,
 40. 3, ܡܕܢܚܐ 1. 10.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ dimin. m. *a short month* viz. five
 intercalated days, Georg. Arab. 5. 13.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ monthly, opp. ܡܕܢܚܐ daily,
 N. Hist. 5. 3.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ m.pl. Yartutāye, a people descended
 from Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 19.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ prob. a constellation, Med. 505. 22,
 its influence is opposed to that of Saturn, ib.
 506. 3, to that of Jupiter, l. 4.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ cf. Arab. وَرَل a newt, m. a crocodile,
 Anecd. Syr. iv. 42 sq.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Mongol injunction, charge, Jab. 48.
 10. Vars. ܡܕܢܚܐ, ܡܕܢܚܐ n.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1631. *the Yarmuk river*,
 BH Chr. 101. 5.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ dimin. of ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1631.
 f. *a small rug, a coverlet*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 115. 9.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ, ܡܕܢܚܐ, and ܡܕܢܚܐ Ir'enin,
 a village in the dist. of Apamea, R.O.C. iii.
 337 n. 2.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1630. 6 of par. 1) *a lamia* add:
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Mar. Marc. 165. 13.
 2) *a plant, panaces heracleum*, add ref. Med.
 232. 2.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1632. *to grow pale*, ref. ܡܕܢܚܐ
 ܡܕܢܚܐ Anecd. Syr. i. 68. 6.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ add: *yolk of an egg*, Med. 61. 10,
 86. 11, DBB. under ܡܕܢܚܐ 423.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1633. *yellowness* ܡܕܢܚܐ in
 jaundice, Med. 557. 17.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1633. *pale green?* leaves, Med.
 600. 21.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ pl. ܡܕܢܚܐ green potherbs,
 N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1633. 3 of par. ܡܕܢܚܐ, jaundice,
 add Hippoc. iv. 62, pl. 64, v. 68, vi. 41;
 jaundice affecting the eyes, Med. 53. 22, 54.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 557. 15; ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 383. 21, a) at the crisis of a fever
 from yellow bile, ib. 386 ult., from snake
 bite, 387. 1, from the liver, l. 4, from the
 spleen, l. 5, from the gall bladder, l. 8.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ m. ܡܕܢܚܐ a disease, see ZDMG. lviii.
 953, A.M.B. iv. 249, the symptoms are like
 dropsy
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1634. ult. ܡܕܢܚܐ fem. ܡܕܢܚܐ an
 heiress, ref. ܡܕܢܚܐ Or. Xt. vi. 24. 6, 16;
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Sev. Lett.
 509. 8.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1635. *one who appoints heir*,
 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ the heir precedes the testator to the grave,
 Hist. Mon. i. 222. 14.
 ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1638. progress,
 advance, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ childishness which does not make progress,
 Hist. Mon. i. 65. 6.

ܐܝܬܪܝܬ, ܐܝܬܪܝܬ col. 1654. Re-write: ܝܬܪܝܬ, Gr. Ἰάθριππα, *Yathrib*, former name of Medina, BHChr. 97. 9, 101. 15, B.O. iii. i. 443, iii. ii. 715, ZDMG. xxiv. 263 n. 2. The other references on col. 1654 concern ܐܝܬܪܝܬ a monastery near Aleppo. See Suppl. under ܐܝܬܪܝܬ. Add: ܐܝܬܪܝܬ, ܐܝܬܪܝܬ Bahira 202. 13, 203. 18, ܐܝܬܪܝܬ, ܐܝܬܪܝܬ, ib. 206. 8.

col. 1656. Ethpe. ל'ל' to be reproved, add: impers. ח'ח' ח'ח' Chron. Min. 254 ult.

ח'ח' ח'ח' m. reproof, rebuke with our blame and rebuke, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 39. Probably this should be ח'ח' cf. ח'ח' from ח'ח'.

ח'ח' ח'ח' col. 1659. Add: ח'ח' sun-stroke, Med. 296. 17; ח'ח' elephantiasis, ref. ib. 48. 20; ח'ח' lumbago, ib. 50. 5.

ח'ח' πονηρός, painful, grievous, Apoc. xvi. 2 ed. Gwynn, Bagst. ח'ח'.

ח'ח' f. pain, grief, BH Carm. 157. 3.

ח'ח' i. q. ח'ח' col. 1693. The Ark, one of the Qardu chain of mountains is so-called for the Ark of Noah is said to have rested there. Now Bohtan, A.M.B. i. 445 tit. and n., 449 ult. ff.

ח'ח' col. 1659. Add: Assyrian Ka-ai-ma-nu, Saturn, Gest. Alex. 19. 15 &c. ח'ח' (sic) ill-luck, ib. 40. 11. The planet Saturn ח'ח' Med. 481. 18. Chem. lead, i. q. ח'ח' Chimie 3. 9, 11. 9.

ח'ח' pr. n. Chaeon, ח'ח' a Scythian race allied to Gog and Magog, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii 197.

ח'ח' Chaonea, a district of Epirus, N. Hist. iv. 5. 2.

ח'ח' Χαλάνη, a monastery, Sev. Lett. 505. 22.

ח'ח' col. 1661. Dele; it is probably a mistake for ח'ח' φάλανα, balaena, see col. 435.

ח'ח' Χάλη, in Libya, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ח'ח' m. pl. χαλκίς = χαλκιδική, a fish found in Cappadocia, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

ח'ח' col. 1661. χαλκίτης, ref. ח'ח' copper mine in Cyprus, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

ח'ח' χημεία, chemistry. Chimie 214 n. 1. Cf. ח'ח'.

ח'ח' var. ח'ח' Gennesareth, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. ult. Usually ח'ח'.

ח'ח' pr. n. m. Kantirsa, an Egyptian bishop, Pallad. 505. 5.

ח'ח' i. q. ח'ח' full moon, Geop. 7. 2. Arm. 44, Coptic 81, 80, 87, 80, 81, Lag. Symm. 93.

ח'ח' col. 1663. ח'ח' stones in the bladder, Med. 244. 5, 245. 1, 544. 7, Hippoc. iii. 25, iv. 78. Also called ח'ח' as causing vomiting, A.M.B. iii. 522. To the list of stones add from Chimie:

ח'ח' γέωδης, geodes h.s. hollow nodules, 9. 16.

ח'ח' galactite, ib. 8. 11.

ח'ח' probably white agate, for it is described as having streaks or bands as regular as if turned on a lathe, ib. 8. 15.

ח'ח' col. 1665. Add: ח'ח' glass-blower's magnesia; it is used as a base for all dyes, ib. 9. 15.

ח'ח' St. John's stone, gagates, jet, found in Judaea and in Lycia, ib. 9. 1.

ח'ח' flint, ib. 9. 20.

ח'ח' pyrites, ib. 9. 16.

ח'ח' λίθος Φρύγιος, Phrygian stone, an aluminous stone used in dyeing, ib. 8. 3 af. Cf. ח'ח' col. 1665.

ח'ח' soap stone, ib. 9. 15.

ח'ח' "light stone", κουφόλιθος, a kind of chalk, ib. 48. 20. Cf. ח'ח'.

ח'ח' black mill-stone, ib. 9 ult.

ח'ח' stony, prob. name of a plant, Med. 265. 9.

ܐܬܪܐ *camphor*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2. Usually ܐܬܪܐ q. v.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1668. Add: *penalty, pain* ܐܬܪܐ, Sev. Lett. 28 ult., 33. 5; ܐܬܪܐ Roman laws *fix beheading as the penalty*, ib. 77. 10; ܐܬܪܐ, ib. 116. 10, 123. 3 &c. With ܐܬܪܐ *liable to shame or punishment*, ܐܬܪܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 173. 17.

ܐܬܪܐ *reprovingly*, Sev. Lett. 192. 6, 276. 16.

ܐܬܪܐ *χαίρει, salutation*, A.M.B. iii. 234. 15.

ܐܬܪܐ *χερσόνησος, the Thracian Chersonese*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 6; ܐܬܪܐ and ܐܬܪܐ the *Golden Chersonese*, ib. xv. 16.

ܐܬܪܐ *Mongol princess*, ܐܬܪܐ N.B. synonyms, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 461 ult., Jab. 104. 7.

ܐܬܪܐ *καθημερινῶν, a lectionary from the Gospels for each day of the year*, C.S.B. 114, 128.

ܐܬܪܐ *Catherine of Alexandria*, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 11.

ܐܬܪܐ *Kabab*, a Monophysite, Išoyahb 84. 8.

ܐܬܪܐ pass. part. ܐܬܪܐ *angry*. Impers. with ܐܬܪܐ of the pers. ܐܬܪܐ *being vexed, angry*, An. Syr. 194. 24; masc. ܐܬܪܐ l. 26.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1669. *the liver*. Add: Hippoc. v. 55, vi. 18, 41, vii. 15, 42, 48. 51, Med. 16. 20, 65. 17, 330 quater, 331 sexies and often. Pl. ܐܬܪܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 4.

ܐܬܪܐ *angrily*, J. Eph. Lives 183. 1.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1670. *a round loaf*, ܐܬܪܐ A.M.B. vii. 23 = Pallad. 110. 22; pl. ܐܬܪܐ ib. 344. 11; ܐܬܪܐ S. Dan. 398. 19; Pet. Ib. 103. 15.

ܐܬܪܐ f. *a monk's cloak*, Jab. 481. 9 = Pers. Mart. n. 915. I. q. ܐܬܪܐ col. 1671.

ܐܬܪܐ Arab. خَبَاز m. *a baker*, BHChr. Eccl. ii 263 bis.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1670. 6 af. *a bond*. E-Syr. ܐܬܪܐ Nars. Ming. ii. 41. 9 and n.

ܐܬܪܐ denom. verb, Arab. كَبَّرَ to cry *Allāhu akbar*, "God is great", ܐܬܪܐ, Dion. 89. 15.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1672. *great, abundant*, ܐܬܪܐ weeping copiously, A.M.B. ii. 109. 3.

ܐܬܪܐ m. pl. "les souffres", *sulphureous substances*, Chimie 214 n. 4; i. q. ܐܬܪܐ ib., 48. 21, 22.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1673. *sulphur*. Add: ܐܬܪܐ, ܐܬܪܐ *sulphur i.e. oil of eggs*, Chimie 34. 23.

ܐܬܪܐ correct ܐܬܪܐ, *sulphuretted springs*, ܐܬܪܐ, Nöld. F. S. ii. 894.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1674. 2) *to master a subject*, ܐܬܪܐ Rylands 44. 92 a. 6) *to salt, pickle*, ܐܬܪܐ, Natur 53. 13; ܐܬܪܐ, *preserved vegetables, ensilage*, Pallad. 368. 20, ܐܬܪܐ ib. 385. 21, 420. 1. Ethpa. ܐܬܪܐ col. 1675. *to be subdued*, add: ܐܬܪܐ, A.M.B. v. 458. 18. Astron. *to be intercalated*, ܐܬܪܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 24. 22; ܐܬܪܐ l. 24.

ܐܬܪܐ 1) *siege*, add: Josephus vi. 26. 7. Force, pressure, ܐܬܪܐ, ܐܬܪܐ *the forcing down of food*, Med. 269. 3.

ܐܬܪܐ f. *subjugation*, Dion. 6. 15.

ܐܬܪܐ Kurd. كچل *ring-worm, baldness*; Med. 554. 15.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1677. Add: ܐܬܪܐ and that was all, Jab. 165. 12, 15.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1679. Turk. قاتق *condiment, sharp sauce* from Pers. buttermilk, 1. Löw Ar. PflN. 373; id. in loc. Z. A. xxii. 80. 81.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1682. cf. ܐܬܪܐ *to breathe*, Ar. نكه *to have foul breath*, col. 2370.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 1683. ref. ܐܬܪܐ *foul breath*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7.

ܐܬܪܐ Pael col. 1684. Add: *to supply or furnish abundantly*, ܐܬܪܐ

Ebed J. 297. Pass. part. ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *iepómaprus*, i.e. *consecrated by martyrdom* but sometimes a *martyred priest*, Dawk. 2. 48 v, 222 r.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1685. 2) *priestly*, ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *prayers which may be recited by the priest only*, Qdham W. 50. 4 af., 59. 1, 62. 4. *Consecrated, holy*. Add at end of par.: ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *iepa nósoo*, *epilepsy*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 85. 5.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1686. ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *Consecrator omnium*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 24. 6.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1687. *to cauterize*, ref. Med. 176. 2, 3; imper. ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *cleanse the wound with honey and salt and madder*, ib. 585. 15. Pass. part. ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *Pallad. 282. 7. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܝܢ* *to be cauterized*, refs. Hippoc. vi. 26, 57, vii. 41, 42 so correct for ܡܚܕܝܢ.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1688. *thorn, spine, backbone*, ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *marine mammals, such as sharks, have a cartilaginous, thick, hard, backbone*, N. Hist. vii. 17.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1689. *Egyptian thorn*, *Acacia Nilotica*, ref. Med. 209. 5.

ܡܚܕܝܢ perhaps for ܡܚܕܝܢ *fomentation, a burning hot application*; ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ *application of sponges dipped in hot water for severe pain in the eyes*, Med. 557. 10.

ܡܚܕܝܢ i.q. ܡܚܕܝܢ *akavóðns*, *prickly*, BB. under ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1783 and so DBB.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1690. *spiny, thorny, stiff*, some thorns are not ܡܚܕܝܢ *stiff* for want of substance, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3; ܡܚܕܝܢ *a cottony substance*, ib. 2. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1690. Dele this par. and that below beginning ܡܚܕܝܢ. The latter is the better form, it is γογγυλís *turnip*, Löw Ar. PflnN. 424 on 241. See ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 683 and ܡܚܕܝܢ DBB. 468. 7.

ܡܚܕܝܢ Pers. *choyi* *beauty, elegance*, name of a Magian, A.M.B. iv. 227.

ܡܚܕܝܢ pl. ܡܚܕܝܢ the fifth of the seven orders of priests with the Yezidis, attendants on sanjaks, Mt. Singar 24 ult., 36. 4, ܡܚܕܝܢ ib. 37. 7, 11, 38. 5, 44. Yezidis 109. 16, 111. 3, 18, pl. ܡܚܕܝܢ 109. 6. 13 and often.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1691. pr.n.m. Khôdhâwi, Hist. Hormizd. 79. 5, Hormizd. 1973, 2309; founder of the monastery of ܡܚܕܝܢ Chast. 43. 6, 45. 14, Hist. Mon. i. lxxvii; 58. 19, 86. 2, QdhamW. 239. 1.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1690, *flooding*, ref. ܡܚܕܝܢ Protection 34. 1, J.A.O.S. xv. 141. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܢ pr.n.f. Pehlevi *Houtos*, Zend *Houtaosa*, wife of Gushtasp, Coupes ii. 111.

ܡܚܕܝܢ Pers. *خداى* *Lord or God*, A.M.B. ii. 576 ult., 577. 2, Hippoc. xxvii. n. 1.

ܡܚܕܝܢ pr.n.m. from ܡܚܕܝܢ *God, Khodidad God given*, Bp. of Harbath Gelal, ZDMG. xliii. 400. 4. Misspelt ܡܚܕܝܢ ib. 398. 13 and ܡܚܕܝܢ l. 18.

ܡܚܕܝܢ see ܡܚܕܝܢ.

ܡܚܕܝܢ pr.n.m. Pers. from ܡܚܕܝܢ *Lord*. Jab. 215. 13, ܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1691. *to be timid*, act. part. ܡܚܕܝܢ *φρίσσει*, Greg. Naz. ii. 20. 24. With ܡܚܕܝܢ *to shrink from*, ܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ Th. Mops. in Joh. vi. 52. Pass. part. ܡܚܕܝܢ *bashful*, ܡܚܕܝܢ Hormizd. 1713, 1731. Aph. ܡܚܕܝܢ *to put to shame*, ܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ but perh. it should be Pe. fut. 1 pers. ܡܚܕܝܢ, Ebed J. Card. 23. 9. ܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ (corr. ܡܚܕܝܢ) *they will be gathered together*, Book of Shem 111. 5.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1692. Pers. *کوزه* *an earthen pot with a long narrow neck*, Fremdw. 73, ܡܚܕܝܢ Chimie 38. 2, A.M.B. iii. 518. 19, BB. under ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 2036.

ܡܚܕܝܢ *a drug*, ܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ for ulcers, Med. 575. 19.

ܡܚܕܝܢ Pers. *خوج* *crest or tuft* and *virgin*, pr.n.f. Chast. 55. 3.

ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1692. 2) Trs. to rt. ܡܚܕܝܢ col. 1718.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ correct ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ Zend Kayadha, *unchastity, incest*, A.M.B. ii. 578. 9, Nöld. Festgr. an Roth 36 n. 8.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1693 end of par. Pl. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *ingots*, Gest. Alex. 171. 7.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ pl. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1693. 6 af. Arm. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *cudgel*, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *they smote him with cudgels*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ 5 = A.M.B. iii. 109. 10.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ Mod. Syr. for ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, Arab. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *plum*. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ for ulcers, Med. 575. 20.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1694. Add: ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *tablets of the Invincible Star*, name of a medicine, Med. 297. 4. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *the morning star, the planet Venus* add: col. 350 under ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ; col. 960 under ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *Samian earth* ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *chalk*, Chimie 7. 20.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ denom. verb Paul conj. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *starred, marked with an asterisk*, Epiph. 9. 57.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ relating to stars, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *signs manifest in the stars*, Bod. Or. 467. 247 r.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ name a) of a village, M.Z. 211. 9. b) of a mountain ib. l. 16. For ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ see ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1697. a *measurer, surveyor*, ref. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 447.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ a *measure*. Pl. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *fever of varying intensity*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 23.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ f. a *measure of wheat*, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, Sev. Lett. 182. 7.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, a city of N. Africa, Rel. Jur. 87. 11.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1698. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, *cholera*. Ref. pl. Hippoc. iii 29.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ for ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1698. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, 1) *chyle*, ref. mesenteric veins ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 5. 2) *juice, an infusion*, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *saffron water is an infusion of the blossom*, Chimie 14. 12; *liquid formed*

of pounded stone and water ib. 8. 9, 10, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ll. 11, 12.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ for ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1699. *Galanga*, a gingerwort, Med. 309. 20, 363. 9, 319. 4 but ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ l. 5.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1699. 3) *to withhold, defraud*. Act. part. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ Ebed J. 250. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *to be vanquished*, Budge, Med. 589. 3, *thou shalt not fail?*

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1700. *fraud, guile*, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *over-reaching is the using of a false balance and results in fraud*, But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ for ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *black*, see under ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *Koum*, a genius or legendary personage in the teaching of Mani, Coupes ii. 112, trad. 164 n.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1700. Dele the article.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, a bishopric in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. ii. 474. 121.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ i. q. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ q. v. Suppl. and col. 1753. name of a monastery.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ place-name, near Tiari, A.M.B. i. 416.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ. Pael ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1702. *to constitute, fit, adapt*, add: ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *the effect which their nature is adapted to produce*, Galen 274. 2; ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *the limbs of the bear are not adapted to, not well-formed*, Natur 8. 6, 9. 9. Aph. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ chem. *to make set or harden*, opp. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ, Chimie 1. 8: see same passage quoted from C.B.M. 1190 b on col. 1702. 22 af. and cf. ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ ib. ult.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1703. *nature. Natural or physical peculiarity*, Natur 55. 13 and ult., ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *naturally, by instinct*, ib. 2. 6, 25. 3.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ col. 1705. *state of nature*, Hist. Mon. i. 18. 9.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ add: *in military formation*, Josephus vi. 5. 3, 24. 12.



ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ *true nature*, ܡܬܚܝܬܐܬܐ BH. Columb. 5. 3.

قَوْصَلَةُ col. 1710. *convexity*, قَوْصَلَةُ
مَحَلَا (water being regarded as spherical),

دَوْلَت for دَوْلَت Pers. کشور *a country, region,*
Nöld. on A.M.B. ii. 577. 1.

125 col. 1715. *the quiet or monastic life,*
add: *occupation,* 125. 125 BH. in
R.O.C. 1911, 272. 2.

1. 8. *Cochin*, R.O.C. 1912, 77. 5; *دھم*

377. 5.  col. 1716. *Ethiopian*. Probably
 a black insect,  Pallad.

كوشناب *Kushnab*, a village of Arbela, Syn.
Or. 11. 8 af.

كَاوْ كُوْ تْسَڠْ *Kao-ku-tscheng* or *Kaoscheng*, a city in China, Jab. 9 ult. and note.

𐎧𐎠 col. 1717 prep. For different suggestions as to its derivation see Barth, ZDMG. xli. 628, Duval Gram. § 290, 294. 4; WZKM. vii. 130.

כֹּחַ col. 1717. Babyl.-Talm. כוחא by elision
of ח from כֹּחַח, Pers. کتخ, Turk. قتیق, a mess
of milk, buttermilk, salt, and crumbs, *a sharp
sauce, digestive relish*, Fleischer ap. Levy NHeb.
W. B. ii. 459, I. Löw ap. ZA. xxii. 80. But
cf. כחול above.

كُتَا Khotan in Chinese Turkistan, Jab.
18. 9 n. but in the text كُتَا.

كس col. 1718. كَسْلَ *breath*, Greg. Carm.
31. 3, *a breeze*, Jac. Edes. Hex. vii. 8, xlv. 2.

فَيْسَلٌ for فَيْسَلٌ *a tempest*, Schatzh. 134.
16, 136. 1. Cureton, Spic. 94 offers this
correction.

صِب. Pass. part. col. 1719 صِب add:
 وصِبوا and revered by them, Pet. Ib.
 51. 9.

مَحْسَبًا and مَحْسَبًا *reprovingly*,
 Theod. Mops. 176 in Joh. vii. 24; مَحْسَبًا
 مَحْسَبًا of Eli, Sev. Lett. 188. 12.

1) Imper. **جَسَدٌ** *apply*
kohl, Med. 91 ter, 92 ter, 555. 14 bis, 556 ter.
 Act. part. **جَسَدٌ** ib. 92. 14. 2) *to blind*
by branding, **جَسَدٌ جَسَدٌ** Dion. 55.
 20. Ethpe. **جَسَدٌ** 2) *to be applied to the*
eyes with a kohl-stick **جَسَدٌ جَسَدٌ**
جَسَدٌ جَسَدٌ *ib. 1. 4, 86. 20, 87. 19.*

دَمِيمَا *antimony*, add: Chimie 11. 1, 27. 5,
43. 8, 47. 5, 58. 3.

حُمْلَا *antimony*, Chimie 53. 18; حُمْلَا Med. 87. 1.

557. 5. *ḥaṣṣā* a *kohl-stick*. col. 1720. but *ḥaṣṣā*
 K. and so Med. Refs. *ḥaṣṣā* *ḥaṣṣā*
 Med. 63. 17, 91. 11, 107 ult., 175. 23,
ḥaṣṣā a *kohl-stick* of olive wood, ib.

مَكْفُؤًا m. a smearing or application,
مَكْفُؤًا ١٤٣ applications, Med. 88. ١٤.

ك col. 1721. interrog. particle. N.B. construction at the beginning of a sentence
 هل اذلا اذلا اذلا هل اذلا هل اذلا shall I ever
 pass through this door again? Pet. Ib. 129 ter.

ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ the Greek letter χ : ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ
 ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ the scribe put $\chi\iota$ for Κάππα ,
 Z\eta\eta\tau a for $\chi\iota$, Or. Xt. i. 302. 16; Pallad. 180. 22.

حِلا and حِلا col. 1721. *mastic*. Add: used as a flux, Chimie 11. 20; حِلا و حِلا ib. 25. 21. A medicine حِلا و حِلا Med. 40. 17, 50. 13, 51. 3, 11, 24, 59. 3.

usually قُؤ, قُؤ q. v. col. 1659.
Saturn = *lead*, مَبْصَلَة a leaden mortar,
Chimie 47. 19; مَحْتَة *mercury*, ib. 46. 7.

Ar. *خيزران* *Chaizarana*, wife of the Khalifa Mahdi, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 165.

pr.n.m. Kizo, M.Z. 9. 85. ٥٨٥

حُرَّة prob. miswriting of حُرَّة warriors
of darkness, the Beni Hashem are so-called,
Bahira 230. 1. In the corresponding passage
in another manuscript حُرَّة carnal men.

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ Mongol *astonishing, admirable*,
Chagatay Il-Khan, a son of Gengis Khan,
 Jab. 89 tit. and pen.

جِدْعٌ i.q. خُلْعٌ *χυλός, juice*, جِدْعٌ
حُمْلٌ : ٥, Med. 605. 13.

صِبْغٌ col. 1723. χελιδόνιον, *celandine*,
a clear yellow dye, Chimie 22. 24.

جَبْدَل Ar. الخَلاف *the willow*, Op. Nest. 81. 1
under حَتَدَل. Cf. مَدَدَل and مَدَدَل col. 1288.

ملکہ: قبیہ see ملکہ: قبیہ

Pass. part. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ ܒܕܐܬܐ *that which cannot be*, opp. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ *necessary*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 6. Ethpe. ܡܠܬܐ 2) add: *to wait, stay*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ ܡܠܬܐ A.M.B. v. 447. 17; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ, ib. 473. 1.

ܡܠܬܐ pl. ܡܠܬܐ col. 1740. νεφρός, *the kidneys*, Hippoc. iv. 75, 76, 78, v. 55, vi. 6, vii. 31 ff.

ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ νεφρικός, *relating to the kidneys*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ inflammation of the kidneys, Hippoc. iii. 30; *the loins*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ JAOS. xx. 196. 4.

ܡܠܬܐ m. *staying, stanching*, ܡܠܬܐ JAOS. xx. 196. 8.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1740. ref. *prohibition*, opp. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ *compulsion*, But. Sap. Periherm. iii. 4.

ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ f. *obstruction, stoppage*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ, Med. III. 18.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1743. An old error for ܡܠܬܐ col. 1748, *a bladder supporting a raft*, R. Duval.

ܡܠܬܐ Ar. ܡܠܬܐ adj. *rabid, mad*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ Mar Kardag ed. Abb. 38. 4, ed. Feige 27. 12. Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 534. 21 f.

ܡܠܬܐ dimin. of ܡܠܬܐ m. *a puppy, whelp*, But. Sap. Isag. iii. 1.

ܡܠܬܐ f. *a cricket*, Dion. 144. 8.

ܡܠܬܐ f. *canine nature*, Warda 230 r; *rabies, hydrophobia*, Lexx. under ܡܠܬܐ col. 3225.

ܡܠܬܐ m.pl. *balloons*: cf. ܡܠܬܐ for ܡܠܬܐ *an inflated bladder*: Meissner zur Haikâr-geschichte, ZDMG. xlviii. 182. But Ahikar ed. Rendel Harris 58. 12 has ܡܠܬܐ *cages*.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1743. Galbanum, refs. Med. 142. II, 145. bis. Pl. ܡܠܬܐ ib. 238. 2, 239. 2, 359. 4.

ܡܠܬܐ denom. verb Pali conj. from ܡܠܬܐ *to play the Chaldaean, to divine*, ܡܠܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 403; Ephr. Jos. 121. 7. Aph. ܡܠܬܐ infin. ܡܠܬܐ the same, Gest. Alex. 109. 7.

ܡܠܬܐ [ܡܠܬܐ] col. 1745. *an outer garment*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ BH. Eth. 353. 8; Pallad. 600. 15.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1745. Pl. ܡܠܬܐ *children's caps*, Takhsa 71. 16.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1746. mil. χελώνη, *testudo*, Jos. Styl. ed. Wright 48. 6.

ܡܠܬܐ for ܡܠܬܐ col. 1698 and Suppl. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ *a white liquid like milk*, Chimie 8. 11.

ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ (ܡ for ܡ) χρυσοκόραλλιον, "*corail d'or*" Chimie 10. 9.

ܡܠܬܐ a kind of red earth, Chimie 86. 2.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1746. for ܡܠܬܐ *shell-fish*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ Med. 171. 7.

ܡܠܬܐ 1) col. 1746 pen. and ult. Dele par. it is ܡܠܬܐ *worn away*, Jos. Styl. ed. Wright 49. 5. 2) corr. ܡܠܬܐ imper. of ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ for ܡܠܬܐ *stanch the flow of blood*, Med. 18. 19.

ܡܠܬܐ Arm. ܡܠܬܐ Kelat, town on the west bank of Lake Van, Syn. Or. 619; ܡܠܬܐ Mar Bassus 243.

ܡܠܬܐ m.pl. for *cardinals*, Jab. 55. 9, 56. 1, 78. 15 with gloss ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ. Cf. Hormizd 3147 ܡܠܬܐ with gloss ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ = ܡܠܬܐ bile, Chimie 7. 12.

ܡܠܬܐ and other spellings, cols. 1723, 1745, 1747. Cf. under ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ col. 1251, ܡܠܬܐ and ܡܠܬܐ cols. 1830 and 2971, ܡܠܬܐ col. 2150 and ܡܠܬܐ col. 3569, χελιδόνιον. Löw says that Syrians and Arabs take the larger variety of this to mean *Curcuma longa*, not *Chelidonium majus*, Ar. PflnN. 220.

ܡܠܬܐ ichneumon, Anecd. Syr. iv. 42. 10 ff.

ܡܠܬܐ see ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ see ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ χλιαροπαγές, *amalgame fusible*, Chimie 16. 11, ܡܠܬܐ ib. 18. 7, 12.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1748. Nöld. prefers the form ܡܠܬܐ Gram. § 121, *a kelek* = raft on inflated

sheepskins. Described Hist. Mon. ii. 397 n. 2. Dele l. 12 of par.

حاجه an adherent of the Council of Chalcedon, Bar Sal. in Lit. 72. 5, 79. 10.

حاجه col. 1749. 2) for χαλινός, a bridle or bit, ref. A.M.B. vii. 63.

حاجه χλαδίδιον, an outer robe, A.M.B. v. 606. 10. A barrister's robe, حاجه اكم Sev. Ant. Vit. 92. 7, 93. 3; حاجه flowing silk robes, Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 12.

حاجه χαλκίδριον, a preparation of gold, Chimie 48. 4; حاجه ib. 46. 20, "l'or fabriqué et rouillé par les manipulations de fixation, faites au moyen de soufre", Alchim. Grecs. 16. حاجه name of a book by Zosimus, Chimie 243 n. 2.

حاجه col. 1750. χαλκός, copper. حاجه χαλκός κεκαυμένος "cuiivre brûlé" perh. protoxide of copper, Chimie 5. 12.

حاجه χαλκού άνθος, flower of brass, Med. 90. 14, حاجه l. 20.

حاجه pl.m. χαλκεία, forges, furnaces, Stud. Sin. ix. 96. 20, 97. 6, 16.

حاجه χαλκίδος, better χαλκίτης, حاجه brass, Chimie 3. 1. Cf. حاجه col. 1750.

حاجه ηλεκτρον, electrum, gold alloyed with one-fifth silver, used for polishing, Chimie 4. 4 trad. 8.

حاجه χαλκιτάριον, copper pyrites, Chimie 14. 17, Med. 65. 3, حاجه ib. 63. 20, حاجه ib. 169. 16, حاجه ib. 170. 22.

حاجه χαλκείον, a caldron, Chimie 33. 12.

حاجه col. 1751. chalk, lime, Chimie trad. 39 nn. 2, 3; حاجه sc. سؤل sc. سؤل philosopher's lime i.e. white copper, ib. 20. 15 but the recipe for making it, p. 34. 8, 18 shows it to be pure lime from calcined eggshells and so حاجه ib. 31. 12; حاجه ib. 38. 8 and trad. 66 n. 5; cf. حاجه arsenic i.e. eggshell lime, ib. 35. 4. But حاجه unslaked lime, Med. 170. 18, 22, حاجه red lime, ib. 593. 4.

حاجه m. calcination, Chimie 20. 10, حاجه ib. 12; حاجه ib. 41. 1.

حاجه denom. verb from حاجه, to reduce to lime, to calcine, حاجه Chimie 20. 12.

حاجه river Kallath, the Νυμφαῖος ποταμός now the Batman-sû, Jos. Styl. 65. 6 and n. 56 of transl. Pointed حاجه Jo. Eph. 416. 14.

حاجه Khalednaïe, a Yezidi tribe living between Mosul and Gezirat, M. Singar 19. 11, trans. 26.

حاجه col. 1751. Dele paragraph.

حاجه Heb. חָמַד, Arab. حم to be burnt, to turn black, Act. part. حاجه Chimie 95 ult. Cf. حاجه col. 182 and حاجه col. 1296.

حاجه see under حاجه.

حاجه &c., see under حاجه.

حاجه col. 1752. chamaedrys, ref. Med. 49. 4, حاجه l. 14, 50 bis, حاجه 359. 19.

حاجه see حاجه below.

حاجه col. 1752. Ethpe. حاجه to be withered, ref. حاجه with gloss حاجه to be shrivelled up, Hormizd 1304. Pa. حاجه to wither, حاجه a rose fades, M.Z. 17. 107.

حاجه col. 1752. obscured, add: حاجه the side of the moon towards us is dark, N. Hist. ii. iii. 3.

حاجه col. 1753. Kamoul, a monastery in Qardu, now Akmân, in Bohtan, A.M.B. iii. 473, Journ. As. 1907, 162 ult.; Chast. 8. 16, 15. 12, حاجه ib. 4. 4.

حاجه native of حاجه, Protection 31. 1.

حاجه oechomene, (basil?), Chimie 11. 21.

حاجه χυμός, liquid, Chimie 8, 9, حاجه mulberry juice, ib. 83. 14.

حاجه col. 1759. Chemosh = Zeus, name for tin, Chimie 100. 3.

حاجه from χημεί Egypt, the Egyptian science i.e. transmutation of metals حاجه he was engaged in transmuting silver and gold, Dion. 66. 16. Cf. حاجه col. 1724 and حاجه col. 1754.

قُبْلُ m. pl. قُبُلُ a disease of the eyes, Med.
78. 18, 89. 8.

اِسْم name of a plaster of oils and resin,
Med. 251. 6.

قُنْجَل Pers. کنار *the lotus fruit, the red berry*
of *Zizyphus lotus*. So correct for حنظل
Kal-w-Dim. 67. 15 and gloss, Ar. PflN. 283;
مَصْعَا وَقُنْجَل Med. 248. 10; قُنْجَل
ib. 311. 7.

طَمَّ col. 1769. intrans. *to gather together*,
 طَمَّ طَمَّ طَمَّ Theod. Mops. on Jo. xviii. 1.
 Pael طَمَّ col. 1771. 4) *to be collected*, with
 ط and pers. pron. طَمَّ طَمَّ *he controlled*
himself, BH Chr. 404. 16.

مُؤْمَل inferential, opp. مُؤْمَل differentiat-
ing, مَبْحَل مَبْعُول مَبْعُول, But. Sap.
Philos. 6. 5.

ܡܕܢܬܐ col. 1772. Add: college, ܡܕܢܬܐ
ܡܕܢܬܐ; the College of Nisibis, Stat. Schol.
Nis. 172. 10, 17.

صِبْغَانِ col. 1773. Add: *collectively* opp.
 صِبْغَانِ, But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 6. *Unitedly*
 صِبْغَانِ حَرْحَلِ A.M.B. iii. 474; Manichéisme
 142. 10.

حِيعِدُ add: *concentration* of fire in a furnace, smithy, or the like, Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 3; of sound in a trumpet, **حِيعِدُ** 1. 20.

مُقْتَضًى *by inference* opp. مُتَعَدٍّ,
But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

حَقُّهُنَّ consequent, consequential,
 احداث بقعه محققها مع لا محققها
 But. Sap. Eth. iv. 4.

חֶסֶד col. 1776. add ref. *association, company, society*, opp. חֶסֶד. אֶחָד וְאֶחָד Hebr. iv. 215, 266 f.

حِلْ perh. from كُنَّةٌ *cupola, a kanta*,
temple, shrine, Coupes ii. 156. 12, 13, trans.
 228 n. 2.

ܩܒܠ m. pl. from ܩܒܠ. A Babylonian sect, said to be Philistines deported to Babylonia, Coupes i. 12 n. 1, ii. 151. Med. 153. 10, 156. 12, A.M.B. ii. 150 ult., Mich. Syr. 255 a 5.

كُفْ, كُفْل col. 1776. *a cup. A measure, a cupful*, كُفْل and كُفْل a square dish held كُفْل كُفْل Jo. Tell. 23. 5.

כָּס col. 1777. Act. part. כָּסַף to grind, crunch. Add : to reduce by boiling, ἀφελθῆναι, Geop. 47. 1.


𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤀 col. 1786. m. *gnawing* (𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤀) of
 bones. Cf. Arab. كَسَكَسَ and Neo-Heb. כסס
 Nöld. ZDMG. xlix. 326.

لِلْحَقِّ col. 1779. Pl. methods of con-
viction, مَبْهَمٌ وَحَقِيقَةٌ Sev. Lett. 487.
II on Num. v. 12-31, حَتَّى وَمَحْصَلُهُ ib.
l. 19. Logic refutation, Probus 98 antep.



Pa. ٢١٥ col. 1780. to conceal. N.B.
 he concealed his rank
 as deacon, Pallad. 352. 19;
 he concealed his virtues, ib. 372. 1,

243. 23, 244. 4, 7.

Ἐάνθος, *Xanthus*, a bpric. in Lycia,
Nöld. F. S. 474. 125.

156. 15.  a place in Cappadocia, Coupes ii.

356. 21. **قُصْبَان** *Casdians = Chaldaeans*, Chron. Min.

 or  *Seots*, a) *Sakhâ*, on the
 Sebennitic mouth of the Nile, Sev. Ant. Vit.
 300 ult., Nau in loc. Journ. As. 1905. 375.


ܐܪܡܝܐ a country, Jab. 72. Bedj. suggests
ܐܪܡܝܐ *Saxony* or ܐܪܡܝܐ *Gascony*.

مَهْدُفَعُتْلَا m. *Xenocratic* injunctions,
But. Sap. Pol. iii. 2.

Ξενοκράτης, *Xenocrates* the philosopher, But. Sap. Pol. iii. i. 1.

ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܐܢ = *ἐξυρτός*, col. 1784. Add:
an upperstory, ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܐܢ, BH. on Prov. vii. 6; *a balcony*, Hist. Mon.
 i. 311. 16, ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܐܢ, BH Nom. 328 ult.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1784. Metaph. act. part. m. pl.
 ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *pruning away sin*, Syn. Or.
 132. 2.

 m. a pruning knife, Natur 65.
9, 17.

ܡܠܚܬܐ Ctesias(?) a philosopher, Chimie 313. 1.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1785. Dele and read ܡܠܚܬܐ by scarification, R. Duval.

ܡܠܚܬܐ the letter ܡ, Pallad. 180. 22.

ܡܠܚܬܐ elixir, col. 1786. Add: a dry powder, ܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ, Chimie 21. 16, 19; elixir of eggs pounded with yellow dye stuffs and alum for gilding, ib. 22. 9, 23. 10, 11, 12, for gilding silver, l. 13, 24. 5 and often. ܡܠܚܬܐ powdered aloes, Med. 43. 5, ܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ, ib. 84. 13, ܡܠܚܬܐ l. 20; BH Chr. 130. 12, Chr. Eccl. 315. 18.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1786. 1) corrupt for ܡܠܚܬܐ cartilage, R. Duval. 2) See under ܡܠܚܬܐ.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1786. σικίνη, a cupping glass, add: Hippoc. v. 47, pl. ܡܠܚܬܐ cuppings, Med. 44. 9, 47. 19, BH. in ZDMG. xl. 443.

ܡܠܚܬܐ f. clay, argillaceous earth, Chimie 300. 5.

ܡܠܚܬܐ Xenophanes, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 250. 9.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1788. silver. Add: ܡܠܚܬܐ a kind of alloy, Chimie 54. 20.

ܡܠܚܬܐ Ar. سوسن بری, the Iris, Med. 605. 12.

ܡܠܚܬܐ pecuniary, monetary, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3 infr.

ܡܠܚܬܐ Talm. כסיתא coral, Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 574 with gloss ܡܠܚܬܐ. Cf. ܡܠܚܬܐ coral, BB. and others col. 1787.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1791. Pl. f. ܡܠܚܬܐ gloves, ܡܠܚܬܐ white woollen gloves, Apis. 9 but it may mean a hank of wool.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1793. convexity, convex surface opp. ܡܠܚܬܐ concave, inner part of an arch, Jos. Styl. 32. 14, 15.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1793. Add: 1) the centre, arch of a bow, Dion. 132. 14. 2) bowing the body opp. ܡܠܚܬܐ straightening, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6. 3) pl. ܡܠܚܬܐ bowings in church service, Is. Nin. B. 284. 2.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1793. Add: ܡܠܚܬܐ curved or arched objects of ivory, may be

tusks of ivory or ivory boxes, Gest. Alex. 211. 12.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1793. Add: the curve, arch of a bow, Dion. 132. 16; the peacock: ܡܠܚܬܐ forms an arch above his head with his tail, Natur 20. 11.

ܡܠܚܬܐ (ܐܠܐ) akámaros, inflexible, Greg. Carm. ii. 16, 17.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1796. to hunger. Act. part. m. pl. ܡܠܚܬܐ the famine-stricken, Pallad. 118. 17. Eshtaph. ܡܠܚܬܐ to thirst for, ܡܠܚܬܐ Sap. v. 14 ed. Maus.

ܡܠܚܬܐ correct ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1768. clitoris, Hebraica iv. 215, 256.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1797. Pass. part. ܡܠܚܬܐ denied. Add: ܡܠܚܬܐ ܡܠܚܬܐ which is absurd and altogether to be rejected, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 4. Pa. ܡܠܚܬܐ to scour. Add: ܡܠܚܬܐ she ate only scraps left on the table, lit. scraps which she cleaned off the tables, Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 37.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1790. Rit. fair linen cloth, Bar Sal. in Lit. 88 ult., 89. 2, 4; towels, napkins, Takhsa 140. 6; m. pl. scraps, offscourings, ܡܠܚܬܐ scrapings from the dishes, A.M.B. vii. 118.

ܡܠܚܬܐ col. 1800. camphor, add ref. Med. 174. 8. Usually written ܡܠܚܬܐ.

ܡܠܚܬܐ ܡܠܚܬܐ Lawsonia inermis, henna, Med. 605. 5.

ܡܠܚܬܐ sea bitumen, Chimie 8. 21.

ܡܠܚܬܐ pitch, bitumen, Med. 605. 6.

ܡܠܚܬܐ bituminous, ܡܠܚܬܐ the Asphalt Lake, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 16.

ܡܠܚܬܐ a village, col. 1800. Add:

ܡܠܚܬܐ prob. in Samaria. Birthplace of the heretic Menander, Coupes ii. 114.

ܡܠܚܬܐ Ar. كفر زئار same as ܡܠܚܬܐ on the Tigris near Mosul, Syn. Or. 608 n. 3, Tim. i. 308.

ܡܠܚܬܐ Kefar Seorta, 15 m. from Gaza, Pet. Ib. 50. 2, Pléroph. 20. 8, R.O.C. iii. 241. 8 af.

ܟܦܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܘܓ *Kafra Raba d'Sarug*, Patr. Or. v. 5. 703 pen., 711. 8.

ܟܦܪܐ ܐܘܝܠ *Kefar Uzil*; add: on the east side of the Great Zab, Hist. Mon. i. 142 ult.; Pers. Mart. 236, 296, Chast. 38. 2, 6.

ܟܦܪܐ in Palestine, A.M.B. iii. 192. 7.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1802. 1) *antidoron*, a portion of the bread made for the Eucharist but put aside before consecration, Daily Offices, gloss; Brightman's Lit., Takhsa 105. 10. 2) a small veil or napkin, ܟܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܥܐ Jab. 101. 5.

ܟܦܪܐ Nabataean a subterranean passage. Or for ܟܦܪܐ? the burrow of a mole, Ephr. Ref. i. 40. 27, 73. 6, 12.

ܟܦܪܐ *Capparissa*, the caper plant, Med. 310. 9. Usually ܟܦܪܐ.

ܟܦܪܐ perh. denom. from ܟܦܪܐ an arch; cf. ܟܦܐ col. 1790 to bend. Pael ܟܦܪܐ to fold back, ܟܦܪܐ ܗܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ they proposed to fold back his feet because the grave was too short, Sev. Ant. Vit. 262 ult. Ethpa. ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ to be folded, squeezed together ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 263. 3.

ܟܦܪܐ to dig deep, ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ he digs deep and lets loose holy streams, Greg. of Cyprus 40 b.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1804. Pass. part. ܟܦܪܐ l. 5 of par. add: ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ land of the Pigmies, N. Hist. vii. 4.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1806. a pile, store, Add: ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ a store of pearls, Ephr. Ref. i. 41. 22; ܟܦܪܐ. ܟܦܪܐ Op. Nest. 19. 15.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1807. ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ shortness of breath, Med. 130. 13.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1808. sorrow, ref. Poet. Syr. 98. 6.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1808. 2 of par. Jos. Styl. ed. Mart. correct ܟܦܪܐ furrows to ܟܦܪܐ or ܟܦܪܐ waste lands opp. ܟܦܪܐ cultivated ground.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1810. ܟܦܪܐ transliteration of Pers. ܟܦܪܐ *Cucurbita citrullus*, musk melon,

Gest. Alex. 211. 8 where the Syr. gloss ܟܦܪܐ should probably be ܟܦܪܐ.

ܟܦܪܐ var. ܟܦܪܐ and ܟܦܪܐ m. pl. cardinals, Jab. 55. 12 n., 56 n., 75 n.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1811. Pa. part. ܟܦܪܐ sick in mind, morbid, Warda 215 v.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1812. Add: ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *iepa rônos, leprosy*. Sev. Ant. Vit. 85. 5; ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Protection 17. 5 af.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1813. *morbidity*; with ܟܦܪܐ wholesomely, Is. Nin. B. 19 ult.

ܟܦܪܐ sickly, Hippoc. vi. 2.

ܟܦܪܐ disease, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *ή Χαρείον, Chaereus*, the first stage of the journey from Alexandria, Pallad. 84. 17 = A.M.B. v. 111. 5.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1813. *caraway seed*, Med. 264. 18, 305. 15, 307. 3, 12, 319. 10.

ܟܦܪܐ for ܟܦܪܐ col. 1826. a crane, Med. 138. 19.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1813. a singer, Warda 247 v, marg. ܟܦܪܐ.

ܟܦܪܐ col. 1813. Add: *audacity*, ܟܦܪܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 329 antep.: ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *rabidness*, ib. 215. 16.

ܟܦܪܐ m. pl. Gr. *χρώματα*, Lat. *colores*, ornaments of style, ܟܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Poet. Syr. 14. 11.

ܟܦܪܐ *χρόμις*, a sea-fish instanced by Bar Hebraeus as having keen hearing, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܟܦܪܐ *χρυσανθέων* (?), having golden efflorescence, Chimie 16. 9. See ܟܦܪܐ Suppl. above.

ܟܦܪܐ *χρυσόζωμιον*, "liqueur d'or," Chimie 11. 4, ܟܦܪܐ ib. 55. 14, 56. 13, 15.

ܟܦܪܐ the Thracian Chersonese, Nöld. F. S. 475. 143.

ܟܦܪܐ *χρυσόπραπος, chrysoprased*, Apoc. xxi. 20 ed. Gwynn. Bagst. has ܟܦܪܐ.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ and other spellings: col. 1816. χρυσόκολλα, refs. Chimie 4. 10, 5. 2, 57. 22, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܝ ܕܠܝܩܘܪ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ liquor of copper, ib. 58. 6; ib. 2. 8, 46. 7; ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ "alliage d'or", ib. 10. 10.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ χρυσάργυρον, tax on a trade, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 32.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ correct ܠܠܬܝܬܐ πρόσοδον, revenues, Anecd. Syr. ii. 267. 11.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Chimie 11 pen. and ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 47 pen. See ܠܠܬܝܬܐ residue after extraction of saffron oil.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Aph. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1817. 1) to proclaim, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Takhsa 24. 4 af., to repeat a Karuzutha, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 58. 9 af., ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 8 infra. 4) to disinherit publicly, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ his profligacy caused him to be disinherited, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 43; ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Philox. 98. 17. Cf. Aph. part. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ disinherited. 5) ἀπεκήρυξε, to execrate, pronounce accursed, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 348. 17, 397 variant n. 15 where the text has ܠܠܬܝܬܐ: and so 460 n. 7, text ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ. Ettaphal ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ἀπεκηρύχθη i. q. Aph. 5) Sev. Lett. 397 n. 6, text. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1818. 3) add: bidding prayer before the litany, Gk. ἐκτενή, Daily Offices, Maclean. Refs. Takhsa 10 bis, Brev. Chald. i. 9. 13, 19, 29. 2 and often, Qdham W. 9. 4 af., 33 pen., ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 267. 2. Pl. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ib. tit.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ clamorous, vociferous, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ لا صبا لا صبا, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 3.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ publicly, Chimie 253. 6.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1818. ref. He Who was heralded, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 721. 16.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ with gloss ܠܠܬܝܬܐ wormwood, Warda 246 r. But see ܠܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1819 and Ar. PflnN. 130.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1819. a hut, cell; ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ i. e. he took a hut for his solitary cell and shut himself in, Mar Benj. 67.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ dimin. m. a poor hut, A.M.B. i. 490; ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ let the cells of their poverty open, Sev. Lett. 111. 13.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ m. pl. perh. corrupt for Lat. creditor, Syn. Or. 157. 17 "créanciers"; Chabot infers this meaning from the context. Neither ܠܠܬܝܬܐ nor the heirs may take the φερνή.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Chariton, Syr. Melchite saint, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 7; Brev. Ant. 36. 5.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ m. i. q. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Ar. جريب a measure, Dion. 135. 11.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ m. pl. χρήματα, money, goods, Dion. 7. 15.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ τὸ χρυστόν sweet oil. Perfumery, marg. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Warda 246 v.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1823. to go round begging, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ I will beg two darics, Pallad. 474. 14, 15, 21, 22. To form a round mass, boil honey and asparagus ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Med. 306. 4. To ball or clench the fist, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Comment. on Ps. lxxxiii, WZKM. ix. 205 pen. Ethpe. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ l. 13 of par. 3) trs. Ex. xii. 39 to following col. It is Ethpa. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ to go about; see Maus. and Urm. To be in circulation, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ the treatise which is being circulated, Sev. Lett. 504. 15. Pa. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ add: to twist round, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ he bored a hole spirally like a shell, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 158. 9. Ethpa. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ with ܠܠܬܝܬܐ to turn round and round, Med. 30. 9. Rit. to walk round, form a procession, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Bar Sal. in Lit. 19. 24. Aph. ܠܠܬܝܬܐ to turn, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ turn it incessantly, Chimie 16. 14.

ܠܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1826. Rit. the refrain of a hymn or psalm, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ Brev. Ant. i. 54 a 15, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܠܬܝܬܐ its refrain or response Have mercy on me, ib. 58 b 4, 128 b 3, ܠܠܬܝܬܐ psalms and refrains, ib. 125 a 12, 16, b 6, 17, iii. 360 b 13, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 291 n. 3, 446 n. 3. Cf. Anglice rounds.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1835. Add: *village and monastery in Kashkar*, Chast. 62. 8, 9.

ܕܝܠܐ m. dimin. of ܕܝܠܐ *a chair*, Jab. 36. 10.

ܕܝܠܐ cf. Heb. תְּלָאִים (?) pl. *stones of grapes*, ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ Med. 573. 18, and see ܕܝܠܐ ib. 59. 16.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1835. 1) add: E-Syr. *burial service-book for the clergy*, that for the laity is ܕܝܠܐ, Maclean. 2) Ar. خُرْج dual *saddle-bags*, Hübschmann, ZDMG. xxxvi 130. Cf. ܕܝܠܐ col. 1811 and ܕܝܠܐ col. 1817.

ܕܝܠܐ Christian-Jewish, El. Tir. Gram. 4. 2.

ܕܝܠܐ f. *Christianity*, Syn. Or. 69. 15.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1837. *the leg of a bedstead*, Pallad. 604. 18; pl. Gest. Alex. 218. 13. L. 15 of par. dele ref. to ܕܝܠܐ *Androsaemum*, and corr. ܕܝܠܐ: and so col. 257 and DBB. 200. 3, see Ar. PflN. 320.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1837. *beestings or butter*, an ingredient of Marham, a salve for wounds, Med. 585. 12, 586. 1, ܕܝܠܐ ib. l. 16, gloss. ܕܝܠܐ ib. 587. 1, Protection 27. 3, 6.

ܕܝܠܐ m. pl. *pustules*, BB. under ܕܝܠܐ col. 2411 = DBB. 1263.

ܕܝܠܐ (ܕܝܠܐ) Arab. خُرْص pl. m. *earrings*, BHChr. 324; id. in Jos. iv. 18.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1839. ref. *a girth*, ܕܝܠܐ A.M.B. vii. 399. 4 af.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1840. *a bundle, load*, ref. ܕܝܠܐ Hist. Mon. i. 126. 16.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1840. *a Kurd, Kurdish*, ܕܝܠܐ *Kurdish grammar*, Journ. As. 1906, 72 infra. Pl. ܕܝܠܐ *Kurds of Kartaw*, a region west of the Lower Zab, above Arbela, Pers. Mart. 207, Hist. Mon. i. 98 f., 294, 321, Jab. 121. 6, 123 med.

ܕܝܠܐ or ܕܝܠܐ name of the principal church in Tagrit, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 309.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1842. of shooting stars, ܕܝܠܐ Dion. 6. 14. Ethpa. ܕܝܠܐ to be

transfixed, pierced with arrows, Anecd. Syr. iii. 305. 9.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1843. Rit. *a large book of variable anthems for use at evening service*, Brev. Chald. i. 41. 10, 44. 5 af. ܕܝܠܐ ib. 41. 10; 53. 2; QdhamW. 84. 16, 85. 5.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1843. 1) ܕܝܠܐ *Kashkar*, now *Wasit*, the chief bpric. under the patriarchal See of Ctesiphon, Eranšahr 21; Syn. Or. 675; 33, 36 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 7. 2) *Kashgar* also spelt ܕܝܠܐ, on the borders of China and Turkistan, col. 1842; Jab. 19. 6 and n.

ܕܝܠܐ *a native of Kashkar*; add: Syn. Or. 44. 23, 70. 29, 246. 18, ܕܝܠܐ ZDMG. xliii. 396 pen.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1844. ܕܝܠܐ m. *scandalous, an offender*, Ishoyahb Lett. 49 ult. Pl. Syn. Or. 174. 29.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1846. 2) Pers. ܕܝܠܐ *a rug*. Cf. ܕܝܠܐ col. 693, ܕܝܠܐ and ܕܝܠܐ R. Duval.

ܕܝܠܐ i.q. ܕܝܠܐ *rough material*, ܕܝܠܐ *a girdle of rough hair-cloth*, Jo. Tell. 25. 1. Cf. NHeb. ܕܝܠܐ.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1847. ܕܝܠܐ Hammurabi Code, Ar. ܕܝܠܐ to abound, be in perfect condition; to be energetic, lucky, S. Langdon, ZA. xxi. 283 ff.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1850. Aph. ܕܝܠܐ to dictate, Or. Xt. i. 300. 12: see under ܕܝܠܐ.

ܕܝܠܐ m. *a register*, S. Fraenk. ZDMG. lii. 153; ܕܝܠܐ Brook's Chron. 573. 6, Chron. Min. 232. 14.

ܕܝܠܐ in writing, Hist. Mon. i. 65. 9; in the words of Scripture, Sev. Lett. 123. 6.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1852. *the chancery, public office*, BH. ZDMG. xl. 443.

ܕܝܠܐ col. 1852 infra. ܕܝܠܐ *hieroglyphics*, Gest. Alex. 70. 12. Cf. ܕܝܠܐ col. 1758.

ܕܝܠܐ with ܕܝܠܐ ἀγράφως, *unwritten, oral*, A.M.B. v. 384. 17, 18, 20.

ܕܚܝܬܐ f. *writing*. For ܕܚܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 275. 23 corr. ܕܚܝܬܐ in what you have written.

ܕܚܝܬܐ add: a Writing Master. One who reads, dictates, ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ readers who dictated to copyists according to the text of the codex, Or. Xt. i. 300. 12.

ܕܚܝܬܐ add: the text, ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Or. Xt. i. 362. 6 and see under ܕܚܝܬܐ.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Cathay i.e. North China, Jab. 29. 1. I. q. ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1849 and ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1721.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1849. Cypriotes, Greeks; add: ܕܚܝܬܐ : ܕܚܝܬܐ : ܕܚܝܬܐ Op. Nest. 127. 18. Correct ܕܚܝܬܐ Ἀχαῖα Κόρινθος.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1856. 1 and 2 of par. 1) to be deeply marked, indelible, to the

ref. to Eth. ed. Par. 267 ult. dele the suggestion and add: ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Stud. Sin. iv. 15. 8. Cf. An. Syr. 16. 9.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1857. Add: a membrane, ܕܚܝܬܐ (sic) egg-shells, Chimie 25. 22 = ܕܚܝܬܐ ib. 26. 11.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1860. Add: 1) geom. length, extension, ܕܚܝܬܐ there are three properties of linear figures, outline, surface, solidity, But. Sap. ii. 2. 2. 2) a mid-day meal, BA. under ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4314.

ܕܚܝܬܐ stationary, fixed, f. pl. aquatic animals are ܕܚܝܬܐ as sponges, opp. ܕܚܝܬܐ moving from place to place as fishes, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1; continuing, abiding, ܕܚܝܬܐ μονιμώτερος, 4 Macc. 63. 19, Cat. Ar. Jac. Edes. 15. 1.

ܕܚܝܬܐ relating to contest, of contest, Hist. Mon. i. 216. 11.

ܕ

ܕ end of first par. add: often substituted for *r* in Latin words e.g. ܕܚܝܬܐ protector, and in Greek names especially those from Pehlevi or Persian sources. See confused mis-spellings of names in Gest. Alex.

ܕ col. 1869. par. 9. Followed by the Nom. in oaths, *Verily, by*, cf. Gr. οὐτόν, ܕܚܝܬܐ Mar Bassus 22. 285; ܕܚܝܬܐ by al-Uzza, Bahira 203. 12, transl. 205 n. 4.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1881. pr. n. Laboda, twin sister of Abel, BHChr. 3, Apis ܕܚܝܬܐ 5 but called twin sister of Cain, trans. 25 n. 1 = Schatzh. 34. 2.

ܕܚܝܬܐ λαβος for λέπος a scale, husk: see ܕܚܝܬܐ and ܕܚܝܬܐ below.

ܕܚܝܬܐ λούρα, a monastery, Plérroph. 13. 8, 10, 17. 7, III. 7.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Λαγίδης, Lagide. Pl. ܕܚܝܬܐ the Lagide dynasty, Jac. Edes. R. O. C. v. 587. 2.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Libya, Or. Xt. i. 84. 6. See ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1903.

ܕܚܝܬܐ perh. lucerna, a lamp, with gloss ܕܚܝܬܐ Warda 246 r.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Leontius, col. 1873. Add: professor of law at Beyrout, Sev. Ant. Vit. 47. 10. ܕܚܝܬܐ a priest of Tripoli, ib. 81. 4.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1873. Corr. a vice, screw, press, K. under ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3519. See ܕܚܝܬܐ Dozy 358 sq.

ܕܚܝܬܐ λουράτων, ܕܚܝܬܐ a garlanded bust, Zach. Rhet. ii. 200. 1 = Anecd. Syr. iii. 325. 4, Hamilton and Brooks. But see other explanations under ܕܚܝܬܐ p. 10 b.

لازول col. 1874. *lapis lazuli*, ref. Caus. Caus. 265. 1, Chimie 4. 6.

لاوديكية *Laodicea*, Apoc. iii. 14 ed. Gwynn, لاوديكية Bagst. ib., id. i 11 ed. Gwynn, لاوديكية Bagst.

لاوي col. 1874. title of a bishop لاوي he enquired after your Angelicalness, Jul. 12. 2.

لاوي f. a company of angels, Apoc. xii. 7 Bagst., لاوي ib. Gwynn.

لاوي *lauienes*, ports, Anecd. Syr. iii. 221. 11. See لاوي col. 1952.

لاوي (فوسيه) perh. *Pontus Polymoniakos*, Nöld. F. S. 475, 146.

لاوي *lauiōnion*, wild beet, Galen. 279. See لاوي col. 1940 pen.

لاوي *Lampetius*, a heretic, Sev. Lett. 61. 3. Cf. لاوي id. Vit. 106. 12, col. 1947.

لاوي *Lasanasis*, daughter of Constantine the Great, A.M.B. v. 450. 6, 453. 10.

لاوي f. a woollen cloak. Ref. Lexx. under لاوي col. 2764.

لاوي *Laconian, Lacedaemonian*, Bod. Or. 467. 28 v quoted under لاوي col. 1742.

لاوي same as the preceding: لاوي *hybrids from the dog and the vixen*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Pl. f. لاوي ib. 4. 3.

لاوي i.q. لاوي col. 1976. A half-homer, it contains 15 لاوي so equals $\frac{1}{2}$ a Phoenician cor or لاوي *γόμερ*, Epiph. 4.

لاوي col. 1877. Add: the pylorus was so-called, لاوي Med. 267. 6, 272. 10; لاوي a pain at the lower end of the stomach, ib. 280. 9; لاوي suffering from diarrhoea i.e. loosened pylorus, ib. 567. 3; لاوي cramp, Protection 92. 1; the inner part = palm of the hand, لاوي لاوي dip a rag in it and cool the palms and soles,

ib. 580. 23. Metaph. the heart, affections, لاوي David, the man after God's heart, Is. Nin. B. 116. 16. لاوي *ὁν θυμὸν κατέδων*, ipse suum cor edens, his mind fretted = reproached him, Pet. Ib. 54. 4.

لاوي in his heart i.e. silently, لاوي Takhsa 13. 13.

لاوي *Libya*, Gest. Alex. 10. 15. Usually لاوي col. 1903 or لاوي col. 1936.

لاوي pr.n.m. *Lebana*, Patr. Or. v. 5. 729. 1, 3, 7.

لاوي pass. part. لاوي col. 1880. congealed, frozen, لاوي Gest. Alex. 134. 8. Ethpe. لاوي a soft substance لاوي can be crushed together, compressed, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

لاوي prob. from Levi. a levitical garment, a dalmatic, A.M.B. v. 166. 13. 15. Cf. Du Cange 795.

لاوي col. 1882. Add under 1) to take to, betake oneself to, لاوي they nearly came to the point of confessing, Nest. Hérac. 500. 16; لاوي 2) to adopt a profession, a monastic rule; لاوي Sev. Ant. Vit. 89 ult., لاوي Pallad. 182. 9. 3) to take root, لاوي Med. 587. 16. 4) to persist, endure, لاوي "Ille tenebit", Our Lord holds on for evermore, Stud. Syr. ii. 14. With nouns: لاوي to be based, founded, لاوي لاوي the loins are the foundations of the heart (or stomach) which is built upon them and the loins are based on the sinews which are bound up with them, Hebraica iv. 215, 239 f. لاوي to take refuge, Ephr. Jos. 305. 14. لاوي the opinion prevailed, Pet. Ib. 131. 12. لاوي a current rumour, Sev. Ant. Vit. 58. 6. With لاوي to take to heart, understand, A.M.B. v. 250. 18. لاوي to refrain, be abstinent, لاوي ib. 313. 7, pl. l. 19. لاوي to hold the breath, Natur 5. 6.

حَبْلٌ to take to, adopt a custom; to become customary; Jul. 61. 16, ZDMG. xxix. 90. 5, Pet. Ib. 136. 9, حَبْلٌ حَبْسٍ دَلِيلٌ Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 10. Part. حَبِيبٌ active sense: containing, comprising, حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ Pallad. 119 ult. Astron. to hold, have power over, حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ Gest. Alex. 19. 14 = حَبِيبٌ ib. 21. 10. Chem. to seize, combine with, Chimie 47. 7. Aph. حَبِيبٌ to take hold, hold fast with حَبِيبٌ to, حَبِيبٌ Natur 57. 6.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1885. retentive, one of the four حَبِيبٌ Med. 110. 11, 22; حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ binding and astringent, ib. 212. 6; حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ "l'esprit saisissant", Chimie 19. 11.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1885. Add: let, hindrance, obstacle, حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ Sev. Lett. 194. 14. Restraint, حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ prison, id. Vit. 289. 6; حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ Is. Nin. B. 253 ult.

حَبِيبٌ or حَبِيبٌ col. 1885. Add: a tone, melody, حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ this psalm is recited two clauses at a time and to a tone, QdhamW. 97. 15.

حَبِيبٌ m. music, a tone حَبِيبٌ Journ. As. 1908, 348; حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ "fin des anciennes toniques", ib. 349. Cf. حَبِيبٌ.

حَبِيبٌ f. i. q. حَبِيبٌ col. 1885. a handle, BA. under حَبِيبٌ col. 3597.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1885. liability to be ensnared, Pallad. 258. 19; حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ difficult to restrain, Is. Nin. 7 a 11.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1885. حَبِيبٌ (سُفْلٌ) χαλκολίβατος, Apoc. i. 15, ii. 18 ed. Gwynn where Bagst. has حَبِيبٌ.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1887. the frame of a doorway, Pallad. 130 ult.

حَبِيبٌ Labrax, sea-bass, Ar. FischN. 82.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1887. Ethpe. حَبِيبٌ add: حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ ready to wear, Sev. Coll. Lett. 242. 12. Metaph. حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ that which is

put on, assumed, viz. human nature, Nest. Hérac. 303. 6.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1890. Ethpalp. حَبِيبٌ to be lisped, muttered حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ Sev. Lett. 244. 12.

حَبِيبٌ name of a strong draught, Med. 48. 15, 49. 21, 136. 16.

حَبِيبٌ λόγος, word, promise = safe-conduct, Jo. Tell. 39. 4. Discourse, narrative, حَبِيبٌ the Ninth Book, Sev. Ant. Vit. 275. 9; 276. 4, Anecd. Syr. iii. 216. 20, 226. 23, حَبِيبٌ ib. 253. 6. Cf. حَبِيبٌ ib. l. 1 and col. 1893.

حَبِيبٌ dimin. of حَبِيبٌ f. a small bowl, little dish, حَبِيبٌ Anecd. Syr. ii. 198. 18.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1894. Cynara Scolymus, the artichoke, حَبِيبٌ Med. 575. 18 and ult.

حَبِيبٌ denom. verb from λογικός, to reason, حَبِيبٌ S. Dan. 54. 19; the prophet Haggai حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ ib. 57 b 7. Ethpa. حَبِيبٌ to be calculated, Poet. Syr. 109. 6.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1891. 1. a basin. Dele the form حَبِيبٌ BH Gr. i. 30. 16. Fibre(?) حَبِيبٌ walnut fibre, Budge, Med. 55. 15, حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ scrape it off the fibre, l. 16.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1891. a garden bed. Add: a plot of ground حَبِيبٌ حَبِيبٌ BH. Nom. 189. 3 af. 190. 2, 6.

حَبِيبٌ Anecd. Syr. iii. 215. 25 quoted col. 1813: audit, "statement of accounts," Hamilton and Brooks.

حَبِيبٌ for حَبِيبٌ and حَبِيبٌ q. v. Pr. n. m. Helladius, Plérroph. 18. 8.

حَبِيبٌ the Ludim, descended from Mizraim, Chron. Min. 324. 7, 355. 23.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1894. ladanum, resin from gum cistus, see Lexx. under حَبِيبٌ col. 3110. Ref. Med. 374. 4, 20, 378. 1, 419. 6.

حَبِيبٌ col. 1894. Dele. It is a quotation from Prov. vi. 19 given under حَبِيبٌ col. 3922.

حَبِيبٌ Ethpalpal حَبِيبٌ col. 1894. to be

חל col. 1899. Act. part. חל: add:
 חל חל this befalls thieves, this is
 a consequence of thieving, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii.
 551. Pael חל Talm. לחל to accompany. Esp.

ܠܘܕܐܪܝܝܐ col. 1905. a) λουδάριος, a *player*,
gladiator, ܬܡܥܐ ܠܗܩܝܝܐ *bad characters*,
 BHChr. Eccl. ii. 385; Syr.-Rom. Rechtsb. 7.
 b) λοιδορος, an *informer*, Zach. Rhet. ii. 114. 6,
 128. 7 = Anecd. Syr. iii. 272. 5 where Laud
 has ܠܘܕܐܪܝܝܐ; ib. 282. 11, 283. 2. So Ahrens
 but R. Duval says λουδάριος is correct. See
 Nöld. Lit. Central Bl. 1899, p. 1364. Pl.
 ܠܘܕܐܪܝܝܐ *calumniators*; so Severus calls his
 gainsayers, Sev. Ant. Vit. 283. 5, 284. 1.

مَذْكَوهُ؛ أَمْ لَا، add : obliteration, مَذْكَوْسُهُ؛ أَمْ لَا
 لَا مَذْكَوْسُهُ؛ وَقَدْ أَلَا مَذْكَوْبُكُنَا مَعَهُ، وَمَا

ܬܫܦܐ Ethpa. ܬܫܦܐ col. 1933. *to be*
whispered. add: ܫܠܡܐ ܡܥܡܩܠܐ
he was directed and influenced by the Magians,
 M.Z. 7. 25.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ f. incantation, Schatzh. 134. 9, a variant is ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1934. to shave, sharpen, ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Dion. Ined. 461. 6. Pa. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ well-sharpened, Geop. 12. 19 bis.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Lat. lata, broad? or from ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐ sharp, Gest. Alex. 205. 2. But Budge thinks the word corrupt.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ) ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 94. 40.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ pr.n.m. Laetus? colophon to a late MS. Mar Bassus x. 5 Syr.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ to smear. Imper. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ apply salve, Med. 583. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ perh. Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ to lick; ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Med. 591. 3.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1934. prob. pistachio nuts, add ref. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Jos. Narses 9. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1934 infra. Add: Fraenkel identifies with N.Heb. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ a common fellow, ref. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ lewd men and harlots, Vit. Mon. 89. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ) The Lateran Palace in Rome, Anecd. Syr. iii. 55. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ παροξύνειν, to urge, encourage ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Pet. Ib. 77. 20; ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 35. 7. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1936. Add: to be keen, addicted to, ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Jab. 436. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ λίψ, λίβα, the south-west wind, col. 1936. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1887, ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1966, ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1942.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ frankincense. Ref. BH. de Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ 118, col. 1936 ult. Corr. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ a decoction. Col. 1937. 3 delete the sentence beginning "Post".

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ, Libya, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11, xxxi. 15, xxxii. 9. Var. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1937 and ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ above, p. 20 a.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1937. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ, SSW. wind, N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ, Livias, a place of hot springs beyond the Jordan, Pet. Ib. 83. 16 trans. 81 n. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ corrupt for ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Med. 533. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1938. a salve made from frankincense, Med. 82. 5. I. q. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1937. frankincense, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 6, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 546, n. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ perh. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ, a hare, ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ a spice used in embalming, Nau in Mart. Petri, R.O.C. iii. 47.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ) Ledan in Susiana, a residence of Sassanian kings, A.M.B. iv. 160, 6, Jab. 378. 2. See ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1893.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1939. a pound weight; 1 lb. equals 12 oz. or 6 dinars, Chimie 69. 13. = 20 staters i.e. 100 drachms, Med. 446. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Pers. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ lac, Chimie 2. 14, ib. 50. 6, 252. 9 af., Med. 309. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1941. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ, boundary, border country, A.M.B. iii. 299; ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 314. 8, ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ ib. 315. 2; ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ El. Nis. Chron. 118. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Limes, a fortress in Cappadocia, Dion. Ined. 460. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Lemnos, Chimie 7. 17; ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ ib. 4. 10. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ Lemnian earth, col. 1941.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ 1) col. 1942 infra. Ref. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ robbers and brigands, Brooks Chron. 573. 14. 2) a cave, ravine, Lexx. under ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 3086.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ the Liparian islands, N. Hist. iv. ii. 2. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1943.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ electrum? Budge, Med. 60. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ col. 1943. Pali ܠܚܝܬܐܠܐܠܐ to annihilate, M.Z. 32. 8.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *non-existent*, opp. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5, N. Hist. ii. 5, iv. 1 quater, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ id. Philos. 2. 6.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1944. Add: ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *incurability, incurable disease*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 2 bis.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *lithargic*, Hippoc. iii. 29.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1945. *litharge*, Chimie 5. 3, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ ib. 58. 1, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ l. 4.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *lithos Phrygius, Phrygian stone*, Chimie 219 n. 6. Cf. Lexx. under ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1946.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *al-Atharib*, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ, *Litarba*, near Aleppo, Brooks Chron. 576. 14 = C.B.M. 595, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ ib. 988, Georg. Arab. 3. 3, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ C.B.M. 708, Jac. Edes. ZDMG. xxiv. 261, 263.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ see ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ = ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *To Thee, Lord of all*, an anthem of praise beginning thus. Also called the Prayer of Adam. Takhsa 3. 11, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *prayer before the Lakhumara*, l. 3, 63. 8, 77 antep., QdhamW. 7, 10, 12. 2 and often, Brev. Chald. i. 49. 7, 11.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ a kind of comet, Med. 550. 13.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1951. a *lamia, spectre*, Charms 84. 7, JAOS. xv. 288 f., 289. 3.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ Pael part. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ a doubtful word. *To jeer at, insult*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 119. 19, 123. 12 = Zach. Rhet. i. 148. 7; 153. 15. Mai has ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ in both places. See Script. Vet. Nova Collectio 332 f. Brooks suggests ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ for ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 177. 10.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *the pleura pulmonalis*, Hebraica iv. 213. 182.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1953. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *connecting*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 4.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1955. *the doctorate, teaching*, Jab. 209. 5.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ f. *catechumenate*, Jab. 209. 5.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1956. from Pers. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ Fraenk. Fremd. W. 102. *felt*, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ a *tent is a house made of curtains or of silk or of felt*, G. Busâmé 27 b; ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ a *felt coat wadded with cotton*, Op. Nest. 96. 13.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ prob. for ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *lemniscus, the sign ÷* Epiph. 15. 3.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ a city, A.M.B. iii. 276.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ m. pl. followers of ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *Lampetius*, a Cappadocian, anti-monk, anti-chastity and poverty, Coupes ii. 141.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ or ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *Lambrus*, n. of a demon, JAOS. xv. 288. Cf. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ i. e. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ 30, 60, 100: ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ may *He reward them thirtyfold, sixtyfold, an hundredfold*, Mar Bassus 62. 9.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1959. *to lap, lick*, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ Jul. 18 ult.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1959. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ, *voracious*, Natur 58. 3.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *Colchicum autumnale*, BB. under ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ, ed. Duval 33; Ar. PflnN. 174. Cf. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1308.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1901. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ m. *an orator*, Sev. Rhet. 133 r.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1963. Imper. ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ *eat*, Med. 557. 4.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1964. Point ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ BH Gr. i. 49. 22, m. *chewing; a meal*; ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ a *meal of broth*, Hist. Mon. i. 343. 3; ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ he *drank just sufficient water to enable him to swallow the bread*, Pallad. 145. 12.

ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ col. 1966. Correct ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ [Ezech. x. 13] with ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ prefixed, R. Payne Smith, R. Duval, R. L. Bensley. Probably an old mistake, for the supposed word is found in use, ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ ܠܬܗܪܝܬܐ on *this*



col. 1980. 4) *how much*. *however much, although indeed*, Ephr. Ref. i. 45. 19.


حُفْدا add: ۱۲۱؛ حُفْدا as often as, in proportion as, Pallad. 77 bis; ۱۰۵؛ حُفْدا to some extent, Sev. Lett. 475. II; حُفْدا اَدِيْتِم how many times / too often, Pallad. III. 14; حُفْدا حَمِ how many out of how many, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 5.

قَدَّمَ denom. verb from قَدَّمَ to quantify,
 determine the quantity, مَعْدُودًا مَقْدُودًا
 مَعْدُودًا مَقْدُودًا But. Sap. Philos. 7. 4.

مُتَعَدِّل col. 1981. *quantity*. Pl. مُتَعَدِّلَات
ποσότητες mentioned with مَوْجُودَات and
مُتَعَدِّلَات as subjects of consideration apart
from matter, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1.

מִדָּוָה col. 1982. quantitative, add: מִדָּוָה
 מִדָּוָה are מִדָּוָה are irascibility i.e. overplus and despondency i.e.
 lack, But. Sap. Philos. iv. 5; מִדָּוָה N. Hist. i. 1. 3, iii. 4;
 מִדָּוָה a point has no bulk, ib. iv. 3;
 מִדָּוָה Philos. 8. 2 infra;
 מִדָּוָה N. Hist. iv. 3;
 מִדָּוָה quantity relates to bulk as, the eyes of
 the owl are large and of the eagle small, or it
 defines number, ib. vii. 1. 11.

𐤌𐤁𐤅𐤃 *Ma'édos*, an island, Natur. 45. 13, perh. Árados, cf. Strabo xvi. 2. 13, ib. n. to No. 80. See col. 370.

 μέδιμνος, a corn-measure containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ or 5 pecks, Epiph. 6. 6.

ⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛⲓⲛ perh. for ⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲓⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲓⲁⲓⲟⲩ, a kind of clover, Med. 599. 15.

Mytilus var. *mytilus* Lake Maeotis,
Jac. Edes. Hex. xiii 2.

ܡܕܢ name of a village where Ezekiel was buried in the sepulchre of Shem and Arpachshad, Nest. Chrest. 91.

موريتانيا, Sev. Lett. 332. 14.
Cf. موريتانيا col. 2051.

مازار *Mazarp*, an Indian city, Kal-w-Dim.
 160. 8, مازار ib. 166. 22, مازار ib.
 177. 17; these are corruptions of a Sanskrit
 name *Mahilāropya* as is also مازار
 ed. Bick. lxi, lxiii.

Ar. **اَلْمَطَوَّقَة** *a ringdove*, Kal-w-Dim.
 166. 4 sqq. 167. 16, 23, **اَلْمَطَوَّقَة** *ib.* 168. 19.

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 pr.n.m. *Maxôs*, Pléroph. 24. 11.

١٨٠٠ Ar. مال *goods, riches.* m. sum
total, amount of a tax, ١٨٠٠ Dion.
 ١٨. ٣, ١٨٠٠ l. ٤, ١٣٤. ١٨, ١٥٥. ١٤, ١٨٠٠
 ١٨٠٠ *they reckoned the whole amount,*
 ib. l. ٢٠, ١٦٢. ٣, ١٧٠. ١٤; Nöld. on Dion.
 WZKM. x. ١٦٥.

مُلْحَقٌ مُلْحَقٌ φλεγμός or φλογμός, *phlegm*,
blood, A. M. B. vii. 517.

ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲃⲟⲕⲟⲛ *Μηλίβοκον*, a mountain in Germany, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxiv. 11.

Melitene, Nöld. F. S. i. 471,
ib. Usually *col.* 2138.

(ܡܫܠ) ܡܠܠܘܢ ܡܠܠܘܢ *mâllôn* δέ, *or rather*, Bar-Sal.
 Journ. As. 1908. 92.

محلبا pr. n. f. *Melania*, Pet. Ib. 27. 18,
29. 18, 20. Cf. Thes. محلبا and محلبا.

ملاحم col. 1989 for ملاحه μαλάχη, *mallou*,
ZA. xvii. 88. Cf. Löw bei Krauss 341.

ጳጳስ pr. n. f. *Mémarsa*, Journ. As. 1907, 419.

مذابس Mnemius, bp. of Citium in Cyprus,
Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 81.

حَدَانَا *Mandana* حَبْطَا *the Median*, wife
of Cambyses and mother of Cyrus, Journ. As.
1905, 282. 26.

می سمکا, *fish sauce*, حاراف, Med. 606. 6.

مَنْوُثِيْس *Ménouthis*, a village devoted to Isis 14 miles from Alexandria and near Canopus, Sev. Ant. Vit. 17. 10, 18. 1, 19. 2, R.O.C. iv. in loc. 350.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1994. τὰ μανικά, Hippoc. iii. 19, 21, occurs in spring and autumn, ib.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Masgab, Heb. מִסְגַּב, Misgab, a town of Moab, Hex. Jer. xlviii. 1.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Musonius, bp. of Kalenderis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 71.

ܡܫܝܚܐ mesenteric veins which proceed from the liver, Med. 267. 9.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Macedonius bp. of Xanthus, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 125.

ܡܫܝܚܐ usually ܡܫܝܚܐ Macedonia, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 14.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Macer, bp. of Jericho, Mich. Syr. 1, Fasc. 11. 158 c 7 af. so correct ܡܫܝܚܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 6.

ܡܫܝܚܐ μακρά, long accent, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Macarius, Diosc. ed. Nau 41. 6, ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 42. 14. Usually ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ Μάρης, Maris, bp. of Doliche, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 50; ܡܫܝܚܐ Mich. Syr. i. ii. 159 c 37.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1997. The Roman month Martius, March, ܡܫܝܚܐ Georg. Ar. 6. 10, ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 7. 1.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1997. Mari, daughter of Pharaoh, G. Busâmé 78 b ult., 79. 1; BB. under ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 594.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Marinus, bp. of Beyrouth, Sev. Ant. Vit. 325. 2.

ܡܫܝܚܐ μάρης, a measure used in Pontus containing 20 pints, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ Epiph. 6. 2-4.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1999. Hieropolitans, inhabs. of Mabug or Hierapolis, Sev. Lett. 20. 3 af. ܡܫܝܚܐ correct ref. to Jos. Styl. 74. 8.

ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ) the island of Mabug, Nars. ed. Ming. 6 n.

ܡܫܝܚܐ name of a place near Mahoze, the Talmudic מִבְּרַחָא means a caravan, Syn. Or. 676: 625.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 2002. Megiddo, Apoc. xvi. 16 ed. Gwynn for ܡܫܝܚܐ Armageddon ib. Bagst. See Gwynn's note.

ܡܫܝܚܐ i. q. ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 2002. Magedo, birthplace of the princess and martyr Irene, Stud. Sin. ix. 123. 3.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Magdal, daughter of Abdallah, Inscript. Sémin. No. 46, Nöld. ZA. xxi. 155.

ܡܫܝܚܐ m. pl. Lat. machinas, engines of war, Jab. 123. 1. Cf. ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 2105.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 2003. μάγος, Magianism, usually ܡܫܝܚܐ, ref. Syn. Or. 186. 1. ܡܫܝܚܐ Jab. 268. 15 emend ܡܫܝܚܐ hardly.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 2004. infra. 1) pus, matter. Add πύος, Hippoc. ii. 47, iv. 75, 81 f. 2) adj. perh. for ܡܫܝܚܐ purulent, Med. 189. 14, 18, ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 202. 2.

ܡܫܝܚܐ διάπυος, ἔμπυος, purulent, suppurating, Hippoc. vi. 26, 40, vii. 41, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ Med. 224. 22, 237. 10.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Ethpe. ܡܫܝܚܐ denom. verb from ܡܫܝܚܐ, cf. Aphel col. 2005. to become purulent, form matter, Hormizd 3075.

ܡܫܝܚܐ gratis, free, col. 2005. Add: ܡܫܝܚܐ unearned bread, Pallad. 126. 19.

ܡܫܝܚܐ gratuitous, unearned, ܡܫܝܚܐ But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 2006. a shield, metaph. Narses was appointed to be against heretics ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ a shield and a strenuous warrior, Nars. ed. Ming. 35. 1. N.B. E-Syr. vowels.

ܡܫܝܚܐ μάγανον, a water-wheel, col. 2006. stakes round a wheel ܡܫܝܚܐ S. George 17 v 3 af.

ܡܫܝܚܐ 1) perh. magnetic iron ore, Med. 594. 17. 2) pr. n. prob. Magnentius, Prefect of Libya, Mart., G. Warda, Einleitung 8.

ܡܫܝܚܐ magnesia, the drug, col. 2007. Add: ܡܫܝܚܐ Chimie 2. 6, 10. 4, 12. 8 ܡܫܝܚܐ magnésie dorée, ib. 54. 5. Cf. Suppl. under ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Μέγα ἑσπερινόν, a Syro-Melchite Office, R.O.C. iv. 156.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *magistrianus, an official*, Pallad. 754. 9, 11; ܐܢܩܒ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ib.* 186. 6; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Sev. Lett.* 93, 17. See ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2004.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Ar. مغص to feel pain*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Med.* 601. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ 1) *to worship according to Magian rites*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Mar Kardag* 66. 1; 71. 2. *Esp. before food, pass. part.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2010 *food blessed according to Magian rites*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Jab.* 238. 10. *Pael* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ the same, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Mar Kardag* 25. 3 *af. and ult.*, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 50. 24; *BB.* under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2009 *ult.* 2) *To use magic arts* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 16 *ult.*

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ 1) *a Magian, fire-worshipper*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Chast.* 4. 5. 2) *magian, magical*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *But. Sap. Philos.* 8. 1.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2010. *Aph.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ 5) *to reach, attain*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Philox.* 142. 1. 8 *af.* *Cf.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *we shall not attain = shall not live until, the evening*, Pallad. 24. 11.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *to take refuge, escape, go free. Part.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *pl.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *truly he is steadfast and he seeks refuge in God*, Lamy, Cong. Or. No. xi. 1897. 121. 1; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *nor did they escape their threats*, Dion. 130. 2. *Pl. m. emph.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *blowing about, loose as mists*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *fogs lifting and blowing about*, Alyhkam 65. 3. *Aph.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *to cause to rush out*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *N. Hist.* vii. 2. 1.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2012. *Lat. mediator, go-between*, Alyhkam 70. 8.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *f. pandering*, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4. *Econ.* 1. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2012. *Media = the bpric. of Hulwan; it stretches from Hulwan to Hamadan inclusive*, Eranšahr 18, Pers. Mart. 259, Syn. Or. 60. 1 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2. See ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Syn. Or.* 53. 11 and above under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Milan, Brev. Ant.* i. 27. 1. See other spellings coll. 2012, 2013.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *perh. Lat. mantica, ZA.* xvii. 87. *Trs. from col. 849 to col. 2014. a wallet, hand-bag*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Hist. Mon.* i. 102. 17.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2014. *denom. verb from ܡܚܠܝܬܐ a mortar, R. Duval, to pound spice. In Syr. works on alchemy the form ܡܚܠܝܬܐ is far more used than ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.*

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2015. *pl. of ܡܚܠܝܬܐ condiment*, Nöld. Gram. 47 n. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2015. *a mixture; add: culinary preparations, "made dishes"*, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 243. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *pl.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2017. 39. *For deriv. see ZA.* ix 137. *Something, anything* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *show us something of your churches and shrines*, *Jab.* 73; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *gifts*, *ib.* 104. B.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2018. *an innkeeper*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Nars. ed. Ming.* 360. 10.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ingredient of a salve for wounds*, *Med.* 586. 11.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2019. *to moulder, act. part.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *the stork's egg crumbles and decomposes*, *Natur* 36. 8.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *f. earthliness*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *those formed out of earth, earthly beings*, *Hormizd* 376, 1639.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2022. 1. *Delete this line. It is ܡܚܠܝܬܐ from ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Aphel of ܡܚܠܝܬܐ q. v. col. 3981.*

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2022. *to reach boiling point, pass. part.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *pl. f.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *bring to boiling point, boil thoroughly*, *Med.* 196. 19. *Ethpe.* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *to run down, become liquid*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Hormizd.* 2423.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ or ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *watery*, *Chimie* 14. 3. *Weak, insipid*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *thou feeble Arian*, *Pallad.* 241. 12.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *f. slackness*, *Philox.* 575. 17.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *perh. Pers. مهانوش The Great Immortal*, *Chabot, Jesus-Sabran* 488 n. 2 and

WZKM. xi. 188 but Nöld. ib. xii 144 on Coupes de Khouabir says the name is Mandaic ܡܚܢܫܬ, *Mahanosh*, Magian name of Jesus-Sabran ref. 509. 22.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μεγαλειον*, cols. 2022, 2023. Sophocles (Greek Lex.) derives the Greek from Heb. ܡܠܬܐ *a roll*. Ref. ܡܚܢܫܬ. G. Busâmé 1 b, 2. 13, 5 b 17, Hormizd. 1138.

ܡܚܢܫܬ prob. for ܡܚܢܫܬ Pers. ܡܢ *moon* + ܡܚܢܫܬ *daughter*, pr. n. f. ܡܚܢܫܬ Mart. A.M.B. ii. 1 tit.

ܡܚܢܫܬ col. 2023. Ar. ܡܚܢܫܬ pr. n. m. *Mahdi*, ܡܚܢܫܬ *Mahdi, son of Fatima*, Bahira 206. 3, 207. 2, ܡܚܢܫܬ 206. 15; ܡܚܢܫܬ surname of a Christian, Hist. Mon. i. 237.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μετεωρολογία*, *meteorology*, N. Hist. v 1 with gloss ܡܚܢܫܬ ܡܚܢܫܬ.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μετὰ τὰ φυσικά*, *metaphysics*, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2, Eth. 4. 1.

ܡܚܢܫܬ m. pl. *μέταλλικοί*, *minerals*, ܡܚܢܫܬ N. Hist. iv. 1. 1; ܡܚܢܫܬ *Chimie* 101. 21 perhaps ore, unsmelted minerals. ܡܚܢܫܬ *natural or unrefined cadmia*, Chimie 16. 25.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μεταλλικός*, *mineral*, N. Hist. iv. 1. 1.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *the Nicene Creed* which in Syriac begins in the pl. *We believe*. ܡܚܢܫܬ *they proceed to recite the Creed*, QdhamW. 43. 4; Brev. Ant. i 58 a 16.

ܡܚܢܫܬ see ܡܚܢܫܬ. Pers. ܡܚܢ *the sun*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 9. 2. Often used as part of names, e. g. ܡܚܢܫܬ *Mihir Sapor*, Mar Bassus xii. xiv. But see nm. in ܡܚܢܫܬ and ܡܚܢܫܬ.

ܡܚܢܫܬ col. 2025. *Mihladgerd* in the diocese of Rai, named after the hero Milād, ancestor of the noble House of Mihran, ZDMG. xlix. 633, f.; xxxiii. 148, Pers. Mart. ii. 2051.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μελεαγρίς* a kind of guinea fowl, N. Hist. vii. 3. 2.

ܡܚܢܫܬ marg. ܡܚܢܫܬ, the city *Meloe*, Sev. Lett. 98. 14.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μέλαν*, *black*, Chimie 58. 5; ܡܚܢܫܬ *ink*, Med. 606. 1.

ܡܚܢܫܬ col. 2026. 2) *Hallelujah*, Hormizd. 2302.

ܡܚܢܫܬ name of a city in the country ܡܚܢܫܬ, Sanskrit *Mahilāropya*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. Introd. lxiii. refs. 34. 7, 39. 18. Cf. ܡܚܢܫܬ.

ܡܚܢܫܬ ZDMG. xliii. 397. 6 correct ܡܚܢܫܬ q. v.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μεσεντέριον*, *the mesenterij*, col. 2027. N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *ὁ μεσημβρινός*, *meridian*, De Astrolabe 79. 9, 80. 2, 265, ܡܚܢܫܬ ib. 240, ܡܚܢܫܬ ib. 244.

ܡܚܢܫܬ Ethpa. ܡܚܢܫܬ *to be expert, ready*, ref. to Kal-w-Dim. add i. q. ed. Wr. 204. 11.

ܡܚܢܫܬ Pers. ܡܚܢܫܬ *benevolent*; name of one of the Magi, G. Busâmé 64 b 5.

ܡܚܢܫܬ pr. n. *Mihrdâden*, a Marzban of Nisibis, Jo. Tell. 16.

ܡܚܢܫܬ Pers. ܡܚܢܫܬ *Mihran*, a family name. See ܡܚܢܫܬ and add: Mar Saba was of this family, (ܡܚܢܫܬ) ܡܚܢܫܬ, A.M.B. ii. 636. 11 = Pers. Mart. 68. A cousin of Pirangashnasp, Jab. 367. pen.

ܡܚܢܫܬ see ܡܚܢܫܬ.

ܡܚܢܫܬ Gr. Ἀμέριστος, n. of the martyr Daniel the Physician, before conversion, A.M.B. iii. 484.

ܡܚܢܫܬ or ܡܚܢܫܬ col. 2028. *a whip*, Gest. Alex. 15. 7, 59. 3. Cf. ZDMG. xlv. 321. 4.

ܡܚܢܫܬ *μέθοδος*, *method*, col. 2029, Pl. ܡܚܢܫܬ Georg. Ar. 24. 11; ܡܚܢܫܬ BHGr. i. 14. 23.

ܡܚܢܫܬ col. 2029. *Meum athamanticum*, refs. Med. 245. 13, 370. 19.

ܡܚܢܫܬ col. 2030. *μύαξ*, -akes, *the pearl oyster*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܚܢܫܬ Pers. ܡܚܢܫܬ mediaeval and modern word equal to Pehlevi *magupat*, Zend *magnu-paiti* = ܡܚܢܫܬ, ܡܚܢܫܬ *the Chief Mage*.

ܡܥܬܐ *a Chief Mobed*, of whom there were five in Sasanian times, "*Oberpriester der Oberpriester*," Tabari 9 n. 3, 450 f. They were Ministers of State for Religion and Worship and often filled the office of Judge, Mar Kardag Introd. n. 14; 57. 14, Jab. 226. 11, and often. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ col. 2045 and Suppl. below.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2030. 1) winter station of the Mongols, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Jab. 106. 7, 110. 9. 2) Persian pl. of ܡܥܬܐ *Mogâns* or *Magians*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ G. Busâmé 60. pen. The name of a city gate: see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ *in the language of the Mongols*, Jab. 152. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2033. Refs. 1) *marrow*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 580. 2, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *νωτιαίος μυελός, the spinal marrow*, Hippoc. v. 16; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 2 opp. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ 2) *brains*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, Hippoc. v. 16, vi. 18, 48, vii. 46, 47, 53. 3) *yolk or soft part of an egg*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Chimie 25 pen., ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 85. 22.

ܡܥܬܐ *Mahomet*, Bahira 202. 11, 12. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ ib. l. 5 and col. 2071 and ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2033. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ *to quiver, totter*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 317. 16; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Philox. 103. 9. Aph. ܡܥܬܐ *to make to rock or reel, to shake*, Hormizd 1941; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 1943.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2034. m. *tottering*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 372. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ *εμμοτον? a salve*, Med. 249. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ *μοτός, lint*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 15. 14.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *ماوية* wife of Nu'man, King of the Arabs, Sassanidi 13. 11.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مَوْلَاةٌ, مؤنث* *a refuge, shelter*. A *khian*, Hist. Mon. i. 104. 9, 10, ii. 232. nn. 3 and 6. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2035. *μολός, a bolt or bar*. Add: *a crowbar* ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Josephus vi. 5 ult.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مختار Mukhtar*, an Omayyad prince, Bar Penk. 156. 2, 157. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مولى nobles*. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ "*la Plénitude Royale*", Chabot, as if from verb ܡܥܬܐ. Name given to various armies, Dion. 85. 9, Nöld. WZKM. x. 195.

ܡܥܬܐ *μύλλος, mullet*, Ar. FischN. 60; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ DBB. 1031 ult.

ܡܥܬܐ *μολύβδαινα, dross from gold and silver furnaces*, ܡܥܬܐ Alchim. Grecs. 265 infr., a remedy for wounds, Al'yhkam 70. 11. Written ܡܥܬܐ Med. 173. 8.

ܡܥܬܐ *Μολίβαι, an Ethiopian tribe*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2037. *a pander*, ref. Greg. Carm. i. 113. 22.

ܡܥܬܐ *μαλάχη, mallow*, Med. 39. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2037. Add: *μολόχιον. Corchorus olitorius*, a potherb, Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 575; Ar. PflnN. 190.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2038. *bitumen*, used to embalm mummies, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 56. 8, 14, 559. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ a corrupt form of *μαγγανικόν, an engine of war*, Dion. 87. 2, 4; ܡܥܬܐ ib. 89. 5.

ܡܥܬܐ *Montanus*, Bp. of Claudopolis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 68.

ܡܥܬܐ *منية* a common Egyptian place-name, prob. meaning *garden* or *valley*, ܡܥܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 620.

ܡܥܬܐ or ܡܥܬܐ name of a bishop present at the Council of Constantinople, Nöld. F. S. i. 482.

ܡܥܬܐ *Montanus*, Bp. of Neo-Caesaria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 76.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2040. *coin, die*. Metaph. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ rhetoric is the figure and mould of locutions, Ant. Tagrit. Rhet. Nöld. F. S. i. 482, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib.

ܡܚܠܐ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ *χαμελαία, Daphne oleoides*,
ܡܚܠܐ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ *ܡܐܪܝܘܢ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ*.
BH. de Pl. 126 Ar. PflnN. 247, ZDMG. xliii. 125, Med. 366.
15, 367. 13, 368. 3, 402. 14, 431. 14 and
often.

ܡܚܠܐ pl. for ܡܚܠܐ q. v. col. 110. a rough
belt or cord, Dion. 160. 8 quoting Jes. iii. 24.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2064. metaph. to desire, ܡܚܠܐ
ܡܚܠܐ Hormizd 1816. Palp. part. m. pl.
ܡܚܠܐܐ those who have mouldered into
dust, gloss ܡܚܠܐ Hormizd 3249. Ethpalpal
ܡܚܠܐܐ to moulder, to crumble into dust,
Hormizd 1799.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2065. With ܡܚܠܐ to make bricks,
Dion. 120. 21; with ܡܚܠܐ as nom. to touch,
concern, ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ
ܡܚܠܐ the affair had no concern with religion,
ib. 174. 3. Ethpe. ܡܚܠܐܐ to be spoilt,
withered as a plant set in bad soil, part.
ܡܚܠܐܐ Geop. 29. 16.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2067. a parapet,
balustrade = obstacle to view, ref. ܡܚܠܐ
ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ Odes of
Sol. ii. 379.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2068. ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ they
sow this plant on walls, Med. 598 ult. L. 8 af.
ܡܚܠܐ add: this city was on or a little
south of the Lesser Zab, in Beit Garmai, Syn.
Or. 109. 3, 164. 23, 214. 7, Işoyahb 123. 22,
M. Z. 59. 53, A. M. B. iv. 134. Cf. ܡܚܠܐ.
ܡܚܠܐ Arab. ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ, built by Chosroes Anushirwan for the deported
inhabitants of Antioch, A. D. 540. It is south
of Seleucia-Ctesiphon; called by the Arabs
Ar-Roumiya, Jab. 435. 13, Pers. Mart. n. 834,
Tabari 239. But Syn. Or. 109 = 366 the
Bp. of Mahozê Hedata signs as Metropolitan
and the context seems to indicate that Rew-
ârdašîr, capital of Fars, is meant (Chabot)
ib. 676.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2069. mucous, viscous,
Hippoc. vi. 56.

ܡܚܠܐ the man of Abel-Meholah, i. e.
Elisha, M. Z. 196. 15.

ܡܚܠܐ *Mahumaeans*, a Scythian race,
Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2071 infra. to measure swords,
Hormizd 578.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2072. Ethpalpal ܡܚܠܐ to
be storm-tossed, ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ BH Chr. 424. 16, Hormizd 2996.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2075. ܡܚܠܐ f. attainment,
But. Sap. Isag. 1. 2.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2075. impact, But. Sap.
Philos. 6. 3 quoted under ܡܚܠܐ, rt. ܡܚܠܐ
p. 74.

ܡܚܠܐ *Mytilene* in Lesbos, Sev. Ant.
Vit. 25 ult.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2075. to lick or suck, add:
fut. ܡܚܠܐ Med. 186. 8, 237. 23; ܡܚܠܐ
ib. 235. 19; ܡܚܠܐ ib. 236. 16.
Pa. ܡܚܠܐ to lick up, suck, ܡܚܠܐ
administer some as an electuary, Med. 184. 22.

ܡܚܠܐ f. an electuary: lozenge, Med. 186.
5, 9, 236. 10, 237. 1, 9.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2079. 2. *Althaea ficifolia* or
officinalis, Marsh Mallow, i. q. ܡܚܠܐ
Ar. PflnN. 361; ib. 166; Med. 146. 5, 232. 14.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2079. ܡܚܠܐ rainy add: ܡܚܠܐ
ܡܚܠܐ Georg. Ar. 30 pen., ܡܚܠܐ
ܡܚܠܐ a rainy autumn, Hippoc. iii. 13.
Ethpe. ܡܚܠܐ to fall down like rain, ܡܚܠܐ
4 Macc. 64. 24.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2080. 1. watered by rain,
ܡܚܠܐ wild vegetables i. e. not from
irrigated ground, Nest. Chrest. 95. 186.

ܡܚܠܐ in the form of rain, BB. and
Hunt. clxx under ܡܚܠܐ, col. 3939.

ܡܚܠܐ *Metropolis*, a bpric. in Pisidia,
Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 112.

ܡܚܠܐ m. pl. mentioned with rugs, silks, &c.
Mt. Singar 24. 4 af.

ܡܚܠܐ *μετρητής*, a liquid measure
equalling seventy-two pints, BB. under ܡܚܠܐ
col. 3798. Epiph. gives the same number of
pints in ܡܚܠܐ as a ܡܚܠܐ
measure of the sanctuary, 5. 7, ܡܚܠܐ
ib. 11. 8, 20.
See ܡܚܠܐ col. 2256.

ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁ *Matarta*, a place near Samarra, BB.
under ⲙⲁⲧⲁ col. 3562, DBB. 1752. 12
and xxv.

كَبْتَا col. 2080, f. a tincture, medicine,
 (عَقْلًا كَبْتَا) Med. 51. 20. حَلَسَة
 Phrases: add: (وَأَهْبُؤْ) poplar sap or
 a solution of some part of the white poplar,
 Med. 565. 22; كَبْتَا سَعْلًا or كَبْتَا لَفُونًا
 an amalgam of mercury with brass or copper,
 Chimie 47. 15; (وَأَوْضَلَا) barley water,
 Med. 144. 7, 166. 3; (وَأَحْلَا) slime, a name
 for leeches (كَبْتَا مَع كَبْتَا لَفُونًا) N. Hist.
 vii. 3. 3; كَبْتَا حَلَا وَسَحْلًا whey, Med.
 429. 7; (وَدَعْلًا) كَبْتَا مَلِكْرَهْتُون, honey and milk
 or honey water, Hippoc. v. 38, Med. 45. 16, 21,
 561. 3; (وَدَوَّلَا) كَبْتَا رُوسَا rose-water, ib. 299. 22,
 Takhsa 165. 11; كَبْتَا سَحْلًا milky sap, Brit.
 Mus. Or. 1593. 28 r; كَبْتَا سَيْفَلَا aqua fortis,
 Chimie 35. 3, 37. 16; كَبْتَا سَعْلَا the sweat of
 suffering, Hormizd 2362; (وَدَوَّلَا) كَبْتَا قَدِيمَلَا
 θείον, sulphuric acid, Chimie 37. 3, 48. 13, 15
 trad. 87 n. 1; كَبْتَا قَلَمَلَا lime water, Chimie
 57. 8; كَبْتَا تَرِيَهْمَلَا try pieces of silk,
 Gest. Alex. 200. 8; كَبْتَا مَحْوَنَلَا fish sauce,
 Med. 105. 13; كَبْتَا مَهْرَلَا rain water, Med.
 196. 14, 19; كَبْتَا مَحْلَسَلَا acid or alkaline
 liquids, Chimie 4. 2 but briny pickle, كَبْتَا مَحْلَسَلَا
 (وَأَمَلَا) Med. 105. 11 and salt water
 كَبْتَا مَحْلَسَلَا (وَعَمْرُ حَصَّة) مَحْلَسَلَا ib. 554. 10;
 river water, name for an amalgam of mercury
 with tin, Chimie 47. 15; كَبْتَا سَعْلًا i. q.
 (وَكَبْتَا لَفُونًا) كَبْتَا هَلَمَلَا a decoction of beet,
 Med. 98. 21, 561. 3; كَبْتَا وَهْبُفَلَا a decoction
 of sumach, ib. 98. 22, 567. 7. delete.
 (وَهَقُفَلَا) كَبْتَا the mixture, ib. 554. 5;
 كَبْتَا وَفَلِيَهْمَلَا lye, Chimie 50. 8; كَبْتَا
 مَعِيَاكَارِيَهْ Meiacarire = Fontes Gelidi, Ammianus Marcellinus, a
 village between Mardin and Amid, Hist. Mon.
 i. 144. 2, 163. 20; كَبْتَا مَحْلَلَا a decoction, Med.
 40. 13, 45. 23, 58. 5, 6, 292. 23, 293. 18.

col. 2084. Arab. ميدان *meidun*,
a race-course, BH. on 1 Cor. ix 24 gloss to
ميدان.

𒍪𒍪 perh. from Assy. *utukku*, Sumerian *uduk*. Name of a demon, which appears to

women as a man and to men in the shape of
a woman, Charms 40. 10, 59. 3, 62. 18; she
has various other names, 𐎠𐎢𐏁𐎧, 𐎠𐎣𐎡,
𐎠𐎣𐎢𐎵, 𐎠𐎣𐎤, 𐎠𐎣𐎥𐎺𐎩, 𐎠𐎣𐎦𐎵,
𐎠𐎣𐎧𐎶, 𐎠𐎣𐎨, 𐎠𐎣𐎪𐎵, 𐎠𐎣𐎫𐎵, 𐎠𐎣𐎬𐎵,
𐎠𐎣𐎭𐎵, ib., id. Congr. Or. xi. 79. 15,
81. 18, 83. 8 af., JAOS. xv. 287 infra.

مَحْمُود m. pl. a Persian sect, A.M.B. ii.
150 ult., مَحْمُود n. ib.

𐬨𐬀𐬎𐬌 Pers. مهر *the sun* for Zend *Mithra*, the Deity of Light; **𐬨𐬀𐬎𐬌** so correct for **𐬨𐬀𐬎𐬌** Gest. Alex. 81. 5 and n., 86. 1, 5, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 318. Often forms part of proper names; see the following and cf. **𐬨𐬀𐬎𐬌**.

میربوزہ pr. n. m. *Mihrbōzed*, Syn. Or
36. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 5.

مِهْرَجَان قَذَق مِهْرَكَان or مِهْرَكَان
Mihrakan-K'atak, a Kurdish name "*House of the Mihrak*", a district between the rivers Shirwan and Choaspes in Khuzistan, Eranšahr 20; E-Syr. bishopric Syn. Or. 110. 22, *مِهْرَكَان* ib. 165. 2, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 6, *مِهْرَكَان* ib. 405. 2; *مِهْرَكَان* Phet. 42. 4 = Pers. Mart. 67, col. 2084. 10 af. *Mihraganqadaq* is the same as *مِهْرَكَان* q.v.

مهرزبیر حبیبہ واجیبہ a Persian noble,
A. M. B. iv. 207.

ᐱᐱᐱᐱ pr. n. m. one of the Magi,
G. Busâmé 64 v 4.

مهر خواستی Pers. **مه‌ر خ‌واستی** pr. n. m.
Mīhrkhwast, Jesus-Sabran 569. 5, 570. 3,
 WZKM. xi. 188.

Mikram-gushnasp, Magian name of S. George, Jab.
436. 2; 564. 6.

٧٦٧ Pers. مهر ماہ *Sun month*, the
 seventh month of the Persian year, Jab.
 564. 3.

378. 4, Syn. Or. 78. 7, 79. 1, 95. 5, ܡܝܚܢܐܪܨܝܐ *Mihrnarses*, bp. of Zabé, Jab.
 ib. 59. 23; ZDMG. xliii. 398. 5, ܡܝܚܢܐܪܨܝܐ ib.
 397. 6; ܡܝܚܢܐܪܨܝܐ M. Z. 60. 74, A.M.B. ii. 5,
ܡܝܚܢܐܪܨܝܐ ib. iv. 163.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Mihrir*, a Magian noble, A.M.B. ii. 560. 7.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Mihreshapur*, a Syrian bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 9. Cf. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2024. 5 af.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2085. 6. Add: *Maiuma*, the port of Gaza and name of a convent there, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ Plérôph. 11. 5, Pet. Ib. 53. 15; ib. 44. 13. 49. 13, Sev. Ant. Vit. 97. 8, 221. 10, 229. 12.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ Heb. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ pr. n. m. Gen. xxxvi. 39 Maus.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *μετρικός*, *metrical*, pl. m. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ But. Sap. Philos. 8. 4.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ for ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *minium*, Chimie 57. 6.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ modern form of ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2361. Pers. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Indigofera Tinctoria*, *indigo* and *Isatis Tinctoria*, *woad*, ZDMG. li. 602 n. 1, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *dark blue*, ib., ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *a strip of blue cotton*, Med. 585. 18; 609. 7 cf. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ and ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Melos*, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *one mithqal of Melian earth*, Chimie 85. 20; ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *soufre de Mélos*, ib. 56. 11, Trad. 100 n. 4. Cf. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 1988 and ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2133.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *μηλολόνη*, a kind of beetle, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 1 infra.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Mediolanum*, *Milan*, Syn. Or. 242. 30.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2090. BH Chr. 130. 14. Bedjan suggests ܡܝܬܝܢܐ.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ for *Melchiades*, Pope of Rome, Anecd. Syr. iii. 48. 20, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ib. 1. 25.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ 1) *μελίτης*, *honey stone*, Chimie 8. 12; cf. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2091. 2) *Militis*, name of a prescription, corruption of ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Melilotus*, Med. 320 pen.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2092. *a soft rug*, Jos. Narses 6. 19, Jul. 173. 25, Ahikar ܡܝܬܝܢܐ 15. *Tapestry*, *fine needlework*, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ, ib. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ 12. Perh. Gr. *μαλή*, *μαλίον*, Poznański Z. A. x. 119.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ Med. 162. 1, 12 correct ܡܝܬܝܢܐ q. v. col. 2150 and below.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2093. Add: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *sur la comédie ou la mimique*, Ant. Tag. Rhet. Nöld. F. S. i. 484 ult.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ Med. 161 ult., 162. 11. prob. = ܡܝܬܝܢܐ, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Chelidonium majus*, *celandine*, *swallow wort*, coll. 1989, 2156.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Minos*, Arist. Apol. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ 1,

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2095. *μίσον*, *cobbler's vitriol*, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ Med. 91. 2.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ correct ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *Mnesarchus*, the Samian, father of Pythagoras, BH. Hebraica iii. 251. 5,

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ Chimie 57. 3 i. q. ܡܝܬܝܢܐ.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2095. an aquatic bird, dark blue verging on black, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *N. Hist. vii. 17.*

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ the 12th month of the Egyptians, Georg. Arab. 5. 12.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *δ Μισθίων*, *Misthia* in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 142. 97.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2096. *the poppy*, add: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *poppy seed*, Med. 185. 19, 211. 1, 231. 18, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ *poppy juice* = *opium*, 243. 22, 244. 16.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ col. 2098. *oak gall*, ref. Med. 181. 23. *Long-shaped grapes*, ref. Pallad. 131. 15.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ from Pers. *ماش ماهی* *fish island*. E-Syr. bpric. on the Persian Gulf between Bahrein and Oman, Eranšahr 43; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12, Syn. Or. 128. 15, ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ib. 34. 26, 36. 28, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 11.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ Arab. *ميسان* col. 2099. Add: properly the province of Mesene, Syn. Or. 62. 18, 66, 4, 8, 71 ter, but used absolutely a) for ܡܝܬܝܢܐ the ancient capital, ib. 19. 12, 34. 11, 36. 6; *scriptio plena*, ib. 94. 31 so correct for ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ib. 213. 28. b) in later times for ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ZDMG. xliii. 399. 12, 400. 14, 15.

ܡܝܬܝܢܐ an inhabitant of Mesene, add refs. Syn. Or. 90. 8, 164. 15, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 17, Jab. 225. 6.

ܡܬܬܐ (for ܡܬܬܐ?) See of a Metropolitan bp. in Beit Qatraye viz. on the W. of the Persian Gulf, Z.A. ix. 367.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2099. Add: Arab. موتبين a village of the Hauran, ZDMG. xxix. 431.

ܡܬܬܐ Mithridates, a Georgian, Pet. Ib. 29. 5.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2100. Pass. part. ܡܬܬܐ I lie prostrate upon ashes, Journ. As. 1907, 163. 19. Pl. ܡܬܬܐ snares laid down, Tekkaf. 56. Pa. ܡܬܬܐ to lay low; ܡܬܬܐ Apoc. xi. 6 ed. Gwynn, ܡܬܬܐ ed. Bagst., παράξει τῇ γῇ. Part. m. pl. ܡܬܬܐ prostrate under adversity, Iṣoyahb 22. 18.

ܡܬܬܐ Arab. مكوك col. 2102. Add: a dry measure, $\frac{1}{12}$ of an ܡܬܬܐ = 5 bushels, BH. on Bel 2. $\frac{1}{8}$ of a cab ܡܬܬܐ El. Nis. Chron. 228. 9.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2102. Add under 1) lowliness of plants in the scale of creation, opp. ܡܬܬܐ, But. Sap. Eth. i. 3. Under 4) a ship. Mandaic ܡܬܬܐ Nöld. and Arab. مكيه Dozy Suppl. See notes S. Fraenk. ZA. iii. 54 and xvii. 254.

ܡܬܬܐ faintness of light, opp. ܡܬܬܐ intensity, Ephr. Ref. ii. 32. 9.

ܡܬܬܐ our low estate, correct ܡܬܬܐ our death opp. ܡܬܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 277. 25.

ܡܬܬܐ humiliated, abased, Hormizd 274, 944; pl. m. ܡܬܬܐ (ܡܬܬܐ) G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 10.

ܡܬܬܐ Arab. مخانس Mawḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ancient name Makhânîs or Tmouschous i.e. Temple of Khousou, now Bakhânîs in the province of Qéneh, Egypt, Amélineau 515 ff. A.M.B. v. 164. 16.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2104. villages, districts. Sing. ܡܬܬܐ BHGr. i. 34. 3.

ܡܬܬܐ prob. denom. verb from ܡܬܬܐ col. 2105 impost, tax. To hire or let out, ܡܬܬܐ those who hire sanjaks (Yezidi images), M. Singar 19. 4 af.

ܡܬܬܐ m. the hiring, letting out of sanjaks, M. Singar 19. 10, ܡܬܬܐ sanjaks which have been hired, ib. 20. 6, ܡܬܬܐ ib.

ܡܬܬܐ f. the letting of land ܡܬܬܐ M. Singar 25. 7, 39. 7.

ܡܬܬܐ Maxinos, one of the Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, Charms 96 infra.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2108. m. minium, vermillion. Add: Chimie 4. 4, ܡܬܬܐ Lemnian earth, l. 10, ܡܬܬܐ earth of Sinope = red ochre, l. 11; ܡܬܬܐ carpenter's vermillion, ib. 7. 18.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2109. pl. cracks, fissures, caused by frost, Dion. 194. 10.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2110. Add under 1) ܡܬܬܐ rhetoric, Coupes ii. 142. 20. ܡܬܬܐ he was placed under an injunction by the clergy, Sev. Lett. 134. 10. 2) matter, affair, ܡܬܬܐ ῥῆμα ἐλαφρόν, Hex. Ex. xviii. 26 ed. Lag. ܡܬܬܐ how great account I take of . . . , Sev. Lett. 107. 13. 4) reason, ܡܬܬܐ (sic) ܡܬܬܐ Pallad. 104. 19. ܡܬܬܐ ἄλογος, a bad speaker, Hex. Ex. vi. 12 ed. Lag. ܡܬܬܐ Pesh.; irrational, unreasonable, Sev. Lett. 240. 17 and often. ܡܬܬܐ devoid of reason and thought, Patr. Or. iii. i. 104. 8. Under 5) end of par. ܡܬܬܐ λόγος τῆς οὐσίας, definition of essence, Cat. Arist. Jac. Edes. 21 quater.

ܡܬܬܐ f. pl. dimin. of ܡܬܬܐ Vain speech, pretexts, Sev. Lett. 427. 17; ܡܬܬܐ falsehoods, calumnies, id. Vit. 9. 13.

ܡܬܬܐ verbally, ܡܬܬܐ Syn. Or. 138, Hormizd 3392.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2117 to fill. To rise as the Nile, ܡܬܬܐ Pallad. 32. 12. Pass. part. phrases: ܡܬܬܐ col. 1120 a moment, add: ܡܬܬܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܡܬܬܐ Pallad. 749. 11; Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 133. 8.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2134. *the nautilus*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

מִלְחָמָה 4) *saltness*, Chimie 57. 18.

מִלְחָמָה adj. מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה salts, Z.A. xii. 158. 5.

מִלְחָמָה f. col. 2137. 4 of par. מִלְחָמָה sharpness of the points of palm leaves, Pallad. 666. 20.

מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה, a sheepskin, A.M.B. iv. 313 ult. Hoffm. Z.A. xi. 237. 5, Fraenk. ib. xxii. 88.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2138. 8. Delete and see מִלְחָמָה to sharpen; it is pass. part.

מִלְחָמָה Heb. מִלְחָמָה Melatiah the Gibeonite, Neh. iii. 7.

מִלְחָמָה usually מִלְחָמָה Meletius, bp. of Larissa, Syn. ii. Eph. 10. 8.

מִלְחָמָה m. pl. Meletians, followers of Meletius, bp. of Lycopolis, A.D. 306, מִלְחָמָה and מִלְחָמָה Pallad. 68. 3, 87. 7, מִלְחָמָה A.M.B. v. 114. 17.

מִלְחָמָה Heb. מִלְחָמָה Mahlon, Ruth i. 2, iv. 10, מִלְחָמָה BH. in loc.

מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה בן מִלְחָמָה Malik ibn Tawk, Dion. 94. 11, Nöld. in loc.

מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה Nigella sativa, מִלְחָמָה Med. 606. 10.

מִלְחָמָה Melian earth, which is white and greasy, Chimie 48. 19. Cf. מִלְחָמָה col. 2091.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2139. מִלְחָמָה, a copper vessel, מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה BH. on Prov. 26. 21.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2142. 11 af. 1) Holy leaven used in making Eucharistic bread: the dough for this is doubly leavened, with מִלְחָמָה kept from the last baking, and with this holy leaven, handed down from age to age and renewed yearly. 2) the priest's Eucharistic loaf; Catholicos 247 ff., Maclean's Daily Offices, Glossary; Brightman's Liturgies under

Malca, Hemira and leaven. Refs. Takhsa 105 bis, 106 ter, מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה ib. 114. 1, 118 ult.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2141. Add: 2) counsel, proposition מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה Pallad. 132. 12. 3) benefaction, possession מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה Jab. 139 pen., מִלְחָמָה ib. 149. 11.

מִלְחָמָה relating to promises, מִלְחָמָה S. Dan. 56 a ult.

מִלְחָמָה wisely, מִלְחָמָה Sev. Ant. Vit. 219. 10.

מִלְחָמָה (מִלְחָמָה) the priest's portion, Takhsa 105 med., 106. 2; מִלְחָמָה מִלְחָמָה he places the priest's loaf on the east side of the oven, ll. 5 and 3 af.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2144. kingship, royalty, Sev. Ant. Hymns 113.

מִלְחָמָה f. accession to the throne, Jab. 45. 6.

מִלְחָמָה pr.n.m. an enemy of Kubla Khan, Jab. 19. 1.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2147. Pr. nn. m. and f. add: a name of Moses before he was circumcised, Lexx. under מִלְחָמָה col. 2054.

מִלְחָמָה name of the mother of Nestorius, Or. Xt. i. 278. 4.

מִלְחָמָה perh. מִלְחָמָה, inkstand, Epiph. 47. 17. S. Fraenk. suggests מִלְחָמָה καλαμοδοχείον, pen-tray, Z.A. xvii. 88.

מִלְחָמָה pr. n. f. col. 2147. Add: מִלְחָמָה Melania the Elder, Pallad. 192 ff., מִלְחָמָה Melania the Younger, ib. 198 pen.

מִלְחָמָה μελαγχολία melancholy, Hippoc. iii. 13, 19, 21, מִלְחָמָה ib. iv. 9, vi. 11, 25, 53, vii. 37.

מִלְחָמָה, מִלְחָמָה, and מִלְחָמָה μελαγχολικός, melancholic, Hippoc. iv. 9, vi. 23, 53, vii. 37.

מִלְחָמָה col. 2147. 8 af. Delete; it was treated under מִלְחָמָה col. 1961.

مذاهب col. 2147 ult. *μηλοπέπωνες* (?), melons, text. *مذاهب* Gest. Alex. 217. 7.

مذاهب *Melki*, a hill near Arbela, Chast. 6. 10, Mar Kardag 6. 16, 49. 4, village, ib. 71. 8.

مذاهب perh. metaph. *barren places* or else a mistake for *مذاهب* caves, *مذاهب* Bahira 203. 15.

مذاهب or مذاهب f. Sumerian *Mama* or *Mami*, a title of the goddess Ishtar, Jensen ZDMG. xliii. 198. Pers. *ماما*, *مامی* title of the goddess Anāhita, Vullers. Cf. *نوم* Pers. Mart. 74 n. 678. Z.A. xxi. 255.

مذاهب corr. *mamisis*, a sanctuary built at the side of a large temple, Sev. Ant. Vit. 29. 9, R.O.C. iv. 546 n. 4.

مذاهب Arab. *Chelidonium*, *celandine*, Med. 169. 23, 606. 11.

مذاهب *Glaucium phoeniceum*, the juice of a plant, prob. *the Horned Poppy*, Med. 61. 13, 81. 12, 84. 1, 7, 85. 1.

مذاهب i.q. *Memphis*, Gest. Alex. 76. 6.

مذاهب col. 2159 toward end of par. 5. *مذاهب* for *himself alone*, a Hebraism often used by Ephr. Syr., Nöld. Gram. § 249; *αὐτόματος* Tit. Bostr. 14. 8, 26. 29. *مذاهب* καθ' εαυτόν, *by himself, apart*, A.M.B. v. 377. 20 = *مذاهب* ib. 376 ult.

مذاهب col. 2160. *what?* Add: *مذاهب* *what then*, Hist. Mon. i. 157. 8. Often occurs after a preamble to introduce the narrative.

مذاهب col. 2162. *quiddity, quality*; *مذاهب* *mental images of things as they are* = *concepts, ideas*, But. Sap. Isag. i. 1.

مذاهب col. 2164. *a mina, a talent*. Add: equals 12 carats *مذاهب* Med. 447. 6. Equals 12 oz. *مذاهب* BH. on Luke xix. 13. Equals 20 oz. *مذاهب* Epiph. 2, 30 oz. *مذاهب* or *مذاهب* ib., 4 or 2 lb., *مذاهب* ib. Equals 2 lb. *Chimie* 69. 11. For deriv. see P. Haupt Z.A. ii. 265 n. 1.

مذاهب col. 2167. *pertaining to number*. *مذاهب* *Pythagoreans*, But. Sap. Philos. 8. 3, Philox. ed. Guidi 484 a 8 af.

مذاهب col. 2168. 3) *a degree*, add: 700 stades equal one *مذاهب* Med. 531. 6. 300 equal one *مذاهب* Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. I. q. *مذاهب* *account, reckoning*, *مذاهب* Sev. Lett. 386. 3.

مذاهب col. 2168. *logic the particular opp. the universal*, N. Hist. viii. 4. 2. F.pl. *مذاهب* Probus 87. 5, 6, 101. 7, 11.

مذاهب *μνασις* = *μέδιμνος*. A measure; 34 equal 10 bushels of wheat or barley, *مذاهب* Epiph. 6. 5.

مذاهب name of an angel, Protection 79. 3. Cf. *مذاهب* col. 2169.

مذاهب pr.n.m. *Manethon*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 62. 4.

مذاهب Arab. *منغورس* a slave of Saladin, BHChr. 272. 4 af.; 380. 2.

مذاهب pl. *مذاهب* *Mandaeans*, Coupes i. 6, 12 n. 1, ii. 154. 16, Mich. Syr. ix. cap. 6; A.M.B. ii. 150 ult.

مذاهب *Mendidium* in Egypt, prob. near Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Hymns 132. n. f.

مذاهب col. 2170. Add: *the chrisom or white baptismal robe*, Maclean; ref. Takhsa 71. 15.

مذاهب col. 2171. 3. *μαντίον*, a cloak of palm leaves, Z.A. xvii. 88.

مذاهب a bpric. in Asia Minor, De Goeje B. 65 antep.

مذاهب a corruption of *μαγγανικόν* *an engine of war*, Dion. 95 ter. Usually *مذاهب* col. 2170.

مذاهب Lat. *mandra*, a flock, herd, *مذاهب* Dion. 116. 13.

مذاهب the river *Meander*, De Goeje B. 65. 13.

مذاهب pr. *Marzifan*, Ahikar 53. 13.

مذاهب col. 2172. *coin, money*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 95. 27, *مذاهب* l. 7, *مذاهب* ib. 97. 9.

صحتا pl. m. Manichaei, *Manichaeans*,
Dion. Ined. 478. I, 4.

مينا col. 2165. *a weevil*, QdhamW. 186.
 15, Dion. 58. 4 **مينا** / **مينا** / **مينا** /
 ib. 59. 5. Metaph. *contemptible* **مينا** /
 glossed **مينا** Hormizd 2639.

حُسْبٌ from حَسَبَ *number*; see above and under حَسَبٌ *to reckon*.

رُءَا see رُءَا.

حَبِيبُ col. 2172. Turk. منکشه, Arab. قُمْصَا حَبِيبَا, Pers. بنفشه *the violet*, بنفشج
Med. 39. 17, 54. 23, 57. 2, 58. 10. Cf. ZDMG.
xlv. 244.

𐤎𐤏𐤔 pr.n.m. *Manasses*, N. Hist. iii. i.
sect. 2, 𐤎𐤏𐤔 𐤎𐤏𐤔? 𐤎? Jo. Tell. 73. 10,
77. 8.

مُحْبِقَاتٍ m. pl. *heretics*, glossed by محسبوا
A.M.B. ii. 150 ult.

مَحْمَلٌ col. 2177. f. rennet. Add:
 مَحْمَلٌ يَلِيهِ مَحْمَلٌ مَحْمَلٌ N. Hist.
 vii. 2. 1, ib. 6. 5; مَحْمَلٌ رَنْجَلٌ rennet from
 a hare, Med. 57. 6, 105. 23, 567. 16, 569. 22,
 from a sheep, ib., from a bear, ib. 590. 23.

حُصْدٌ col. 2177. 7 af. Delete the third word, arbor. حُصْدٌ is a *sweet-scented marsh sedge*, Diosc. i. 13, 17.

حَمْدًا وَلَا حَمْلًا col. 2177. *dirt, filth*, حَمْلًا
clean wool, Med. 559. 4.


٢١٧٨. rennet: curds E-Syr.
 ٥٧٥. ١٤. Paste ٥٧٥١١١ Med.
 Ephr. Ref. ii. ٢١٨. ٣٧.

- **قَابِلٌ** a substance capable of decomposition, Chimie 48. 14.

لَمَحْمَد col. 2178. *decomposition*, add:
لَمَحْمَد، لَمَحْمَد *wasting diseases, con-*
sumption, Med. 261. II.

مِسْعَا μίσως (μίσυ) shoemaker's vitriol,
Med. 104. 9. Usually مِسْبَع.

col. 2179. Ar.-Pers. ماسَبَدان and
(Tabari) Μασαβατική (Strabo) a region
the capital of which was Sirwan now Šahr-
i-Kailûn, Erānšahr 20, Syn. Or. 677: ib.
108. 29, 110. 25 so correct for مَدَن or مَدَن

see transl. 368 n. 6; ZDMG. xliii. 403. 2,
404. 8, Chast. 69 antep. 
ib. 46. 1.

~~مساحله~~ *Masablaha*, one of the Arab buyers
of Joseph, Jos. Weinberg 22. 16.

σουλφουρος μασσεθος i. e. μάζα θείου? *lumps of sulphur*, Chimie 55. 8.

مَحْقُوقٌ Arab. مسودة clad in black i. e.
Abbasides, Chron. Min. 349. 10, Dion. 50. 3.

~~musonius~~ *Musonius*, Bp. of Therme,
De Goeje B. 64. 6. Written ~~musonius~~
col. 2043.

مكسدة see مصقحة col. 2095 *a wild duck*,
N. Hist. vii. 1. 7 infra.

قَصِيحٌ, قَصِيحٌ see below, under قَصَحَ.

~~trans.~~ var. ~~trans.~~ *Mt. Masis*, Gest. Alex.
trans. 168 ult. = Z.A. vi. 365 l. 112.

مُحْمَا col. 2175 a goad. L. 4 of par.
delete *trutina*, Act. Apost. Apoc. مَد. 7.

ⲙⲉ col. 2181. *to deliver up, to accuse.*
Add : ⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲱⲛ,
Apoc. xii. 10 ed. Gwynn ⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲛⲓ
Bagst. Ethpe. ⲙⲁⲛⲓ⁷ *to be accused,* ⲙⲁⲛⲓ
ⲙⲁⲛⲓ Chron. Min. 107. 10 M.S. ⲙⲁⲛⲓ.
to be despised, ⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲛⲓ Bar Penk.
15. 19.

جاء متبلا scorner, scoffer, ۵۵۵
S. Dan. 65 b 20.

𐤌𐤍𐤏𐤓 f. *contempt*, 𐤌𐤍𐤏𐤓
 𐤌𐤍𐤏𐤓, A.M.B. iii. 304.

مَدْمُ some bivalve, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

~~Ἰσχυρὸς~~ marg. *Μασροκίς*, an Arab king
under whom the Homerites suffered, Sev. Ant.
Hymns 613. 2.

خُكُ col. 2184. *an obol, small coin*, أَعْبَدُ
 as each could afford, Jac. Sar.
 Hom. iii. 797. 5; A.M.B. vii. 808. 8, 10.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2185 infra. *a place, region*
ܡܚܕܐܐܬܐ *the Seven Limbos of Manichaeans*,
Ephr. Ref. ii. 204. 45, ܡܚܕܐܐܬܐ
ib. 164. 36.

حده col. 2186. f. *an intestine*, add ref.
Chimie 54. 25, حده حده *a sheep's gut*,
ib. 55. 3.

حَكِي *to pity*, col. 2186. Prob. a mistake for **حَنِي**; BB. col. 1314 has **حَكِي** = **سَم** in its second sense *to be rancid*, but DBB. 764 in the same passage has **حِنِي** with var. **حَدِي**. Duval BB. 1447. 1 also has **حِنِي حِدَا; حِنِي; سَم** although 762 he has **سَم حِدَا; حِنِي; حِمِي**.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2186. Add: E.-Syr. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ, Arab. معلانيا one of 12 dioceses under the Maphrian of Tekrit, now a village an hour W. of Dehok and about 60 kilometers N. of Mosul, Syn. Or. 676: 62. 4 and often, Hist. Mon. i. 107. 21, ii. 238 n. 3, Pers. Mart. 208, Layard's Nineveh 299 f.

مَحْذُومٌ an inhabitant of Ma'altha, M. Z.
200. 10.

~~ḥḥ~~. ~~ḥḥ~~ col. 2187. 5. Correct
 misprint to ~~ḥḥ~~ (Nun omitted).
 L. 8 after BA. add: under ~~ḥḥ~~ col. 3957
 = DBB. 1910. 1. Ethpe. ~~ḥḥ~~ metaph.
to succumb, ~~ḥḥ~~ ~~ḥḥ~~ magnanimity is, not to
 rejoice in this world's goods nor ~~ḥḥ~~
~~ḥḥ~~ *to be trodden down by its evils*, But.
 Sap. Eth. 2. 2.

مَكْكَا وَاَكْكَا Arab. مغص *colic, gripes*, Med. 263. 8, 410. I, 6, 411. 20, στροφή, ١٥٥
 مَكْكَا Hippoc. v. 38; pl. ib. iv 11, 20, ١٥٥
 مَكْكَا ١٥٥ στροφούμενοι, Galen. 241: مَكْكَا
 مَكْكَا Hormizd 2784. *Treading out corn* add: BA. and K. under مَكْكَا col. 3622.

محكم f. colic, Med. 568. 9. The colon,
the spirit of lunacy is adjured to go مح
محكم لاوح Charms 10. 3.

ܡܚܪܐ inhab. of **ܡܚܪܐ** Maara in the
diocese of Nisibis, **ܡܚܪܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ** Chast.
56. 14.

𐤌𐤊𐤁 col. 2188. 1. *Ma'rash*, 𐤌𐤊𐤁
𐤌𐤊𐤁 Or. Xt. i. 278. 3.

𐤀𐤏𐤍𐤁 (? 𐤏𐤁) ἀφέψημα, perh. 𐤀𐤏𐤍𐤁
eatable; a decoction *thick enough to be eaten*,
 Galen. 240.

مُدَوَّقَة correct مُدَوَّقَة q. v.

𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤕 *Mopsus*, a demon worshipped
 𐤎𐤓𐤔𐤕 𐤕𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤓𐤕 *Warda* 53 r.

حضر col. 2188 to suck. Act. part. fem.
حاصل حاصل BH. on Prov. xxx. 15.

Ethpe. **ḥṣṣ** to drain, empty, **ḥṣṣ** N. Hist. iii. pt. 4. Palpel **ḥṣṣ** to draw out, empty, **ḥṣṣ** the weevil had eaten the heart out of the ear of corn, Dion. 59. 2.

حما col. 2188. to grow bloodless حما
Chron. Min.
217. 20.

هٰذَا with no heart in it, perfunctorily,
Jul. 36. 13.

حِزْ col. 2190. part. حِزْ with سَبَل col. 2191.
to be able. Add: لَا حِزْا إِنَّا سَكَنَهُ *I am no*
match for him, Kal-w-Dim. 179. 1; أَمْوَحَا
to the best of our power, Jos. Styl.
43. 17.

ܬܡܝܢܐ col. 2192. Add: *potential* opp. ܬܡܝܢܐ *creative* and ܬܡܝܢܐ *'necessarily existent*, Bnt. Sap. Theol. i. 3 and often, ܬܡܝܢܐ *ib.* Philos. i. 3; pl. ܬܡܝܢܐ *possible*, opp. ܬܡܝܢܐ *necessary*, Ishodad 14. 21.

ۛۛۛۛۛۛۛ *potentially*, But. Sap. Periherm.
 iii 2 bis.

𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤓 col. 2194. *middle*. Astron. 𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤓
 𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤓 the meridian, De Astrolabe 82 ult.,
 83. 1, i. q. 𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤓 ib. l. 4; 253. 14.

𐤀𐤓𐤀 in the *Egyptian language*, Pallad.
333. 9.

لما pr.n.f. *Maka*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 246. 17.

مخبة = *مخبة* followers of Macedonius,
Syn. Or. 132 ult. and n.

~~1550~~ col. 2198. 4. Correct misprint to
~~1550~~ q.v.

ὠλεῖται Chimie 5. 11, ὠλεῖται 20 ult.
 Correct ὠλεῖται χάλκανθος, verdigris.

محمم col. 2198. 4 and 5 af. Correct
فملا for فملا. The word is spelt ممي
under فملا col. 3221. Ar. مكوك
a) *drinking cup*. b) a measure = 1 seah i.e.
1½ pecks, BB. under هال col. 2489.

~~Used~~ the recipient or receiver of a still,
Chimie 36. 9.

col. 2199. Ethpa. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ "to be embittered, saddened, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Hormizd 3230. Ethpalp. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ "to become bitter add: ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ, Apoc. viii. 11 ed. Gwynn ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ed. Bagst.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ pr. n. Πικρία, Marah, Hex. Ex. xv. 23 ed. Lag.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ col. 2203. 1) colocynth, bitter cucumber, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Med. 102. 4. 2) gall, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ wolf's gall, Med. 54. 6; ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ l. 16; ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ox-gall, ib. 86. 21, 87, 88.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ add: ܠܠܡܚܝܢ, the bile, Hippoc. iv. 22 ff., v. 60, vi. 48, vii. 39; ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ black bile, Med. 12 ter, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ bile, ib. 14. 8, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ib. 44. 19, 45. 22, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ib. 382. 1. Venom of a scorpion, Med. 25. 18. 22; metaph. gall or venom of Nestorius, Jo. Eph. 122. 17.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ add: ܠܠܡܚܝܢ, bilious, Hippoc. ii. 15, iv. 28, 47, vii. 29, 56, Med. 7. 15, pl. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ib. 15. 2, 291. 9, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ l. 11.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ f. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ib. 45. 4; ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ a vomiting of gall, ib. 273. 20.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ col. 2205. master, owner. Add: relative, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Sind. 14. 23, 16. 13. Cf. ZDMG. xxxv. 234.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ and ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ see below after ܠܠܡܚܝܢ and after ܠܠܡܚܝܢ.

Phrases compounded with ܠܠܡܚܝܢ add:—

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ rich in treasures, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 13, 16, Hormizd 227.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Chief Secretary of State = ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Jab. 40. 1.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ reason set over dumb creatures, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 238. 13.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ slave-owners, Pallad. 6. 5.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ col. 2210. 3) dominical, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Festivals of Our Lord opp. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Saints' days, Takhsa 78. 17.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ col. 2213 = ܠܠܡܚܝܢ a mattock. Pl. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 231. 19. L. 5 of par.

correct ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܠܡܚܝܢ a bearer's i. e. a gravedigger's pick or spade, DBB. 194. 5.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ f. pl. iron picks or shovels (R. Duval) i. q. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ, see ܠܠܡܚܝܢ DBB. 194. 3.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Maragha on the E. side of Lake Urmi, Jab. 43. 13, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 531 var. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ. See col. 2213 par. 8.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Arab. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ, garrison, outpost, Dion. 165. 17, 235. 9, Nöld. WZKM. x. 165.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ m. pl. perh. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ from Arab. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ evil, Hist. Mon. i. clxv. n. 1, Hormizd 2445.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ col. 2213. Add: to glance aside, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Gest. Alex. 68. 8, BH. Moberg 60.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ col. 2213 infra. meadow. For differing views as to derivation see Fremdw. 129, Hübschmann ZDMG. xlv. 244. 75.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Marga 1) ܠܠܡܚܝܢ, a district and town NE. of Mosul. Col. 2214. 4 of par. delete "Forte sit" and add: Pers. Mart. 222 sqq., Hist. Mon. ii. 43 n. 2 and often, bpric. ib. and Syn. Or. 608 n. 3, 619. 6, Chast. 58 pen. 2) a monastery at the foot of Mt. Zinai in Adiabene, Chast. 60 antep., 65. 21. I. q. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ ib. 61. 3, Hist. Mon. i. 314, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ M.Z. 210. 18, 211. 17; ܠܠܡܚܝܢ the same, Chast. 66. 11. 3) ܠܠܡܚܝܢ col. 2214, near Aleppo, add: Brook's Chron. 574 pen. 4) ܠܠܡܚܝܢ the Fertile Meadow, El. Nis. Chron. 138. 12, 159. 25.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ and ܠܠܡܚܝܢ see preceding article.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ adj. fit for meadow or pasture, ܠܠܡܚܝܢ beneath snow mountains are moist meadow- or pasture-lands, N. Hist. v. 1. 2.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Mapryané, Gest. Alex. 208. 17 i. q. ܠܠܡܚܝܢ the city of Merv, l. 18.

ܠܠܡܚܝܢ see ܠܠܡܚܝܢ Suppl.

حند col. 2214 infra. a scourge. Add: BH Gr. i. 22. 17 pl. ib. 31. 14, حند Op. Nest. 98. 14. Nöld. on deriv. WZKM. viii. 365 and Mand. Gr.

حند col. 2215. 14 af. a pearl=a relic, add: A.M.B. v. 613. 3 af., 614. 8, 10.

حند col. 2216. Pa. حند to oppose, resist, حند the created world opposes weak mankind by hindering seas and mountains, Ephr. Ref. i. 37. 12. Ethpe. حند to be fortified, ib. l. 27.

حند m. pl. rebels, runaways, coupled with حند mortals, Apollinarist. Schr. 48. 19 opp. حند ib. 20.

حند prob. مرداوچ a king slain by his Turkish bodyguard, BH. Stories 23. 106.

حند an inhabitant of Mardin in Tur Abdin, Ant. Patr. 303, 304.

حند col. 2219. litharge, ref. Med. 151. 20, 152. 1, 8, 153. 1. Cf. حند.

حند Mardinshah, a son of Chosroes II and Širin, Sassanidi 12. 8 = Chron. Min. 19. 13.

حند Pers. سنيك protoxide of lead, litharge, Med. 59. 13, 570 ult., 574. 13, 583. 16, 586. 12.

حند col. 2219. wild pomegranate, add: حند Med. 607. 8: see حند Suppl.

حند perh. Ar. مريثا may it do you good, said before drinking, Med. 587. 14.

حند Pers. مرهم plaster or salve for wounds, Med. 585 ter, 586 quinquies, حند حند l. 11, حند l. 12, حند l. 14.

حند Marehrahmeh, Bp. of Beit Dasen, Syn. Or. 62. 5, 68. 1, ZDMG. xliii. 401. 11.

حند col. 2220. 7. 3) add: Arab. مرو Merv, now in Russian territory, Syn. Or. 677, 299 n. 2; 43. 18, 62. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11, Hist. Mon. i. 198. 8, Chast. 22. 16,

24. 5, Sassanidi 30. 10. Name of the river, now the Murghab, on which Merv is situated, ib. l. 8.

حند incorrect pl. of حند μέπος, faction, party, Anecd. Syr. iii. 272. 6, 8. For حند see col. 2221.

حند col. 2220. *Origanum Maru*, wild marjoram. Refs. Med. 58. 6, 606. 5. Delete the second sentence beginning "Exponit".

حند Marauge, name of a scribe, corrupted from حند C.B.M. 1178 a.

حند a native of Merv, add: Chast. 23. 9, 24. 3, Syn. Or. 66. 25. The language of Merv, DBB. 18. 20 under حند.

حند pr. n. m. Maruzan, Išoyahb 72. 20.

حند place-name: see حند.

حند col. 2220 par. 5. Delete and see حند ib. par. 11. In the passages quoted from letters of Išoyahb, B. O. iii. i. 127 = Hist. Mon. ii. 154 Syr. ult., B. O. iii. i. 129, 132 correct حند inhabitants of حند Mazon now Oman, R. Duval. So ZDMG. xliii. 407. 2 = Syn. Or. 216. 21 trad. 482 n. 2, Chabot, Sassanidi 26. 13.

حند مرو the river, some days journey south of Merv, Syn. Or. 109. 23 and see trad. 366 n. 6 = ZDMG. xliii. 412. 14 and n. 4, حند (sic) ib. 403. 12. Cf. AKGW. 1901. 76, and Barthold Christ. in Mittel Asien 16.

حند col. 2222. Pers. مرزنگوش *Origanum*, *Marjoram*, Med. 57. 5, 59. 5, 11, حند l. 7, 393. 11; Ar. PflnN. 41.

حند col. 2223. حند presumable, f. pl. لا حند things or opinions which should not be assumed nor presumed, Sev. Lett. 480. 8.

حند col. 2223. Pass. part. حند, حند bare, featherless, حند all insects are featherless and bloodless, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1, Ebed J. Card. 21. 9. Ethpe. حند to tear out, tear away, حند Hormizd 1896.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2257 f. 2) *he who rubs athletes with oil*, metaph. Jab. 465 ult., 492. 7.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2242. Add: *a temperate climate*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ N. Hist. iv. 4. 3. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ BH Gr. i. 35. 13, *temperatures*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ for healing the body *more attention is to be paid to the relative than to the specific temperature*, ib. Eth. 2. 3 but ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ when the temperature *most nearly approaches the mean*, ib. i. 3.

ܡܫܬܐ to list of various oils add: ܡܫܬܐ nard, Med. 40. 14, 67. 8, 140. 5; ܡܫܬܐ narcissus oil, same refs., ܡܫܬܐ lily-oil, ib. 138 ult.; ܡܫܬܐ id. ib. 53. 6, 327. 9; ܡܫܬܐ castor oil, Chimie 3. 10; ܡܫܬܐ camphor oil, Med. 142. 10; ܡܫܬܐ cedar oil, ib. 146. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241. 8. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ oil-merchants, Dion. 234. 18.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241. *an unguent*, pl. ܡܫܬܐ Med. 262. 18.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2242. *oily, oleaginous* as walnuts or olives, BH. de Pl. ܡܫܬܐ 3; N. Hist. vi. 3. 3. Chem. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ such as arsenic and sulphur, Z.A. xii. 158. 6. See Suppl. under ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241-2, ult. of par. *Messiahship*, Poet. Syr. 32. 1. *Belief in the Messiah* = ܡܫܬܐ Bahira 219. 9, 10.

ܡܫܬܐ f. *measurement, being measured*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5: see under ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2243. ܡܫܬܐ m. *a yoke?* ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ the ox submits to the yoke, Pallad. 536. 2.

ܡܫܬܐ Arab. ܡܫܬܐ prostrate, slain, ܡܫܬܐ like corpses lying on the road-side, BH. Journ. As. 1878, 97. 822.

ܡܫܬܐ river Mascas, A.M.B. iii. 387.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2244. *skin, hide*. Deriv. not Indo-Germanic as Lag. G. A. 282, Arm. Stud.

1432 but Semitic: Assy. mašku, Arab. مَسْكُ, Fraenk. Z. A. iii. 54.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2245. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ the frivolity of human society carries you away, Is. Nin. B. 131. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ island and bishopric: see ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ Sanskrit मुष्कर some large amphibian, Gest. Alex. 175. 9.

ܡܫܬܐ Armenian ܡܫܬܐ (?) i. q. ܡܫܬܐ hyssop, BA. under ܡܫܬܐ col. 1110.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2245 infra. *birthplace, native country*, prob. Assy. mātu, Mand. ܡܫܬܐ town, Talm. also ܡܫܬܐ Z. A. xxi. 256 n. 3, Inscript. of Zenjirli, WZKM. vii. 134 b. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ Duval Gram. § 262.

ܡܫܬܐ Heb. ܡܫܬܐ, a Jewish village between Mahoze and Hirta, Sassanidi 27. 3 af. Cf. ZDMG. xxxix. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ name of a potion, Med. 220. 9, 244. 20.

ܡܫܬܐ (ܡܫܬܐ) Mattūliqōs, Natur. 52. 13, prob. a mistake for Ἀτλαντικόν, cf. Anecd. Syr. iv. 97. 24.

ܡܫܬܐ Mount Matut, the boundary of Khuzistan, Chast. 63 pen.

ܡܫܬܐ hair-shirt? ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 201, Chron. Min. 209. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2247. Add: *to stretch out with acc. of the body = to die*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ he stretched himself out and died, A.M.B. v. 118 marg. ܡܫܬܐ. Absol. or ellipt. *to prolong life, to live*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ his life was prolonged to these days, Schulthess, Probe = BHChr. Eccl. i. 85. 10. With ܡܫܬܐ of the object and ܡܫܬܐ of the pers. *to refer*, Sev. Lett. 92. 4, 7, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ he refers the matter, addresses his remarks to them, ib. 235. 10. With ܡܫܬܐ διέτεινε, he directed his steps, hastened, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ Pet. Ib. 34. 21.

6. 15 ed. Gwynn نیکولایتان Bagst. and col. 2365. *Νικολαῖται, Nicolaitans, Apoc. ii.*

يارود, col. 2262. *a mountain peak*;
a glen or ravine. Often pr. n. of monasteries
 and villages. يارود *a monastery in Jilu, Dec.*
Mon. 163. 23, 170. 27, 182. 2; يارود
 ا district in Beit Zabdé, W. of the
 Tigris, near Gezirat Ibn Omar, B.O. iii. i.
 184, &c. = Hist. Mon. 7. 14, 61. 16, 99. 18.
 يارود or يارود is NE. of Mosul, in the
 diocese of Marga, ib. 368, ii. 632 f., Pers.
 Mart. 225. Also *Nairab* near Damascus and
 another near Aleppo, Z.A. xi. 210. sq.

ககம்² corr. ககம்² Καρκός, an isle in
the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 7.

تارومب بولا مَحْكُكُلْ هَعَلَاخِلْ ؟ اَبْ مُعْمِدِي
 نَارِكْ نارِكه، the torpedo or electric ray,
 N. Hist. vii. 3. 3.

col. 2265. *to emerge, burst forth* **و** *so that the plantation*
of the true vine *should not flourish in the*
world, A.M.B. ii. 70. 9; Or. Xt. i. 341 n.
Part. **و** *sacramental*
power *sprang up in their hearts*, Hormizd
1290.

ثجرا *a shoot, sprout*, col. 2266. l. 11 ff.
 correct بشكونه *a flower* for بشقوق Fraenk.
 WZKM. 1889. 242.

حَفْ col. 2266 infra. Delete; it is
تَحْ emergence.

ܐܦܗ. ܕܥܝܢܐ to set in motion. Part.
ܐܦܗ. ܕܥܝܢܐ (ܐܦܗ. ܕܥܝܢܐ) But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

gram. active, of action. The long quotation from K. is out of BHGr. chap. 9, p. 46. One note is omitted: col. 2268. II after add:

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ.

مَحْجُودٌ f. causation, originality, مَحْجُودٌ
 But. Sap. حُودٌ حُودٌ حُودٌ حُودٌ حُودٌ
 Theol. 3. 2, 4. i infra.

col. 2268 infra. pr. n. *Nabuel*.
Add: name of Nadan's warder, Ahikar 66. 15,
ZDMG. xlviii. 177.

ܢܒܘܝܕܢ pr. n. *Nebuzardan*, Ahikar 49. 3, 6.

ሴታ Nubian, ሴታ ማጋ Sev. Ant.
Vit. 231. 9, but possibly ሴታ.

~~𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵~~ so write for ~~𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵~~ pr. n.
Nabu-semakh, Ahikar 52. 1, 8 &c. ZDMG.
 xlvi. 177.

بحس. نُحْدَسُ col. 2209 ult. *a barking dog; a brawler*, ref. BH Gr. i. 40. 21.

Neptune, col. 96 under ൩൭൦.

حِبِّ for حِبِّ *the ibis*, Natur. 33. 10 bis.

Aph. *to bring forth.* N.B. *to bud forth* on Adam, Yézidis 102. 12. *volcanoes*, Natur 47. 15.

فَخُوْجِيْلا col. 2272. *spiriting, bubbling?*
 put alum on hot metal فَعْلًا حَبَّ غَلًا
 صححة Chimie 31. 20.

حُل col. 2273. 3) *a narrow band or tie*,
حُل و هُدل Jab. 481. 9 = Pers. Mart. n. 915.

ܢܒܪܐܝܠ or ܢܒܪܐܝܠ *Nabrœl* or *Nebroel*,
mother of Adam and Eve, Mich. Syr. 118
col. 3 trad. 200; Cosmog. Manichéenne 42
n. 3. So correct ܢܒܪܐܝܠ *Coupes* ii. 130. 20.

𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤏 Iberian name of Peter, Pet.
Ib. 29. 5.

𐭠𐭣𐭥 col. 2274. 𐭠𐭣𐭥 *lighting a candle*.
 Metaph. *fervency*; add: BHGr. i. 50. 9;
 𐭠𐭣𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥 *we carry his*
body in procession with lights and salutations,
 Hormizd 3096.

مَبْجَالٌ مَوْجِدٌ مَبْجَالٌ flame, blazing up, مَبْجَالٌ
 وَرَدُهُ كَمَا سَمِعْنَا قَدْ حَقَّقَهُ دَحْيُ بْنُ
 the firefly shows as it were a flame of fire from
 its wings at the moment of its flight, Lexx.
 under مَبْجَالٌ col. 1559.

قَدَحٌ مُلِئٌ and قَدَحٌ مُلِئٌ *hotly*,
Pléroph. 30. 4.

یَحْمِلُ Pers. نوشت، ذمشته a writing;
sentence = مَدْعُومَةٌ deposition, A. M. B. ii. 569,

Mar Kardag 66. 6, 90. 10=ed. Abb. 77. 4, 99. 14, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 532.

ܡܕܬ Arab. ܡܕܬ *crystallized sugar*, ܡܕܬ *gourd sugar*, Med. 559. 6.

ܡܕܬ Arab. ܡܕܬ a plant. ܡܕܬ *seaweed*, Med. 559. 2.

ܡܕܬ col. 2275. 8. Delete and trs. ref. to ܡܕܬ col. 2404, and see correction there.

ܡܕܬ col. 2275. *to dry up, become dry*, intr. add: ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 319. ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ when it is dry, Chimie 16. 24. Pael ܡܕܬ *to dry*, trans. add: Can. Jac. Edés. i. 13, ܡܕܬ *dry it*, Chimie 16. 6, 21. 1, 27. 15, 17; ܡܕܬ *desiccative drugs*, Phil. 21; ܡܕܬ *it dries up rheum*, Med. 237. 10. Pass. part. fem. ܡܕܬ *a cloud which has evaporated*, Hunt. clxx, Hormizd 674.

ܡܕܬ col. 2276. an Indian fruit resembling the pomegranate, with fragrant flowers, refs. Med. 307. 15, 318. 3, 319. 7. It is good for the liver. I. q. ܡܕܬ.

ܡܕܬ col. 2276. *to drag*. ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ he came, dragging the hyena, Pallad. 494. 1. ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ recollected, opp. ܡܕܬ wandering thoughts, Is. Nin. B. 129. 7. Ethpe. ܡܕܬ col. 2278. 18 of par. *to be forced, compelled*, ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ they are not compelled to undertake guardianship, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 32. 9. Pa. ܡܕܬ *to beat, scourge*. Metaph. add: ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ he came to reproach that Arian, Pallad. 241. 11. Aph. ܡܕܬ *to draw, attract*, the quotation from C.B.M. is found in Chimie 1. 8, 9, 11. Add: ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ mercury avoids, flees from fire, ib. 13. 16, pl. ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ l. 15.

ܡܕܬ col. 2279. *scourging*. Metaph. add: ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ their scathing reproaches, Jo. Tell. 74. 1.

ܡܕܬ f. i. q. ܡܕܬ col. 2280. *dragging* ܡܕܬ But. Sap. Eth. i. 1.

ܡܕܬ f. being drawn up ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ of birds with long necks lifting up their heads when they drink, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1 infra.

ܡܕܬ Aph. ܡܕܬ col. 2282. Ettaph. ܡܕܬ for ܡܕܬ *to burst forth*, ܡܕܬ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 589 = Ephr. Jos. 268. 4.

ܡܕܬ f. i. q. ܡܕܬ m. *twilight*, Evang. Mephar. Mark xiii. 35.

ܡܕܬ pl. ܡܕܬ usually constr. st. ܡܕܬ dawn, eve; ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ BHGr. ii. 101 ult. ܡܕܬ dawn or eve of Monday=Sunday evening, Brev. Chald. ii. 64 this is the heading of a service preceding that of ܡܕܬ the night service.

ܡܕܬ BHGr. i. 49. 11 given among examples of substantives with Zkapa on the second radical.

ܡܕܬ m. pl. Hist. Mon. i. 142. 6. Budge translates *accents* and thinks it is the same as ܡܕܬ a kind of hymn, Thes. 2280.

ܡܕܬ col. 2283. Ethpa. ܡܕܬ *to be removed*, ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ "enlevés des rues et ensevelis", Dion. 219. 17.

ܡܕܬ col. 2284. *impure*, Arab. ܡܕܬ, ref. ܡܕܬ old oil which is cloudy, Med. 560. 17.

ܡܕܬ *to be depressed or hollow* of the earth's surface, ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ Jac. Edes. Hex. viii. 8 opp. ܡܕܬ.

ܡܕܬ m. a depression, hollow, ܡܕܬ at the Creation the earth had no depressions nor protuberances, Jac. Edes. Hex. vi. 9, viii. 5.

ܡܕܬ col. 2284. 2) *to do carpenter's work*. Metaph. ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ He framed us for heaven and earth, Sev. Ant. Hom. 89. 11. Probably the Greek had a play on the words τέκτων a carpenter and τεκταίνομαι to plan, devise. Aph. ܡܕܬ add: *to last, keep*, ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ the vineyard yielded manifold quantities of wine and of good keeping quality, Pet. Ib. 101. 21.

ܡܕܬ col. 2286. m. *patient*, ܡܕܬ ܡܕܬ the patient mind and restraining modesty are not possessed by dumb animals, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 8 infra. BHGr. i. 139. 16 on Prov. xxv. 11 has ܡܕܬ twice for ܡܕܬ chased silver.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *lasting*. Of diseases *chronic* opp. ܝܠܝܢܐ *sudden, acute*, Med. 46. 15, 19, 139. 2, 3; ܝܠܝܢܐ *chronic asthma*, ib. 48. 19.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *f. duration, length of time*. Add: ܝܠܝܢܐ *the lapse of time*, Pallad. 11. 12.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2287. *a sparrow*, ref. B. H. Stories 73. 3, 5.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *f. carpentering, joinery*, ܝܠܝܢܐ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2290. *abomination*, add: ܝܠܝܢܐ *you are engaged in abominable traffic*, A.M.B. v. 96. 13.

ܝܠܝܢܐ i. q. ܝܠܝܢܐ q. v. col. 2276 and Suppl. Med. 361. 11, 369. 6.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *to move, disturb*, ܝܠܝܢܐ Dion. 151. 6.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *Nadan*, nephew to Ahikar, Ahikar 33 ter, 38. 7. ܝܠܝܢܐ l. 11 &c. ZDMG. xlviii. 177 in loc.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2292. *to vow*, add: imper. ܝܠܝܢܐ; ܝܠܝܢܐ *vow a vow of purity of will*, Chimie 1. 5.

ܝܠܝܢܐ m. cf. Arab. ܢܕܪ. *collapse of a building*, ܝܠܝܢܐ *anxiety as to the fall of a building*, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 17.

ܝܠܝܢܐ Ethpa. ܝܠܝܢܐ 1) see ܝܠܝܢܐ. 2) write ܝܠܝܢܐ from ܝܠܝܢܐ *to be refreshed, invigorated*, ܝܠܝܢܐ Med. 9. 6 opp. ܝܠܝܢܐ ll. 4 and 1.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2295. *to disturb, agitate* (so correct ܝܠܝܢܐ Pallad. 726. 13. Ethpa. ܝܠܝܢܐ *to be struck, wounded*, (so correct for ܝܠܝܢܐ) ܝܠܝܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 257. 10.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2295 infra. Pers. ܢاهيد Old Pers., *Anahita*, goddess of the waters. See ܝܠܝܢܐ.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *Nephalios* to whom Sev. Ant. addressed at least two discourses, Journ. As. 1907, 344. Cf. ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2363 and ܝܠܝܢܐ Suppl.

ܝܠܝܢܐ see ܝܠܝܢܐ.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2295. ܝܠܝܢܐ *f. roaring, groaning*, ܝܠܝܢܐ Op. Nest. 94. 7.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *veφελη, sublimed mercury*, Chimie 16. 9, 57. 12, 58. 9, ܝܠܝܢܐ l. 10.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2301. *a rivulet, streamlet*, synonym for ܝܠܝܢܐ DBB. 24. 13. Pl. BA. under ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 977.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2305. *enlightenment*, add: for ελλαμψις, A.M.B. v. 345. 5, 10, Georg. Ar. 18. 1.

ܝܠܝܢܐ oftener ܝܠܝܢܐ Arab. نهارجور *Nehargur* or *Nehargul*, a bpric. between Maisan and Ahwaz, Yakut. The official name was ܝܠܝܢܐ Eranšahr 41, Syn. Or. 678; 33. 24 sqq.; Sassanidi 28. 16, 30. 6, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 5, 396. 8, 397. 8, 401. 8, 406. 10.

ܝܠܝܢܐ pl. m. ܝܠܝܢܐ perh. miswriting of Nomads? Name of a Christian people, Doc. Mon. 132. 21, 272. 13.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2306. 3 af. Delete; it is 3 p. sing. fut. Aph. of ܝܠܝܢܐ *to destroy* and occurs in a colophon warning against ill-use of the MS.

ܝܠܝܢܐ corrupt for διάβολος, gloss ܝܠܝܢܐ Hormizd 1492.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *Novinianus*, Bp. of Jerusalem, Conc. Eph., Dion. Ined. 67. 14.

ܝܠܝܢܐ *Nubkar*, daughter of a Governor of Alexandria, Hist. B.V.M. 126. 21.

ܝܠܝܢܐ Heb. ܢִיָּה pasture. ܝܠܝܢܐ *His wild beasts find food on His earth and His flocks on His pastures*, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 100. 14.

ܝܠܝܢܐ col. 2308. ܝܠܝܢܐ *the stains which I abhor and am ashamed of*, Act. S. Maris 74. 12. Abbeloos thinks the part. ܝܠܝܢܐ should be corrected ܝܠܝܢܐ from ܝܠܝܢܐ *to abhor*; if so three passages from Ephr. Syr. ll. 20-22 of par. c.c. ܝܠܝܢܐ should also be transferred to ܝܠܝܢܐ. Palpel ܝܠܝܢܐ *to shake* ܝܠܝܢܐ *such an earthquake as will shake buildings*, Sev. Lett. 383. 22.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2310. *a trembling, quaking*.
Add: for *σεισμός* Apoc. viii. 5, xvi. 18 ed.
Gwynn and so Gwynn reads for ܠܚܕܐ ib.
vi. 12 (Bagst. ܠܚܕܐ) and for ܠܚܕܐ xi. 19.
Bagster has ܠܚܕܐ in these three places.

ܠܚܕܐ earthquake, Nars. ed. Ming. i.
221, 19.

ܠܚܕܐ Pers. ܠܚܕܐ *Nohodares. Commander,*
governor, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ *Wail, Governor of*
Sura, Nöld. on Pognon's Inscript. Sémi. Z.A.
xxi. 153 sq. In But. Sap. it must mean
champion ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ *the*
champion offers single combat to the warrior
ranks and scorns death, Theol. 5. 1.

ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ col. 2310. end of par., add:
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Or. Xt. ii. 302. 2, 8. *House of*
the Nohodar, Pers. Mart. 209.

ܠܚܕܐ inhab. of ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ, Syn. Or.
44. 24, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult., pl. Išoyahb
145. 5.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2310. Aph. ܠܚܕܐ *to spurn*, Hormizd
1735 with gloss ܠܚܕܐ.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2310 ff. Ethpe. ܠܚܕܐ *for*
ܠܚܕܐ to be at rest, to keep calm, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 255,
cf. Jes. xxx. 15 ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ. Aph. ܠܚܕܐ add: *to cause to rest,*
to cause to recline or sit down: ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ Jesus, after He had told
them to sit down, took a towel, Ephr. ed. Lamy
i. 391. 10 on John xiii. 4. ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ I have let my discourse find
rest in the haven of silence, Pallad. 343. 14.
To obtain a favour, to persuade, with fut.
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ib. 496. 6; 40. 19. Part. with
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ pleased with, Ephr. Ref.
i. 178. 7.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2315. *rest, cessation*, add: *con-*
clusion, end, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ *this*
chapter now concludes, Bar Sal. in Lit.
45. 13.

ܠܚܕܐ Noachian, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ the Noachian
era, time of Noah, Warda 37 v.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2315. *gentle, quiet*.
Add: ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ *fièvre légère, slight fever*
opp. ܠܚܕܐ Hippoc. iv. 37.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2316. Pl. ܠܚܕܐ
recreations, pleasures of the body, Pallad.
734. 3.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2317. adj. *soothing*, ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 2. 23.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2318. Add: *solace, relief*,
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Sev.
Lett. 156. 19, 157. 15.

Ethpa. ܠܚܕܐ denom. from ܠܚܕܐ *ναύτης,*
to navigate, ܠܚܕܐ Tekkaf 123.

ܠܚܕܐ qu. *Νωτοσθενής? Notostanus*,
Bp. of Tamasus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 80 but
Mich. Syr. has Tichon, trad. 316, supplied,
nothing in the text, p. 160.

ܠܚܕܐ *a flower plot, garden bed*, ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ violet beds and rows
of lilies, Greg. Cyprus 42 a.

ܠܚܕܐ Nochanor, a bpric. in Asia or Caria,
De Goeje B. 65 ult.

ܠܚܕܐ prob. corruption of some deriv.
from ܠܚܕܐ *to forge, cast*, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ forged or molten images, Spic. Syr.
26. 24.

ܠܚܕܐ from ܠܚܕܐ adv. as an
anchorite, A.M.B. i. 484. 3 af.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2319. *the life of an anchorite*,
Hist. Mon. i. 25. 8, 33 ult.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 2320. ܠܚܕܐ *misery*, ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ A.M.B. ii. 146.

ܠܚܕܐ add: ܠܚܕܐ *a spider's web,*
cobweb, Anecd. Syr. iii. 109. 12.

ܠܚܕܐ from ܠܚܕܐ *a web*. Metaph. ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ the interweaving of the assumption
of human nature by Our Lord, Nöld. F. S.
i. 477. Perh. correct ܠܚܕܐ perfection.

ܠܚܕܐ νόμος, gangrene, col. 2322. Add:
with final ܠܚܕܐ BH. in
2 Tim. ii. 17.

ܠܚܕܐ νόμος, rule, usage ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ they should assign a place

col. 2334. Pa. ܬܫܕ to render lean, to emaciate, ܬܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܐ Pallad. 90. 15 = A.M.B. v. 119. 3.

ܬܫܬܐ meagre, scanty, E.-Syr. voc. ܬܫܬܐ Pallad. 110. 14.

ܬܫܬܐ meagre, barren, add: ܬܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xlii. 5; ܬܫܬܐ ib. 14.

ܬܫܬܐ meagrely, sparingly, Med. 38. 20.

ܬܫܬܐ two MSS. have this E.-Syr. voc., two have ܬܫܬܐ; leanness, A.M.B. v. 63. 8, Pallad. 48. 3.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2335. Nechel, add: a village in Arzun ܬܫܬܐ, Chast. 13. 5, 7, a monastery near Nechel, ib. 8. 19, 13. 1.

ܬܫܬܐ surname, of the valley or of the monastery of Nechel, ܬܫܬܐ Charms 30. 20.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2336. Ethpe. ܬܫܬܐ to be sifted; metaph. ܬܫܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 143.

ܬܫܬܐ f. a sieve, pl. ܬܫܬܐ, Pallad. 631. 4, 11, 15.

ܬܫܬܐ a sieve, a tammy, ܬܫܬܐ Chimie 16, 12, ܬܫܬܐ ib. 53. 10.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2237. Ethpa. ܬܫܬܐ to be raised, revived, ܬܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܐ Titus thought that the courage of the distressed fighters would be revived by expectation of the emperor, Josephus vi. 7. 3.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2339. the tonsils, sing. Med. 166. 3. Pl. ܬܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܐ ib. 59. 2; ܬܫܬܐ παρίσθημα, Hippoc. iii. 25.

ܬܫܬܐ act. part. m. ܬܫܬܐ, ܬܫܬܐ f. ܬܫܬܐ barefoot, ܬܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܐ Dion. 15. 5, ܬܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܐ ib. 160. 11. Aph. ܬܫܬܐ to go unshod, fut. ܬܫܬܐ he shall wander barefoot, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 48.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2339 ult., pen. Delete. Correct ܬܫܬܐ pl. ܬܫܬܐ f. the knobs or thick top of the shin-bone; ellipt. for ܬܫܬܐ. Cf.

Neo-Syr. ܬܫܬܐ. In Tripoli it is called عظم الساق and in ancient Arabic عظم الساق Schulthess Z. A. xix. 128. For ἀντικνήμιον, ܬܫܬܐ Eus. H. E. 292. 6. Pl. ܬܫܬܐ his shins were grazed, Jo. Eph. 210. 9.

ܬܫܬܐ the hollow of the shin-bone into which the patella fits, ܬܫܬܐ BH. in 2 Cor. xii. 7. The head of the Nile flood, ܬܫܬܐ Pallad. 422. 11.

ܬܫܬܐ hollow, concave, ܬܫܬܐ convexity (ܬܫܬܐ) occurs when an outer surface is contingent on concave matter, But. Sap. Philos. 8. 2.

ܬܫܬܐ brass, col. 2341. Add: ܬܫܬܐ brass filings, Med. 82. 20, 91. 19; ܬܫܬܐ oxide of copper, Chimie 3. 1; ܬܫܬܐ id. Med. 60. 12, 13, 292. 22, 570. 12, ܬܫܬܐ ib. 63. 15, 64. 19, 21.

ܬܫܬܐ Nahash, name of the mother of David, Journ. As. 1906, 283. 8.

ܬܫܬܐ name of an angel who went before Primal Man in his combat with evil. Greek Στεφανοφόρος, Cosmog. Manichéennes 17 n. 4.

ܬܫܬܐ place-name, Nahshirwan, M.Z. 191. 9, 195. 17, Chast. 38. 15.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2343. the chase. (sic) ܬܫܬܐ BH Gr. i. 24. 21. Metaph. persecution, ܬܫܬܐ Mar Bassus 190.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2343. Add: to come forth from the womb ܬܫܬܐ Med. 593. 17. To go down a list, Philox. 59. 14.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2345. descent. ܬܫܬܐ an oppressor left the city and at his going down = away, trouble ceased, Dion. 125. 2.

ܬܫܬܐ col. 2346. abatement of disease, opp. ܬܫܬܐ, Med. 81. 1.

ܬܫܬܐ descent. ܬܫܬܐ sunset, Georg. Ar. 19. 10, 20. 12; shrinking, subsidence of a swelling, Med. 161. 14, 21.

Nars. ed. Ming. 36. 10. Spelt ܢܝܥܐ add: Anecl. Syr. iii. 232. 17, 236. 7; ܢܝܥܐ ib. 235. 9; ܢܝܥܐ Brev. Ant. Kal. 27 b 12.

ܢܝܥܐ Nιφαόνανδα Ptol., 60 kil. S. of Hamadan, Syn. Or. 678; ref. ib. 603. 8.

ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ νυκτικώραξ, the screech-owl, Löw ZDMG. xli. 363 ܒܝܪܡܐ.

ܢܝܥܐ (ܢܝܥܐ) prob. corr. ܢܝܥܐ spear-shaped, a comet, Med. 550. 19.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2360. a scimitar, A.M.B. ii. 273 var. ܢܝܥܐ.

ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ νίτρον λέπος, scales of nitre, Chimie 58. 4. See ܢܝܥܐ.

ܢܝܥܐ nitric, N. Hist. vi. 42; ܢܝܥܐ nitric substances are soluble in water, ib. vi. 4. 2.

ܢܝܥܐ and ܢܝܥܐ col. 2361. μάλαγμα Νείλου, Nile plaster, ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ Galen. ed. Kühn xiii. 181, Löw ZDMG. xli. 360.

ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ "plaster," Budge ܢܝܥܐ Med. 574. 5.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2362. 2) ܢܝܥܐ, an umbelliferous plant, Med. 99. 3, 161. 7, 19, 214. 8, ܢܝܥܐ ib. 361. 4, 393. 9. A spice, Ar. PflN. 260. 261.

ܢܝܥܐ Neo-Syr. for ܢܝܥܐ = ܢܝܥܐ mint, Med. 83 ult. It is the Arabic ܢܝܥܐ.

ܢܝܥܐ pr.n.m. Νηφάλιος, Nephaleos = sober, Sev. Ant. Vit. 231. 9.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2365. See ܢܝܥܐ.

ܢܝܥܐ Νικαιόν, Nicene silver or copper, Chimie 233 n. 4, 236 n. 2, ܢܝܥܐ ib. 42. 5, ܢܝܥܐ l. 15.

ܢܝܥܐ νικυδρος, that which conquers water. A stone to which curious qualities are attributed, Chimie 9. 3. I. q. Thracian stone trans. 17. 1 n. 1. Cf. Diosc. v. cxlvi.

ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ Nicomedian, ܢܝܥܐ the pint of Nicomedia equalled 20 oz., Epiph. 5. 15.

ܢܝܥܐ (ܢܝܥܐ) the Nicomachean Ethics, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2365. Nicias, Bp. of Laodicea, add: Sev. Lett. 42. 4, id. Vit. 325. 2, ܢܝܥܐ ib. 319. 6, 320. 2; ܢܝܥܐ ib. 321. 6, ܢܝܥܐ ib. 320. 9.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2365. place-name Arab. نقيوس, Νικιοῦς or Peschati, now Ibschadj, about 4 kil. E. of the Canopic branch of the Nile, Amélineau 277 ff.

ܢܝܥܐ: see ܢܝܥܐ.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2366. a yoke ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ ζυγομαχία, bickering between brothers, Sev. Ant. Vit. 103. 11, 12.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2367. Add under 3) category, ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ ܢܝܥܐ Pallad. 218. 20; ܢܝܥܐ he had tried in every way, ib. 285. 17.

ܢܝܥܐ Arab. نيسابور Nishapur in Khorasan, Syn. Or. 619. 10. Cf. ܢܝܥܐ.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2368. Pa. ܢܝܥܐ to injure, ܢܝܥܐ Apis 94 n. 15.

ܢܝܥܐ obnoxious. ܢܝܥܐ perseverance is hateful to the young, BH. Stories 24. 145.

ܢܝܥܐ Pers. نکھوار Nekhwar, a family name or title, Hist. Mon. i. 248. 18, M.Z. 212. 12 transl. ii. 261 n. ܢܝܥܐ ancestor of the ܢܝܥܐ race, Marquart ZDMG. xlix. 644 med.

ܢܝܥܐ from ܢܝܥܐ ó Naχοπαγάν, the Nikhurgan or Nachwergan, a racial name = title, Tabari 152 n. 2, 347; Pers. Mart. 250; ܢܝܥܐ Sassanidi 11. 19. 22; Mar Kardag 80. 12, 81. 1, 8, Syn. Or. 526. 26, 529. 21.

ܢܝܥܐ col. 2371. Aph. ܢܝܥܐ to be of opinion, to suspect, ܢܝܥܐ But. Sap. Theol. 4. 6; ܢܝܥܐ Hist. Mon. i. 102. 13.

ܢܝܥܐ cunningly, craftily, Nest. Hérac. 451. 4.

ܢܝܥܐ with ܢܝܥܐ or ܢܝܥܐ subconscious reasoning = instinct, given (wrongly) with ref. under ܢܝܥܐ, col. 1734.

ܡܩܩܩܐ add: debilitating, ܡܩܩܩܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 232. 9. Temperate, moderate, ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ Rylands MS. 44. 3 b.

ܡܩܩܩܐ Pa. ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2389. Pass. part. ܡܩܩܩܐ tried, proved of a prescription, Med. 56. 14. L. 11. ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ declared lepers, see Hallier Edess. Chronik and Ephr. ed. Overbeck 203. 25. Ethpa. ܡܩܩܩܐ to experience, have experience of, ܡܩܩܩܐ—ܡܩܩܩܐ, Sev. Lett. 293. 18.

ܡܩܩܩܐ corr. ܡܩܩܩܐ isáris, *Isatis tinctoria*, woad, with gloss ܡܩܩܩܐ, Chimie 7. 15.

ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2392. inf. ܡܩܩܩܐ λαβείν, Apoc. v. 12, vi. 4 ed. Gwynn ܡܩܩܩܐ Bagst. With nouns: ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ I have experienced, made observation, Jul. 21. 1. With preps. ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ decide among yourselves, Bar Sud. 40. 14. Ethpe. ܡܩܩܩܐ add: ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ εὐαίρετος, easily caught opp. ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ δυσαίρετος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 240. 6, 7.

ܡܩܩܩܐ receiving, ܡܩܩܩܐ “ܡܩܩܩܐ” BH. on Philipians iv. 15.

ܡܩܩܩܐ taken, assumed, ref. ܡܩܩܩܐ Nest. Hérac. 289. 19; ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ Jesus Who takes our substance, Hormizd 279.

ܡܩܩܩܐ receptivity; assumption, Išoyahb Hist. Mon. ii. 139. 9. Astron. determination of stars, hours, &c. De Astrolabe 73 bis.

ܡܩܩܩܐ perh. from νόσος, νόσοι with Syr. termination, illnesses prevalent in autumn. But more probably a mis-spelling of ܡܩܩܩܐ, Med. 538. 3.

ܡܩܩܩܐ Nestabus, Archdeacon of Maiouma, Pet. Ib. 133. 15; ܡܩܩܩܐ Mich. Syr. 159 a 1. See ܡܩܩܩܐ.

ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2398. to pour out. Add: to inject, ܡܩܩܩܐ Med. 53. 9, 18, 20, 21. Absol. ܡܩܩܩܐ ib. ll. 13, 14. With ܡܩܩܩܐ of the pers. ib. 140. 13, ܡܩܩܩܐ

l. 16, 141. 13, ܡܩܩܩܐ blessings poured into Egypt as water into a haven, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 437. Ethpe. ܡܩܩܩܐ to be given for food, ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ Natur 42. 11.

ܡܩܩܩܐ or ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2400. an injection, drench, Med. 55. 17, 62 ult., ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ ib. 98. 7.

ܡܩܩܩܐ liquefaction, fusion; ܡܩܩܩܐ the melting of glass, Chimie 53. 9. Pl. fluxes, ib. 97. 2.

ܡܩܩܩܐ a clyster, purge; ܡܩܩܩܐ sharp clysters, Med. 47. 20, 65. 19, 80. 19, 135. 8 &c. A syringe, ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ ib. 140. 16, 141. 13.

ܡܩܩܩܐ f. fusibility, flexibility, Anecd. Syr. iv. 19. 22-25.

ܡܩܩܩܐ i. q. ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2400. Zend načka prob. from نسخة, a nusk, treatise, ܡܩܩܩܐ ܡܩܩܩܐ let him recite a part of the Avesta, A.M.B. ii. 580. 6.

ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2402. m. a sawyer, ܡܩܩܩܐ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2 bis.

ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2403. 4. 1) Sierra, legendary mountains, Patr. Or. v. 741. 8. 2) sawfish, Pristis, ܡܩܩܩܐ Natur 7 and trans. 76 n. In Syr. glosses it is the dolphin and crocodile, Ar. FischN. 49.

ܡܩܩܩܐ Arab. نَعْنَع mint, Med. 554.

ܡܩܩܩܐ adj. raven, ܡܩܩܩܐ raven wings, Pallad. 752. 8.

ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2404. to snatch, tear. Trs. from col. 2275 ܡܩܩܩܐ so correct ܡܩܩܩܐ, envy shall tear him to bits, Ephr. ed. Bick. xxxv. 287.

ܡܩܩܩܐ ruined, ܡܩܩܩܐ with gloss ܡܩܩܩܐ Hormizd 1295.

ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2406. a chant, canticle, ܡܩܩܩܐ Chants of Adam, in praise of the B.V.M., Brev. Ant. i. 90 b 13.

ܡܩܩܩܐ col. 2406. 10 af. to grunt. Bedjan gives the quoted passage ܡܩܩܩܐ A.M.B. iv. 588. 5.

نفس Ital. Napoli, Naples, Jab. 54. 3.
 نفس col. 2408. to blow. Imper. نفس
 inject by the nostrils, Med. 55. 21, 56. 5.
 To snort, breathe hard as a horse, act. part.
 نفس Op. Nest. 113. 12 on Nahum iii. 2.
 Add: نفس نفس a furnace with
 its own draught, Chimie 222 n. 1. Pass. part.
 نفس his chest is inflated or expanded,
 Med. 187. 10; نفس نفس ib. 189. 11. Ethpe.
 نفس to be inflated, نفس Med.
 188. 22, 189. 4, 190. 11; to be swollen,
 نفس نفس ib. 154. 10, نفس نفس
 Hebraica iv. 214. 233 f. To be distended
 نفس نفس Natur 58. 6.
 نفس to blow glass, نفس
 Chimie 100 ult. To
 inflate, نفس نفس Med. 189. 14.
 نفس m. a swelling in the chest, Med.
 190. 18.
 نفس add: inflation. نفس Med.
 190. 20, 191. 2. 3. Snuffing or blowing up
 the nose, نفس نفس ib. 53. 17.
 نفس flatulent, causing
 flatulence, نفس نفس N. Hist. vii.
 4. 1; Med. 18 ult., 19. 6, نفس
 ib. 1. 20; نفس نفس ib. 281. 21, نفس
 ib. 21. 1, inside the ears, ib.
 101. 2, 19.
 نفس bellows; add: نفس
 Jes. liv. 16 but Heb. נִפְחַת נִפְחַת; Chimie
 222 n. 1.
 نفس add: exhalation, expiration
 opp. نفس Med. 178. 21, 179. 6, نفس
 and نفس and audible and silent breathing,
 ib. 11. 6, 18; نفس نفس they
 gasp, ib. 189. 15.
 نفس f. inspiration. (pass.), نفس
 G. Busâmé 4 b 15.
 نفس col. 2411. naphtha. Add: نفس
 white naphtha, Chimie 37. 19, نفس
 Med. 574. 18, نفس (sic) ib. 101. 20.
 نفس with preps. col. 2413. With نفس:
 نفس heretics have failed in
 discernment, erred, Philox. de Trin. 78. 21;
 نفس to lose his kingdom, Mich. Syr.

364 b 19; نفس نفس to fall short of success,
 to fail, Tit. Bostr. 68. 18. With نفس to be
 equivalent, Chimie 295. 18; to coincide as lines,
 BH. Stories 9. 12 bis. With نفس to fight,
 struggle, نفس it engages
 in a contest with it, Ephr. Ref. i. 29. 32.
 Act. part. نفس col. 2412. 13. epileptic, نفس
 Med. 10. 3, 11. 9; 14. 2,
 264. 12; نفس نفس those
 who have fits at the beginning of each month,
 ib. ult. Pass. part. نفس πτωτικός, gram. of or
 belonging to a case, DBB. 1535 under
 Pa. نفس part. نفس ruined,
 tumble-down, ref. نفس Plérroph.
 32. 10. Aph. نفس to cause to fall away:
 with نفس to turn from a purpose, Pallad.
 137. 10.
 نفس fall, ruin. Add: نفس
 the ruin of the body = death opp. نفس,
 Pallad. 729. 15.
 نفس col. 2416. Ethpa. نفس to be
 carded, Anecd. Syr. iii. 68. 17 ult.
 1) نفس wool-carding, Anecd. Syr. iii. 69. 2.
 2) raw cotton, cotton-wool نفس
 a desiccative laid on cotton-wool, Med. 64. 3;
 نفس نفس ib. 164. 22, 165. 14. نفس
 wicks placed in lanterns,
 ib. 68. 20, but نفس and نفس seem to need
 transposing.
 نفس col. 2417. Aristolochia rotunda,
 birthwort, Chimie 23. 18, 33. 1; نفس Med.
 561. 9, 563. 3, 587. 11, 607. 5 where it is
 gloss to نفس; JAOS. xx. 197. 3, Ebed. J.
 Parad. ed. Cardahi 79. 8 ap. Nöld. ZDMG.
 xliii. 681 n. 1.
 نفس col. 2417. Ethpe. نفس to evacuate,
 discharge, Hippoc. iv. 19. Pa. نفس to purge.
 1. 9 of par. after Galen, add: Hippoc. iv. 1,
 4. 6, 10, 15; نفس نفس purging draught,
 Med. 48. 14. To empty out, clear out, نفس
 Med. 587 ult.
 Metaph. نفس Jac.
 Edes. Lett. 122. 3 af. Ethpa. نفس to be
 purged, Hippoc. iv. 26, 76, vii. 56; to
 be evacuated, نفس Med. 262. 2,
 278. 10.

נפץ evacuation: excretions, Hippoc. ii. 15, 18, 35, iv. 5 and often, v. 33; Med. 44. 10, 45. 11, נפץ obstruction, a stoppage, ib. 111. 18; נפץ ib. 236. 2, 20; נפץ eructation, belching said of elephants, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Brandishing, נפץ thunderstorms and brandishing of lightning, Greg. Carm. ii. 32. 4.

נפץ col. 2419. to go forth, Ar. حرج to revolt, El. Nis. Chron. 171. 10; נפץ נפץ נפץ ib. 174. 15; 177. 15, 17. To utter, express, Sev. Lett. 30. 17, 31. 6, 193. 17, 251. 16; נפץ נפץ נפץ τὸν λόγον ὃν εἶπεν, Pallad. 61. 5 = A.M.B. v. 80. 9. To break out, נפץ נפץ Hippoc. ii. 15, נפץ a carbuncle broke out, Pallad. 167. 14; Med. 583. 12; 584. 6, 19. To be put out, נפץ נפץ Pallad. 545. 17, 546. 2. To fast, go without food, ib. 15. 2; with נפץ to go on fasting, Pet. Ib. 46. 19. Aph. נפץ add: with nouns: נפץ to exhale, Pallad. 636. 19; נפץ to let blood, Journ. As. 1900, 89. 7; נפץ נפץ he who set before me spiritual teaching, Pallad. 110. 12; with נפץ to put out the tongue, A.M.B. v. 599. 9.

נפץ col. 2424. i. q. נפץ an eruption, pustules on the eyes, Med. 84. 14.

נפץ and נפץ col. 2425 infr. נפץ φύματα, eruptions, boils, Hippoc. ii. 15, iv. 44, 45, 82 and glossary; נפץ תבדד الخراج it disperses a boil, DBB. 2012. 7.

נפץ, נפץ, and נפץ col. 2426. Not only a mine but metal, mining products, נפץ Caus. Caus. 4. 4, 149. 14 transl. 4. 14 and n. 2. But mines נפץ ib. 59. 1.

נפץ result, issue נפץ נפץ there is no advantage in discussions (of heresies) nor in their result, Pallad. 68. 8; נפץ opp. נפץ But. Sap. Pol. 1. 2.

נפץ consequently, Pallad. 301 ult.

נפץ col. 2426. par. 7. Delete par. and see נפץ col. 2462. 7.

נפץ f. experience, with נפץ inexperience, Is. Nin. B. 20. 2.

נפץ col. 2428. Under 5) add: נפץ נפץ οὐρήθρα, the urethra, Hippoc. iv. 82.

נפץ add: Exodic; נפץ נפץ ἡ ἐορτὴ ἡ ἐξόδιος, Greg. Theol. ap. BH. on 1 Cor. v. 8.

נפץ col. 2428. נפץ נפץ the going out of March, end of the month, Sev. Ant. Vit. 288. 11. נפץ נפץ exfoliation of a bone, Hippoc. vii, 58; φύμα, abscess, ib. iii. 19, 25, vii. 7. Cf. נפץ.

נפץ col. 2429. to start, shy as a horse, with נפץ and pers. pron. Hormizd 3174. Ethpe. נפץ to glitter, נפץ נפץ blessed be thy walls which shine brightly at the rising of His light, Ephr. ed. Lamy. iv. 537. 23.

נפץ Ethpe. נפץ 1) to breathe, respire Budge points as if Ethpa. נפץ נפץ Med. 179. 12, 13, 14, 189. 12, 15; נפץ נפץ their breathing is laboured, ib. 190. 2, 13. To exhale opp. נפץ to inhale, ib. 193. 7.

נפץ col. 2431. 3) αὐτός, of itself, נפץ נפץ αὐτόφυτον, herb which grows of itself, self-sown, Pallad. 378. 7; נפץ נפץ Manichéisme 109. 3; spontaneous, נפץ Népipient à digestion spontanée, Chimie 34. 14, 39. 17; נפץ נפץ (monks) who despised the world and possessed their souls, Pallad. 85. 7, נפץ נפץ ib. 117. 18; נפץ נפץ in what mood each monk went into church, ib. 298. 14. N.B. נפץ נפץ inconsistently, Sev. Lett. 348. 1. 4) a grave stone, monument, add refs. Lidzb. Handb. 139. 1, 325, Müller Epigr. Denkmäler 67, Z. A. xix. 133 n. 3. Cf. Phoen. נפץ.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2432. *breathing time, repose.*
Add: ἀνάπαυσις, Apoc. xiv. 11 ed. Gwynn,
Bagst.; ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Mar Bassus 26. 346.
An air-hole ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Natur 8. 15.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2433. *respiration, breathing,*
Med. 62. 8, 119. 23, 24, 120. 2; *inhalation*
opp. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ *exhalation*, ib. 179. 6,
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ id. 180. 5, 6.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ m. *becoming alive*, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ the *formation, constitution and anima-*
tion of the Lord's body, Jac. Edes. Lett.
122. 16.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2433. *life*, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
the *vegetable life of trees*, Natur 65. 16.
Vivacity, courage, Josephus vi. 8. 2.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2433. *animate life*, Mar Bassus
35. 483, Probus 104. 8.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2434. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ *contentiously*, Jul.
36, 13.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2436. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ f. *founding; laying*
foundations, Philox. 4. 1.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2437. metaph. *the founding*
of a school, Nars. ed. Ming. Pref. 42. 2.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Nisibis, col. 2440. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Nisibene;
add fem. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ *written on paper of the size used at*
Nisibis, Or. Xt. i. 300. 10.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2440. *to pour*, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Med. 63. 12; *to bathe, foment*,
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 43. 11. *To run as*
a sore, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 581. 16.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ m. *bathing, fomentation*, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Med. 39. 8. So correct for ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
41. 21, 42 ult., ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 45 ult., 58.
5, pl. ib. 20, 62 ult., 67. 7; 135. 9.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ clear, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ the *outer*
circle of a rainbow is of a clear red, N. Hist.
v. 2. 3 infra; ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Med. 271. 4.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2442. with ܬܝܬܝܬܐ sand of
a reddish colour, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2442. *to make a harsh sound*,
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Med. 216. 20. Of the
grating sound of tin ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
how the Crier (tin) can be prevented from
sounding, Chimie 15. 6. Pael ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
ib. 40. 6, cf. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ mis-
spelling, ll. 9, 11. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
the pure crier i.e. *Hermes = tin*, ib. 53. 25,
15. 6.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2443. *joyful hymns* opp. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
dirges, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 56 a, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
ib. ii. 525 a 2.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Persian through Arabic ناسور Nöld.F.S.
i. 220 n. 5. *a running sore, fistula*, in the eye,
Med. 79. 17, 94. 12; in the foot, ib. 581. 23,
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 582. 3, 5.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2444. *a Nazarene, a Christian*,
add: Mar Kardag 42. 11; pl. m. l. 14,
f. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. l. 8.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ f. *Christianity*, Mar Kardag 82. 11.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ pr. n. col. 2445. E.-Syr. vowels ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
Jab. 155. 6.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ pr. n. Nasareddin, Jab. 130. 5,
194. 3 af.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2445. Pass. part. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ apt,
prompt, add: ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
what we hear is readily forgotten, Pallad. 354. 6;
ܬܝܬܝܬܐ capital is apt to vanish,
But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ a libation, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ the mixed
chalice, Takhsa 169. 11, 13, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ l. 19.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2447. Add: *a flagon*, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
Takhsa 109. 5 af., 110. 3.
A measure, a cupful i. q. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ i.e. 1½ oz. or
½ pint, Chimie 69. 15, Med.
446. 13, 14, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
ib., others say
1 menekitha = 1 spoonful and 1 spoonful
= 4 mithqals, ib. Pl. abs. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 55. 2,
60. 15. Cf. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2350 and ܬܝܬܝܬܐ
col. 1130.

80. 19, 150. 11, 206. 2. ܡܬܬܐ ܡܬܬܐ
wryness of the neck, ib. 155. 16. ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ the pulling away of parts from
each other when a rent is made, N. Hist.
iii. i. sect. 2.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2485. Delete the reference to ܡܬܬܐ;
R. Duval corrects by BA. ܡܬܬܐ ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ the scale of the balance
opposite to that which dips down, DBB. 691
n. 1. Add: suction, drawing in the breath,
ܡܬܬܐ Gest. Alex. 192. 9; drinking
ܡܬܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2485. i. q. ܡܬܬܐ a village
in Adiabene, cf. ܡܬܬܐ col. 2430.

ܡܬܬܐ (ܡܬܬܐ) of Nethpar, add: M. Z.
83. 21, Chast. 26 infr. f.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2485. to fall out, add: ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ Pallad. 90. 19. Metaph. to fail,
perish, ܡܬܬܐ Pléroph. 15. 15.
Trans. ܡܬܬܐ they powder it
on sores, BB. under ܡܬܬܐ col. 287, DBB.
216. 11. Aph. ܡܬܬܐ to make to fall, to cast,
add: ܡܬܬܐ Warda 40 v,
ܡܬܬܐ ib. 118 r; ܡܬܬܐ

ܡܬܬܐ let not the sheaf given
by mercy fall from our hands, Ephr. ed. Lamy
iv. 425. 5. ܡܬܬܐ opp. ܡܬܬܐ
a depilatory, Med. 580. 13.

ܡܬܬܐ add: 1) anything which falls;
shavings, filings, ܡܬܬܐ Gest.
Alex. 233. 11. Metaph. ܡܬܬܐ
I have picked up a few crumbs of Thy
mysteries, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 705. 19; ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ Narses ed.
Ming. 233. 1, Poet. Syr. 35. 8 af. ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ the remains of the dead, Warda 118 r.
2) a drip-board, ܡܬܬܐ
BB. under ܡܬܬܐ col. 1101. 15,
DBB. 679. 3) Nitre, Chimie 44. 6, Med.
55. 13. Also ܡܬܬܐ
viz. Nitria, Pallad. 278. 10. Med. 606. 15
has the same as BA. and adds ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2487. to tear. add: imper. ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ come, with eagerness seize and eat,
Is. Ant. ii. 32. 9; to excerpt, ܡܬܬܐ
Sev. Ant. Vit. 105 ult. Pa. ܡܬܬܐ of geese,
to peck, tug at an intruder, Natur 22. 14.



ܡܬܬܐ col. 2489. f. a seah. ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ a liquid measure equalling fifty
pints, Epiph. 4.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2491. to be old. Aph. ܡܬܬܐ to
grow old. Add: ܡܬܬܐ who was
even then aged, Pléroph. 28. 3.

ܡܬܬܐ relating to age, ancient, ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ refutation of the conjectures of the elders,
N. Hist. iv. 4. 3 tit.

ܡܬܬܐ Sebaste, in Palestine, Nöld. F. S.
i. 468. 8. Usually written ܡܬܬܐ q. v.

ܡܬܬܐ Sebennytyos, bpric. in Egypt,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 78. 9. Cf. ܡܬܬܐ col.
2505.

ܡܬܬܐ pl. of ܡܬܬܐ col. 2492. sagae,
Sibyls, ZDMG. lviii. 497 on Stud. Syr. Rahm.

ܡܬܬܐ sayánnuon, a resin: see
ܡܬܬܐ.

ܡܬܬܐ (ܡܬܬܐ) Pers. gloss to ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܬܬܐ white mercury, Chimie 4. 6.

ܡܬܬܐ i. q. ܡܬܬܐ col. 2493. Syene, Pallad.
100. 6; ܡܬܬܐ ib. 349. 12.

ܡܬܬܐ col. 2493. σαυριασμοί,
swellings, Hippoc. ii. 19 n. 4, iii. 25.

ܡܬܬܐ for ܡܬܬܐ oyster, Natur
61. 6, 12.

ܡܬܬܐ with gloss زرنیخ (Pers.) arsenic,
Med. 606. 20.

ܡܠܟܐ *Sagalassos*, *Sagalassos* in
 Pisidia, now *Agulasun*, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 110.

ܡܠܟܐ prob. i. q. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2643.
a turtle, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܠܟܐ see ܡܠܟܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܟܐ *Seleucópolis*, *Seleucopolis*
 in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 27.

ܡܠܟܐ *ó Selinóvntos*, of *Selinus* in
 Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 75.

ܡܠܟܐ oftener ܡܠܟܐ. *σέλαχος*, -η, *selachus*,
a shark, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܡܠܟܐ *silver*. Pl. f. emph. ܡܠܟܐ
 for ܡܠܟܐ in a Comment. on the Psalms,
 WZKM. ix. 201. 18.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2495. ܡܠܟܐ *pierre*
argentée, *argentiferous pyrites*, Chimie 8. 17.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2495. the island of *Samos*, l. 2.
 corr. ܡܠܟܐ for ܡܠܟܐ. Add ref. Jac. Edes.
 Hex. xii. 7.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2495. *to put on shoes*. Pael ܡܠܟܐ
to shoe. ܡܠܟܐ shoe those who wear
sandals, Poët. Syr. 99. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ f. *wearing shoes, being shod*, But.
 Sap. Isag. 2. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ for ܡܠܟܐ? *σαῖτης*, a measure
 of capacity = 22 *ξέσται*, Epiph. 5. 3.

ܡܠܟܐ = ܡܠܟܐ *Saint Laurence*,
 Jab. 67. 6.

ܡܠܟܐ see ܡܠܟܐ col. 2682 and
 Suppl.

ܡܠܟܐ *Sardō*, *Sardinia*, Jac. Edes. Hex.
 xii. 5. See ܡܠܟܐ &c. col. 2731.

ܡܠܟܐ i. q. ܡܠܟܐ *sory*, Chimie 11, 13 bis.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2499. 5. Transpose ܡܠܟܐ
 ܡܠܟܐ he slighted Thee by enquiry, Ephr. iii. 25. 9.

ܡܠܟܐ the *savin*, col. 2500. 2 of par. add:
 ܡܠܟܐ oil of *savin*, Med. 147. 22.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2500. pr.n.m. *Sabinus* should
 be *Olbinus*, procurator of Tiberius Caesar,
 Hist. B.V.M. 97. 1, xii. 2. See Duval Litt.
 Syr. 113.

ܡܠܟܐ m. pl. *Σάβειροι*, *Sabirites*, a Uralian
 tribe related to the Huns, WZKM. ix. 92.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2501. Act. part. ܡܠܟܐ
 ܡܠܟܐ a tree suffering from drought *sucks*
up within it the strength of the water, Is. Nin.
 3 pen. Pass. part. ܡܠܟܐ *clinging*,
clogging, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Pael ܡܠܟܐ i. q. Pe. 2) *to attempt*, with ܡܠܟܐ,
 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Dion. 13, 2,
 ܡܠܟܐ ib. 89. 9. Aph. ܡܠܟܐ
to fix, attach, ܡܠܟܐ Ephr. Jos.
 176. 4; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Satan
attached mankind to the service of the creatures,
 Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 801. 4.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2503. *to carry*. Add: ܡܠܟܐ
 ܡܠܟܐ he conveys, Ephr. Ref. i. 179. 1, 2,
 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ l. 5. Pa. ܡܠܟܐ *to bring*;
to inflict. Add: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ *to perpetuate*
error, Sev. Lett. 63. 12. Aph. ܡܠܟܐ *to woo*,
 ܡܠܟܐ ib. 496. 7, 498. 1. Ettaph.
 ܡܠܟܐ *to be made to suffer*, Hormizd 2340.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2504. *a porter*. Pl. *carriers of*
corn to the threshing-floor, ܡܠܟܐ A.M.B. v. 456 ult.

ܡܠܟܐ or ܡܠܟܐ Pognon thinks this the act.
 part. yet points in the second manner for
 ܡܠܟܐ (Epiph.) of the Manichees, the
Supporter = Atlas, a giant who bears the
 earth on his shoulders, ܡܠܟܐ Coupes ii. 128.
 5, 4, 3 af., Ephr. Ref. ii. 208. 39; Burkitt
 Introd. cxxxv.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2504. *carrying*, ܡܠܟܐ
 ܡܠܟܐ Pallad. 481. 3 of thieves carrying
 goods.

ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܠܟܐ *gradual*, ܡܠܟܐ
 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2504. *a symbol*. See under ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ with ܡܠܟܐ for Greek infin.
σαβελλιανίσαι, *to be a Sabellian*, profess
Sabellianism, BH Gr. i. 47. 17.

ܡܠܟܐ *Sibmah*, col. 2505. l. 3. of par.
 corr. the ref. to Jer. It should be Jos. xiii. 19.

ܡܠܟܐ The *Book of Maccabees*, Eus.
 ed. Maclean 416. 13.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2506. *to be frequent*. Pa. ܡܕܢܐ *to multiply*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *God strewed the sea thickly with islands*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 1, 18. 13, 25. 9; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *he filled the tables of the Law with many words*, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 735. 9, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ib. 739. 5, Hormizd 2697. Ethpa. ܡܕܢܐ *to do anything rapidly*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *the breathing becomes rapid*, Med. 229. 3.

ܡܕܢܐ m. *rapidity*, ܡܕܢܐ *to travel at speed*, Hormizd 2778.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2508. *to be filled, satisfied*. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܐ *to cause satiety*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *to fill*. Jul. 6. 25. Pa. ܡܕܢܐ *to fill*. L. 9 of par. delete the first ref. to Kal-w-Dim. Add: ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Pallad. 41. 21.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2509. 1) *supper, evening meal* esp. of monks who fast all day, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *grace after meat*, Takhsa 101. 6. 2) *compline, service following supper*, Qdham W. 128 quater, 167 quater, 176. 2; B. Nin. 6. 17 ff., 7. 2. 3) ܡܕܢܐ *the refectory*, Badger, Nest. ii 18. Also *the place where compline is said*. The latter is probably right in B.O. iii. i. 217 ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ = Hist. Mon. i. 94. 4, ii. 216 n. 6. ܡܕܢܐ B. Nin. 6 pen.

ܡܕܢܐ f. i. q. ܡܕܢܐ *compline*, Qdham W. Index 15, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ib. 242 tit., 266 ult.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2509. 1) *He who feeds*, add: BHEth. 125. 3 af. 2) *replete, pl.* ܡܕܢܐ opp. ܡܕܢܐ Iſoyahb 52. 22.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2509. *to be of opinion*. Pael ܡܕܢܐ 2) *to announce, inform*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *the deacon entered to give him notice*, Jul. 11. 20.

ܡܕܢܐ *reputed, held in esteem*, ܡܕܢܐ *esteemed for his Magian learning*, A.M.B. ii. 565. 10; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *nor can it be supposed that* —, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 65. 15.

ܡܕܢܐ — ܡܕܢܐ *in semblance*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Sev. Lett. 511 ult.

ܡܕܢܐ *confidently*, Hormizd 2306.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2513. *news, tidings*. Add: ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Hormizd 989.

ܡܕܢܐ *the season of Advent*, Qdham W. 144. 19; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Brev. Chald. 1. 27. 7.

ܡܕܢܐ m. *sustenance, food*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Warda 126 r, 127 v.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2515. Add: Gr. *oñsis*, *self-conceit*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Is. Nin. Chabot 12. 6.

ܡܕܢܐ gram. *illation, putativeness*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *āpa forms a putative sentence*, Hebr. iv. 169. 14. Cf. BA. and BB. col. 1721.

ܡܕܢܐ gram. *expressing opinion, supposition*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Tract. on Syr. conjunctions, Hebr. iv. 169. 9. Cf. BB. col. 1662.



ܡܕܢܐ f. *tolerableness*, BHGr. 1. 50. 24.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2517. *Sābithā*, the native country of Ezra the scribe, Apis ܡܕܢܐ 1, Epiph. *ἐκ γῆς Σαβιθά*.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2519. *Equivalents of Greek compounds* add: ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *πολύμορφος, varied*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 36. 9; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *πολυτόκος, prolific*, Natur 50 ult., ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ (l. 12 af. of par.) *πολύστιχος, a long letter*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 257. 13; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *πολυειδής, multiform*, Manichéisme 141. 2; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *πολύχθυσ, a lake abounding in fish*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 16, xxv. 3; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ a) *polypus, a growth in the nose*, Med. 62. 13, 180. 16. b) *Polypodium, a solvent and deobstruent drug*, ib. 352. 8, 365. 16. Cf. ܡܕܢܐ.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3521. Add: *an anthem at morning service on certain festivals*, Maclean.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2521. 3 af. *a chanter; chanting*, Nöld. F. S. i. 485.

col. 2523. Ethpa.  part.
 *prostrating himself*, Hist. Mon.
i. 340. 21.

٢٥٢٣ *the sunflower*, col. 2523. 20
 before المروزي add مَحْمَد I. Löw, ZDMG.
 xli. 363.

ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܠܟܐ in the address of a letter,
 ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܠܟܐ *your Worship*, John of Tella 3. 8.

Pers. سگ as a dog, Phet. 29. 16, Pers. Mart. n. 562.

عَصَلَة col. 2524. *a bunch of grapes*. m.
but fem. عَصَلَة اِحْدَى DBB. 792 under
عَصَلَة.

هشتمین an inhabitant of Seistan: see
هشتمین.

𐤀𐤓𐤌 m. pl. i. q. 𐤀𐤓𐤌 col. 2625. 4 and
 𐤀𐤓𐤌 2524 infra, *money-changers*, Dion.
 146. 9, 13, 15.

馥 col. 2525. Delete end of par.
 "Quod", &c. and cf. 馥 col. 2177. *Sweet
 sedge*, add: 馥 سعد. 馥 col. 2684 and Suppl.
 Med. 606. 20. Cf. 馥 col. 2684 and Suppl.

المستقر m. Lat. sequester, a depositary, trustee, Dion. 128. 15. Cf. المستقر ib. 146 ter and المستقر col. 2524 infra.

١٢٢٢ col. 2526. *faultiness,*
 ١٢٢٣ the vitiated conception
 of Manes, Sev. Lett. 358. 10.

فَرْسِيَّة col. 2522. σαγάπνηνον *Ferula Persica*, fennel and its resin, Med. 55. 6, 87. 9, 136. 21, 137. 1, 138 ult., فَرْسِيَّة ib. 49. 7, فَرْسِيَّة 50. 10, فَرْسِيَّة ib. 49. 18, 55. 10.

⁷: shut up, restrain, col. 2526. 8 af.
add: ⁷: add: ⁷: ⁷: ⁷: ⁷:
⁷: on a day of violent rain he hemmed its
flood as he confined it by restraining it,
BHGr. ii. 113, 1324.

١٢٢٠ vars. ١٢٢١, ١٢٢٢ f. a *rush*,
reed or *sedge* growing in stagnant water, the
 name may = *the impenetrable* from its dense
 growth, Jac. Edes. Hex. ap. Nöld. F. S. i.
 573, f. سجرة ١٢٢٣ grains of
Sagira, J.A.O.S. xx. 188 = Med. 554. 8.

𐭪𐭥𐭥 col. 2527. *hindrance, obstruction*.
Abs. st. 𐭪𐭥𐭥 Hormizd 3189 with gloss 𐭪𐭥𐭥.

הָבֵל or הָבֵל col. 2528. 10, a measure of
 100 paces. Add: i. q. הָבֵל 200 cubits or
 the length of a furrow, Nars. ed. Ming. 1.
 2 note; הָבֵל הָבֵל הָבֵל הָבֵל BH. on Luke
 xxiv. 13. A Sabbath day's journey and so
 הָבֵל הָבֵל הָבֵל הָבֵל G. Busâmé 71 v 8 af. Med. 531. 3
 distinguishes between הָבֵל and הָבֵל saying,
 3 הָבֵל = 1 stade, הָבֵל * הָבֵל הָבֵל
 מִדָּה הָבֵל.

544. 12, 581. 5, 582. 12.
 Arab. سداب *ruē* given as a gloss
 to BH. on Luke xi. 42; Med.
 544. 12, 581. 5, 582. 12.

ھَلْ col. 2529. 1) i. q. ھَلْ col. 2673
 σανδάλιον, a *sandal*, by assimilation of Nun,
 ZDMG. xlii. 392. 2) perh. Arab. سِدْل *a long*
string of pearls. Pl. ھَلْ *our levies or*
ranks, Hormizd 911 with gloss ھَلْ, sing.
 ھَلْ ib. 2367.

ܠܚܕܐ denom. verb Ethpael conj. from ܠܚܕܐ 2) to be drawn up in a rank, to form a line, ܠܚܕܐ Hormizd 3241.

قُبْلَا m. a block or flat piece of wood, A.M.B.
v. 603. 13 with gloss قُبْلَا.

هَوْد col. 2530. *horehound*, add:
Med. 209. 21.

കൂടും col. 2530. *a sixth part*. Add ref.
BH. on Prov. vi. 16 with var. കൂടും.

ܡܒܪܐ col. 2530. *To rend.* Act. part. ܡܒܪܐ.
 ܡܒܪܐ add: ܡܢ ܡܢܚܐ schismatics, Ephr.
 ed. Lamy iii. 137. Pass. part. ܡܢܚܐ, ܡܢܚܐ
 add: ܡܢ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ having separate
 toes and fingers opp. webfooted, N. Hist. vii.
 i. 4. 6. 6. Pael part. ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ σχιζόπτερα
 opp. ὀλόπτερα, cleft-winged, Natur 23. 8.

فَلَا يُفْلَكُ مِنْهُمَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا f. *tearing asunder, rending*
فُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا But. Sap. Philos.
6. 3; فُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا وَفُلَا *inseparability*,
ib. Theol. 4. 6.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2523. *a server, butler, butler's pantry*, Hist. Mon. i. lxiv. 19, 232. 12. Eccles. *a minister, any of the lesser orders*, Jac. Edes. Can. 110.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2533. Add: 1) Eccles. *in due order, as in the Service Book*, — ܡܪܝܬܐ QdhamW. 119. 18, ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 123. 16, ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 129. 4, 178. 6, 179 ult. 2) *A canticle*, ܡܪܝܬܐ Bar Sal. in Lit. 28. 26, 32. 20. ܡܪܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Can. 7. 8. *An alphabetical hymn*, Brev. Ant. i. 58 b 17, 20, ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 212 a 5, 216 a 5, ܡܪܝܬܐ 217 a 5; b 18.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2535. *a martyr*. Rit. pl. *anthems commemorating martyrs* said in the Daily Prayers, ܡܪܝܬܐ Brev. Chald. i. 51. 4, 52. 6, QdhamW. 72. 4, 77 ult., ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 189 ff., Daily Offices, Maclean 12 and n. 2. N.B. *witness*, ܡܪܝܬܐ — ܡܪܝܬܐ — ܡܪܝܬܐ Theodosius of Jerusalem *ordained approved men to be bishops and witnesses*, Pet. Ib. 53. 4.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2537. *testimony*. Hex. τὸ μαρτύριον, *the ark of testimony*, Ex. xvi. 34 ed. Lag.; ܡܪܝܬܐ unrestrained living, Sev. Ant. Vit. 108. 12.

ܡܪܝܬܐ testimony, testimonial, recommendation, pl. Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. 4, 24. 8.

ܡܪܝܬܐ approved, S. Dan. 65 v 19; with ܡܪܝܬܐ ordinations of men of low repute, Sev. Lett. 218. 16.

ܡܪܝܬܐ iron, Chimie 3. 8, 6. 9, 40. 5; ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 221 n. Cf. ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2538.

ܡܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Sahlon, on a pilgrim's inscription at Mt. Sinai, Journ. As. 1906, 292; cf. ܡܪܝܬܐ C.B.M. 282 a 1.

ܡܪܝܬܐ Mt. Sahend, between Tabriz and Maragha, Jab. 147. 1 n.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2538. com. gen. but fem. ܡܪܝܬܐ Caus. Caus. 208. 6. Chem. ܡܪܝܬܐ. ܡܪܝܬܐ Chimie 4. 8.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2539. ܡܪܝܬܐ selenite, Anecd. Syr. iv. 100. 14. Cf. Chimie Trad. 3; n. 11.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2539 infra. σέπης, *endive, succory*. Add: ܡܪܝܬܐ so corr. for ܡܪܝܬܐ BH. de Pl. 148.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2540. *to desire*. Pass. part. ܡܪܝܬܐ desirous, ܡܪܝܬܐ Jul. 12. 13, ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 55. 21.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2541. Pa. ܡܪܝܬܐ l. 4 of par. insert μεμιανται, ܡܪܝܬܐ Hex. Ex. xx. 22 ed. Lag.

ܡܪܝܬܐ impurity, add: τὰ ἀκάθαρτα, Apoc. xvii. 4 ed. Gwynn ܡܪܝܬܐ ed. Bagst.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2504. ܡܪܝܬܐ Nöld. Gram. § 25. Translating σύμβολον, *a symbol, token, sign*, Sap. ii. 9 quoted Anecd. Syr. iii. 3. 15 but understood by Syrians to be συμβολή, *a club-feast*, Lexikalisches to Zach. Rhetor, Ahrens and Krüger. Add: ܡܪܝܬܐ Stat. Schol. Nis. 30. 22, 192 pen., Syn. Or. 25. 17. *A poker or stick to stir embers* (Pogn.) Hippoc. Trad. iv. n. 2.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2542. *to fence or hedge round*. ܡܪܝܬܐ who can be our defence? Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 829. 9. *To divide by a fence*, ܡܪܝܬܐ Manichéisme 94 pen. With ܡܪܝܬܐ to put the blame on another, ܡܪܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 202. 4. Ethpe. ܡܪܝܬܐ to be hedged in, add: ܡܪܝܬܐ BH. on Cant. ii. 9.

ܡܪܝܬܐ col. 2543. *hedge, enclosure. Safe-conduct*, ܡܪܝܬܐ Jab. 186. 13. Fem. ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 193. 9.

ܡܪܝܬܐ f. definiteness; with ܡܪܝܬܐ the being indefinite, Anecd. Syr. iv. 15. 22, 16. 8; ܡܪܝܬܐ indefinite, ib. 12. 7.

ܡܪܝܬܐ Lat. scutum, *a shield*, Josephus vi. 5. 19, ܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 24. 11.

ܡܪܝܬܐ? an ingredient of electrum i.e. of synthetic amber, Chimie 260 n. 4.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2543. conversation: add: ܐܪܡܐ address, ܐܪܡܐ she changed her mode of address, Th. Mops. on Jo. iv. 11.

ܐܪܡܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܐܪܡܐ. Part. m. pl. ܐܪܡܐ accused, ܐܪܡܐ Kal-w-Dim. 300. 12, Wr. thinks the word corrupt. ܐܪܡܐ Ming.

ܐܪܡܐ a talker, chatterer, ܐܪܡܐ trustworthy and not flattering speechifiers, Anecd. Syr. iii. 217. 14.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2545. Add ref. Sogdiana, Gest. Alex. 202. 4, 204. 16.

ܐܪܡܐ Σούδητα, Sudetes, now the Erzgebirge, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxiv. 1.

ܐܪܡܐ συζυγία, ܐܪܡܐ folding-doors, portes à deux vantaux, Chimie 101. 4; ܐܪܡܐ as if paired, correspondingly, Hormizd 1964.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2546. Sozopolis in Pisidia, add: birthplace of Severus of Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 211. 5, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 115, WZKM. ix. 97.

ܐܪܡܐ to long for, desire eagerly. Add: ܐܪܡܐ the wolf leapt eagerly on the youth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 361.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2547. desire. Add: B.A. ed. Gottheil 156 n. 10 to ܐܪܡܐ.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2547. to be burnt, ܐܪܡܐ the olive tree is parched and dried up by frost, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 105. Pael ܐܪܡܐ to parch. Act. part. ܐܪܡܐ: ܐܪܡܐ the weevil—when it flies over corn leaves it blackened as if burnt, BHGr. ii. 107 quoted under ܐܪܡܐ col. 2165. Pass. part. ܐܪܡܐ: ܐܪܡܐ his skin was burnt by the heat of the sun, Vit. Mon. 93. 22 = Jo. Tell. 81. 5. Ethpa. ܐܪܡܐ to be burnt up, consumed, ܐܪܡܐ Hormizd 1147.

ܐܪܡܐ for ܐܪܡܐ and ܐܪܡܐ στοιχεία, constituent parts, ܐܪܡܐ ܐܪܡܐ 1/2th of the Zodiac, Rylands MS. 1917, 116. 1.

ܐܪܡܐ for ܐܪܡܐ in the Gk. text; ܐܪܡܐ Chimie 11. 20.

ܐܪܡܐ Σωταρικός, Sotericus, Bp. of Caesarea, Sev. Lett. 61. 11, 291. 10, 387. 15.

ܐܪܡܐ Pael ܐܪܡܐ col. 2550. to conclude, finish. Rit. to say or chant the concluding prayers or clauses, ܐܪܡܐ with note ܐܪܡܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 134. 11; ܐܪܡܐ Brev. Chald. i. 30. 6.

ܐܪܡܐ end, clause. col. 2551. 11 of par. add: pl. ܐܪܡܐ concluding psalms, clauses or prayers, B.O. iii. i. 178 = Hist. Mon. i. 142. 7, ii. 292, Brev. Chald. i. 58. 5 af, Journ. As. 1907, 348. ܐܪܡܐ summarily, briefly, Sev. Ant. Vit. 324. 9.

ܐܪܡܐ add: the extremities, arms of a shell fish, the nautilus ܐܪܡܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

ܐܪܡܐ with ܐܪܡܐ illimitability, infinity, this is predicated of time, number, force (ܐܪܡܐ) and measure (ܐܪܡܐ), ܐܪܡܐ N. Hist. iv. 3 tit. There cannot be ܐܪܡܐ of two sides of a triangle, ib. Philos. 5. 2.

ܐܪܡܐ limiting, defining, ܐܪܡܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 61. 3, 7; ܐܪܡܐ the indefinite cannot be defined (contained) within two limiting lines (two sides of a triangle cannot be indefinitely prolonged) But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2; Hormizd 291 opp. ܐܪܡܐ.

ܐܪܡܐ add: ܐܪܡܐ the Word of God was contained in the womb without being confined, Sev. Ant. Hymns 4.

ܐܪܡܐ prob. Socho, a village south of Jerusalem, Pet. Ib. 53 ult.

ܐܪܡܐ the flowering rush, cf. ܐܪܡܐ col. 2626.

ܐܪܡܐ Mongol from Pers. چادر a veil, head-covering, Jab. 36. 11, 97. 4, 131 ult. Cf. ܐܪܡܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *συναξίς*, an assembly, Sev. Ant. Hymns 181 tit. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2570.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *συναμφοτέρον*, the point ÷, Epiph. 15. 20, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 16. 18. Cf. col. 2570.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2567. *Synnada* in Phrygia Salutaris, Dion. 28. 2, 3, Weil Gesch. Chalifen i. 638, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Ant. Patr. 302. 18.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *ξενοδόκος*, the guest-master of a monastery, R. O. C. iv. 340 n., 342. 1. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1787 and ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 185.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ m. pl. *Soghdians*, Gest. Alex. 204. 10, 11; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ l. 5. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Suppl. and ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2543.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ see col. 2674. 2) astron. conjunction ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ N. Hist. ii. cap. iv. sect. 3; conjunction of the moon, ib.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ astron. to come into conjunction, opp. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ N. Hist. ii. iv. 3.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2675. astron. in conjunction, the position of the ܡܠܬܝܬܐ towards each other is ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Georg. Arab. 26 infra, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 42. 20.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *συνόδους*, -δοντα, having teeth which meet evenly, as serpents and bulls, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2568. *συλλογισμός*, a syllogism, Georg. Arab. 28. 12, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Işoyahb 37. 14, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Probus 87 infra, 88. 1.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *σύνπονος*, a fellow-labourer, assistant magistrate, Sev. Ant. Vit. 25. 10.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ desirable, loveable, with gloss ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ A. M. B. v. 488. 1.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *συμπερασµατικῶς*, conclusively, Syn. Or. 250. 3.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2571. *σύνοψις*, estimate, Anecd. Syr. iii. 214. 20.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Mongolian, tablet, Jab. 93. 6. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2571. *σύγκελλος*. pl. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Plérroph. 28. 1. A member of the Caliph's Court circle, Tim. i. Or. Xt. 1901, 300, 11 af., cf. 149 n.

(ܡܠܬܝܬܐ) ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2572. add: *σύγκρατος*, closely united, Jo. Eph. 41. 15.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2572. Delete "concilium, congregatio," and add: *secret*, i. e. private letters, the ref. to Sanct. Vit. = A. M. B. iv. 320. 14 n. 8.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2572. an assessor, colleague, add ref. A. M. B. iii. 341; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ : ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib. v. 539, 540.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2592. pl. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the clergy assisting at the enthronement of a bishop, C. B. M. 914 b.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Sosa*, Josephus vi. 16 pen.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ var. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *Σουσάρα*, *Σουσουάρα*, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 9.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2572. *σῶσον*, save. add: ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ B. Sal. in Lit. 54. 17.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *σείστρον*. m. pl. metallic rattles, Apis. 29 n. 6 = Schatzh. 60. 6.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2574. a horse. Pl. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Dion. 93. 21, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 57. 6.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2574 pen. a centaur, add BH Gr. i. 20. 7.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2574. *hippocampus*, sea-horse, add: Nöld. F. S. i. 566. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Suppl. below.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ tassels or knotted fringe of a Kefiyeh, Hist. Mon. i. 168.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Arab. *سَوْسَن* the lily, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Med. 138 ult.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 2576. 12 of par. choir. add: a concerted piece of music ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Narses recited the words of a chant each day and explained it, Barhad. 383 Syr. ult., 389. 3.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ f. pass. receiving assistance, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ mutual aid, co-operation, But. Sap. Pol. i. 1, Eth. 3. 4, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܐܡܝܬ col. 2577. Ethpe. ܐܡܝܬܐ ^{ܐܡܝܬܐ} to be made an end of, destroyed, ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ Hormizd 2872, 2877: ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ib. 2887. Ethpa. ܐܡܝܬܐ ^{ܐܡܝܬܐ} to be brought to naught, ib. 2909. Aph. to consume, cause to cease, ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ Natur 3. 10. ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ he made waters to flow away, put out the fire and spread darkness, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 174. 10; ܐܡܝܬܐ ib. 179. 7.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2579. slaughter, ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ the slaughterings of the devil are brought to an end for ever, Pallad. 41. 16; Budge points ܐܡܝܬܐ his slaughterers; Bedjan in the parallel passage has ܐܡܝܬܐ his swords, A.M.B. v. 54 ult.

ܐܡܝܬܐ ready to perish, ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ confess lest thou perish, S. Dan. 63 r 19.

ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ, Savatra or Sopatra a city of Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 94.

ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ, ashes, Chimie 279 n.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2579. corr. ܐܡܝܬܐ, earnest, diligent. Cf. ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2697.

ܐܡܝܬܐ a sophist, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 1, 2. 3.

ܐܡܝܬܐ sophistically, Syn. Or. 137. 29.

ܐܡܝܬܐ sophistical, ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 101. 1.

ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ σοφιστικός, sophistical, Probus 83. 10 with gloss ܐܡܝܬܐ, ib. 87 infra, 88 med. ter.

ܐܡܝܬܐ denom. verb from the foregoing, Ethpalp. conj. to be sophistical, use sophistry, ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ now some say with sophistry, But. Sap. Periherm. 1. 3; Philos. 2.

ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ Σάφρων, King of Egypt, Hist. B.V.M. 127. 13.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2581. 8 of par. ܐܡܝܬܐ Act. Apost. Apoc. cf. "the loud-breathing serpent," Bevan, Hymn of the Soul, 12. 13 b, 20. 58; and ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ that all-devouring one (Dragon)

which crawled from its place and swallowed the innocent, Ephr. Ref. i. 121. 14. To inhale. sniff up, take a breath ܐܡܝܬܐ Med. 53. 8. Ethpe. ܐܡܝܬܐ to be inhaled, ܐܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ the chest is inflated although much air is not inhaled, Med. 190. 1, 10, 12, 191. 1 &c., Hormizd 3078.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2582. Add: 1) inhaling opp. ܐܡܝܬܐ exhaling, Med. 193. 4; ܐܡܝܬܐ a deep breath, ib. 123. 16. 2) ܐܡܝܬܐ the sense of smell, ib. 61. 21, 62 ter; ܐܡܝܬܐ Caus. Caus. 186. 4.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2583. σκάπος, the parrot-fish or parrot-wrasse, Natur 52. 18, transl. 94 and see p. 25 n. 71. I. q. ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2712.

ܐܡܝܬܐ (ܐܡܝܬܐ) ἡ ἐρημὸς Σούρ, wilderness of Shur, Hex. Ex. xv. 22. Heb. ܐܡܝܬܐ.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2584. σαύρα, a lizard. So corr. Natur 39. 7 ܐܡܝܬܐ.

ܐܡܝܬܐ vocative Σέουρε, Severus; for this spelling add Chast. 21. 4, Jesus-Sabran 571. 17, Sev. Ant. Vit. 277. 3.

ܐܡܝܬܐ for σκαρία, slag, ܐܡܝܬܐ Chimie 282 n. 4. Cf. ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2714.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2584. Samaria, Sev. Ant. Hom. 26. 9, 10.

ܐܡܝܬܐ Surag, a district of Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 323 n.

ܐܡܝܬܐ a flask, ܐܡܝܬܐ Med. 304. 6, 14.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2584 infra. σῶρυ, red vitriol, Chimie 3. 6 trad. 6 n. 6, 4. 5 le sori = un sel de fer basique, i. e. mêlé de peroxyde de fer rougeâtre, trad. 8 n. 4, 42. 12.

ܐܡܝܬܐ i. q. ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2584. σφύγξ, fistula. Refs. ܐܡܝܬܐ Med. 79. 16; pl. f. ܐܡܝܬܐ ib. 317. 22 but ܐܡܝܬܐ ib. 393. 5.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2586. Add: Surin, Head of the School of Nisibis, Barhad 400. 15. Bishops of that name, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 6, 8, 12.

ܐܡܝܬܐ col. 2586. Colchicum autumnale, ref. ܐܡܝܬܐ Med. 245. 12.

ܡܝܬܐ Severians, followers of Severus of Antioch, M.Z. 179. 8. See ܡܝܬܐ col. 2549; ܡܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 42. 23.

ܡܝܬܐ a strengthening eye lotion, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ Med. 87. 2. Prob. same as ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ i.q. ܡܝܬܐ col. 2586. σῶν ἀνθικόν, an astringent lotion, Med. 171. 18, 176. 2, 215. 15.

ܡܝܬܐ name of an Emir, Jab. 159. 4, 160. 10.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2587. to make bare. Ethpa. ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ "to be stripped, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 686. 16; of plane leaves, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 see under ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ clear, pellucid, shining, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ pure and shining as drops of molten silver, Natur 64. 10.

ܡܝܬܐ Arab. ܡܝܬܐ level ground, a flat, plain, gloss to ܡܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. i. 19, course of a river, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ he wanted to turn the river water into that course or on to the flat land, BHChr. 110. 9.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2588. 1) to bathe, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ Isis wants to bathe, Sev. Ant. Vit. 35. 6; ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ they should take hot baths, Med. 2. 22. To spread as leprosy, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ she was covered with running leprosy, Hist. B.V.M. 126. 22; ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ one kind of leprosy spreads over the body, BB. col. 771. 5 af. under ܡܝܬܐ = DBB. 512. 23.

ܡܝܬܐ a bather, swimmer, add: ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܝܬܐ beasts, fowl, birds and other swimming creatures, Warda 274 r.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2589. ܡܝܬܐ a bathroom, Stud. Sin. ix. 103. 14 = ܡܝܬܐ ib. 1. 8.

ܡܝܬܐ swimming, bathing. Georg. Arab. 37. 1. ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ rags for rubbing down animals, BA. col. 3980. See Nöld. Syr. Gram. § 78.

ܡܝܬܐ see ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ Sahi river: see ܡܝܬܐ below.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2595. alum from Yemen, corr. ܡܝܬܐ. Delete the words "forte" and "species".

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2596. στάμνος, a pot, vase, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ a golden vase holding four pints, containing the manna, Epiph. 6. 1 on Heb. ix. 4 VHH.

ܡܝܬܐ στενόν, -ά, the Straits i.e. the Bosphorus, Pet. Ib. 237; ܡܝܬܐ l. 13.

ܡܝܬܐ stadium, stade, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20 n. l. 7, pl. ܡܝܬܐ ib. l. 2, n. l. 6. Add these refs. to ܡܝܬܐ col. 2597. 7.

ܡܝܬܐ une corne de béliet = a conical melting pot, Chimie 54. 16.

ܡܝܬܐ στοιβή, perhaps Poterium spinosum, an astringent plant, Galen 297. 38; ܡܝܬܐ DBB. 1329. 22 quoted Ar. PflN 168. See Diosc. iv. 12.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2597 under ܡܝܬܐ. στοιχάς, -άδος, Lavender, Ar. PflN. 272; Med. 245. 8.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2597. collyrium, eye-paint, Kohl, ܡܝܬܐ Med. 607. 14.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2597 for ܡܝܬܐ στοιχείον, the elements of writing, ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3, Isag. iii. 2.

ܡܝܬܐ Στῶμεν καλῶς, stand we aright, the deacon's invocation at the beginning of the Anaphora, Jac. Ord. R.O.C. i. 6.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2598. στυπτηρία, alum, Chimie 12. 8, 16, ܡܝܬܐ l. 13 bis, ܡܝܬܐ l. 14.

ܡܝܬܐ Arab. ساطر m. a butcher's knife, Hist. Mon. i. 150. 16, ii. 308 n.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2598. 21 af. στόραξ, storax, (so corr. for ܡܝܬܐ) ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ BH. de Pl. 159.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2598. a satyr. Add: pl. ܡܝܬܐ and ܡܝܬܐ, A.M.B. v. 565; ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ Pan and his satyrs were musicians, Gest. Alex. 181. 13.

ܡܠܐ name of a Mongol Emir or Beg, ܡܠܐ Jab. 162. 2.

ܡܠܐ col. 2599. στιγμή, a moment, ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ BH. on Luke iv. 5.

ܡܠܐ perh. στάδιος, stiff processes, ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ instead of teeth it has stiff processes like hog-bristles, N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ܡܠܐ στιχηρά, lines, Alexis 56. 6.

ܡܠܐ pr.n.m. Stilas, Governor of Alexandria, Anecd. Syr. iii. 144. 12.

ܡܠܐ col. 2600. Ethpa. ܡܠܐ to be girded, ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ Doc. Mon. 12. 15.

ܡܠܐ col. 2601. στόμα, steel, فولاذ; ܡܠܐ Chimie 6. 9, 53. 19; ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ steel filings, Med. 60. 13, 93. 9.

ܡܠܐ col. 2601. σταμνάριον, dimin. of στάμνος, a wine jar, Duval.

ܡܠܐ στασιάριος (Duval) seditious, BH Gr. i. 18. 24, Sev. Lett. 203. 9.

ܡܠܐ col. 2602. Ethpa. ܡܠܐ to be scarified, scraped, the broad leaves of the plane (ܡܠܐ) are ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ stripped off to be scraped and refreshed, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 infra. ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ a deep abscess must be opened that it may discharge outwardly, Med. 223. 23; ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ his body was cut on account of gangrene, so correct for ܡܠܐ Pallad. 162. 19 = A.M.B. vii. 91.

ܡܠܐ m. pl. incisions, Med. 47. 20.

ܡܠܐ see under ܡܠܐ Suppl. above.

ܡܠܐ col. 2604. denom. verb from ܡܠܐ. Add: Peal pass. part. ܡܠܐ set aside, divided: Nestorius was ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ Or. Xt. i. 284. 8.

ܡܠܐ see ܡܠܐ below.

ܡܠܐ Σύλειον, Syllion, in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 90.

ܡܠܐ col. 2607. 1. Pers. سیا کوه, Turk. Kara Dag, Black Mountain, in Azerbaijan, Jab. 35. 9, ܡܠܐ 120. 7.

ܡܠܐ col. 2607. 2 of par. a sibyl. Corr. ref. to ܡܠܐ col. 2554.

ܡܠܐ Sibarius? = Syrianos, Head of the third and last School of Neo-Platonism, BH. Hebraica iii. 251. 4 af.

ܡܠܐ col. 2607. Seistan, add: ܡܠܐ Syn. Or. 43. 19, ܡܠܐ Chast. 70. 9.

ܡܠܐ inhabitant of Seistan, Chron. Min. 355. 6; ܡܠܐ the language of Seistan, DBB. 18. 20, Coupes ii. 111.

ܡܠܐ m. pl. Lat. signa i.e. statues (or standards) Stud. Syr. ii. 4. 1-5, ܡܠܐ ib. 3 ult.

ܡܠܐ denom. verb from ܡܠܐ to cover with lime. Act. pl. m. ܡܠܐ Dion. 224. 9.

ܡܠܐ pr.n.m. notary of Abušta, Bp. of Adiabene, ܡܠܐ M.Z. 68. 55, ZDMG. xliii. 401. 14.

ܡܠܐ Epiph. 44. 31. Corr. ܡܠܐ from σιτικόν, of wheat. Cf. Hesych. κάβος μέτρον σιτικόν, ZA. xvii. 89.

ܡܠܐ sandarach, Med. 65. 4. Cf. ܡܠܐ and ܡܠܐ col. 2674 and Suppl.

ܡܠܐ see ܡܠܐ col. 2620 and Suppl.

ܡܠܐ col. 2610. Add: ܡܠܐ the tamarisk is of the nature of brushwood, G. Busâmé 57 b 10, given as an equivalent of ܡܠܐ and ܡܠܐ, other names of the tamarisk, ib. ll. 13-15. Cf. ܡܠܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܐ col. 2611. Lat. situla, a bucket. Add: BH Gr. i. 21. 13, Georg. Arab. 35. 16.

ܡܠܐ Silverius, Bp. of Rome 536-537, Sev. Ant. Vit. 288. 7.

ܡܠܐ col. 2611. σίλλυβος, ὀβλόν, a fringe or tassel = an unimportant appendage. Used as an expression of humility, S. Fraenk. ZA. ix. 6. ܡܠܐ thou shalt be accounted no necessary part, Tekkaf. 95.

ܡܠܐ col. 2611. 1) σωλήν, a gutter, channel. Pl. drains, Jab. 136. 3. Metaph. ܡܠܐ channels of the understanding blocked by drink, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 517 pen.

col. 2619. Lat. securis, *an axe*,
A.M.B. v. 534. 12.

ܡܨܠܬܐ var. ܡܨܠܬܐ Σικελικός, the Sicilian gulf, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 11.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2619. anything secret or private; a private room, ܡܨܠܬܐ A.M.B.v. 559. 16; a letter, ܡܨܠܬܐ he opened the letter, ib. iv. 320. 14. Cf. ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2572.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σειρά, a new section or chapter, Chimie 11. 19 &c., ܡܨܠܬܐ id. ib. 16. 3, 9; ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ section entitled Hidden Power, ib. 50. 3; 233 n. 3.

ܡܨܠܬܐ שיר השירים, the Song of Songs, Eus. ed. Maclean 416. 10.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2619 infra. σειρά. pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ BHGr. i. 31. 8, ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ a solid gold chain, not a twist of many strands, ib. 14. 19.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2620. A later spelling is ܡܨܠܬܐ, see below. Arab. شَهْرُزُورَ τó Σιαρσοῦρον, Siarzur, a mountainous region between Arbela and Hamadan, see Yakut iii. 340 f. Syn. Or. 683; 109. 5, 128. 19 &c., Hist. Mon. ii. 211. n. 3, Pers. Mart. 264, Or. Xt. i. 310; Jab. 288. 7; ZDMG. xliii. 403. 4, 405. 2, 406. 15. ܡܨܠܬܐ Chast. 34. 12, ܡܨܠܬܐ city and bpric., ib. 39. 6 af.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Sirmium, on the Save, Or. Xt. i. 90. 6.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2620. a siren. add: pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ Natur 26. 11, sing. ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. l. 15, Warda 246 v. Col. 2621. 18 corr. ܡܨܠܬܐ it 's wont for ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Σειπὸς, perh. Serenus, Bp. of Augusta but Brooks translates the Syrian, Sev. Lett. 128. 1.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2621. minium, add: Chimie 51. 12; pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ σιρίκια, red pigments, l. 17.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2622. Pa. ܡܨܠܬܐ to nail, add: ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ his sandal was studded with sharp nails, Josephus vi. 15. 17.

ܡܨܠܬܐ pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ a peg, stake, proverb ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ one peg drives out another,

Pallad. 167. 7. End of par. ܡܨܠܬܐ boils on the privy parts, Med. 105. 1; BB. under ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 1114, DBB. 684. 23 under ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Pers. شَك, Arab. شَك, arsenic, Chimie 101. 20.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2624. a clyster ܡܨܠܬܐ a sharp purge, Med. 42. 20. Pointed ܡܨܠܬܐ BHChr. 220 ult., pen.

ܡܨܠܬܐ expectation, col. 2624 under ܡܨܠܬܐ, trs. lower to follow ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σχολαστικός, an advocate, barrister, Sev. Ant. Vit. 39. 11, ܡܨܠܬܐ, Jo. Tell. 63. 14.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2626. σχολαστική, jurisprudence, add: Sev. Ant. Vit. 81. 8, 225. 3, R.O.C. vii. 106 n. 2.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2626 infra. σχίνος, Pistacia lentiscus, mastic tree, Med. 52. 10, 145. 7, ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. 50. 10, 51. 6, 14.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Sakhināye, a race descended from Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 19.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2628. Ethpa. l. 15 of par., after Rom. i 21 add: ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ VHH. Rom. i. 20, and quoted BH. in loc. Aph. ܡܨܠܬܐ add: to advise ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ he who will not receive advice from his friends, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 24. 9.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2629. 5 of par. ideal, according to the idea opp. ܡܨܠܬܐ literal; ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 4.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2630. folly, fault, add: ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ pupils who do not repeat without a mistake, Sev. Lett. 195 ult.

ܡܨܠܬܐ intelligent; fem. ܡܨܠܬܐ BHGr. i. 25. 5.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σχολάριοι, the Imperial guards, Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 25, ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. 233. 20.

سلاسل an aperient medicine, Med. 569. 2.

سلاسل col. 2645. the salamander, add: Natur 63. 6.

سلاسل (σιλέντιον, silentium) سلاسل (κομβέντον, conventum), a secret meeting, Privy Council, Anecd. Syr. iii. 221. 18; سلاسل only, ib. 217. 15, سلاسل ib. 219. 11.

سلاسل see سلاسل above.

سلاسل col. 2646. to rise. سلاسل they went to try if his mind would rise=they tried to get a rise out of him, Pallad. 478. 4. To refer, سلاسل referring to the aim of the book, Probus 88 ult. Pass. part. سلاسل sublimated, distilled, Chimie 39. 7. Ethpe. سلاسل to set oneself up, سلاسل they set themselves on a level with the disciples and rebuked them, Pallad. 104. 8. Aph. سلاسل 1) to rise as a river, سلاسل the Nile will rise high, Bk. of Shem iii. 5, 112. 18, 113. 9, 115. 17. 2) to raise, add: to raise the voice in song, the siren سلاسل Natur 59. 8. 3) to lift up, place above, سلاسل Takhsa 6. 10. 4) to distil, سلاسل Chimie 25. 3, 28. 16, 36. 10, 39. 18. Pass. part. سلاسل sublimated, distilled, سلاسل Chimie 22. 21, 24. 14 = سلاسل ib. 39. 7, سلاسل sublimate of mercury, ib. 1. 14. Pl. سلاسل ib. 2 pen., سلاسل ib. 27. 14, سلاسل ib. 25. 2.

سلاسل col. 2649. sublimation, Chimie 40 pen.

سلاسل m. 1) rise of a river, سلاسل the Nile will rise to its full height, Bk. of Shem 112. 18, 115. 17, سلاسل ib. 113. 9. 2) ascending, rising, سلاسل when the water rises in vapour, Chimie 36. 9.

سلاسل f. 1) ἀναγωγή, expectoration, Hippoc. v. 12. 2) سلاسل sunrise, Georg. Arab. 19. 10, 20. 13. Cf. سلاسل.

3) sublimation, distillation, سلاسل Chimie 22. 1, سلاسل ib. 57. 18.

سلاسل pl. of سلاسل ascent. col. 2651. 15. "staircases" Zach. 359, Guidi thinks this means coenacula, upper rooms to which ascent was by outside stairs, Zach. ed. Guidi 221. 1 Syr. 8.

سلاسل f. the being made to rise, سلاسل N. Hist. ii. v. 3.

سلاسل name of a river, Dion. 96. 18.

سلاسل col. 2652. gentian, Med. 264. 16, 607. 7.

سلاسل this is quoted from Galen. ed. Kühn xiii. 350, Ar. PflnN. 38 under سلاسل. Correct (*Lepidium*) *latifolium* to *sativum*.

سلاسل or سلاسل lit. blood of two (brothers) دم الأخوين. Dragon's blood, a dark red resin from Calamus Draco, stops haemorrhage, Med. 64. 22, 65. 2, 211. 6, 9, 667. سلاسل سلاسل سلاسل i. e. Dam-Akhouên (see above) Chimie 42. 12, 50. 6, 7, Ar. PflnN. 274, 424.

سلاسل col. 2656. *Symbatius*, an Isaurian bishop, Sev. Lett. 75. 19.

سلاسل Σημειογράφος, shorthand writer, surname of John the Sophist, Sev. Ant. Vit. 12. 1. See R. O. C. iv. 437.

سلاسل col. 2656. broken wheat, سلاسل سلاسل سلاسل Epiph. 4.

سلاسل col. 2656 infra. bud or flower of the vine, سلاسل are seen at one time on vines at Antioch, N. Hist. iv. 4. 3; Med. 573 pen.

سلاسل col. 2627. m. the sable or marten, سلاسل Med. 587. 10, 589. 5.

سلاسل i. q. سلاسل col. 2657. the *Muraena*, sea-eel or lamprey, سلاسل سلاسل the sea-eel which uses for fins a broad process or tentacle of skin, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1. Cf. سلاسل Suppl.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2657. *σμύρα*, *myrrh*, add:
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ. BH. de Pl. 155, ZDMG. xliii. 127,
Galen. 297. 30, 31, Chimie 7. 11, Med.
606 ult., Ar. PflN. 246.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2658. *parchment*. See proof
passage ܠܝܬܐܢܐ Suppl.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *Σαμία γῆ*, *Samian earth*, Chimie
48. 19 and perhaps 44. 22. Cf. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col.
2495 and ܠܝܬܐܢܐ.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ name of an angel, *Protection*
79. 13.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ 1) *Σάμιος [λίθος]*, Chimie 2. 8.
2) name of a demon, *Charms* 84, *Prot.* 54.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *the ichneumon*, BB. under ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
col. 2684, Duval 1427.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2658. *Corr.* ܠܝܬܐܢܐ to
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *taxus, the yew*.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2658. *σμύρις*, *emery*: cf.
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ Suppl.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2659. 3) *to arrive, reach*
a destination, with ܠܝܬܐܢܐ add: Jul. 13. 27, Mar
Kardag 50. 11, 57. 4, with ܠܝܬܐܢܐ 61. 5. *Metaph.*
to attain ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
(so *corr.* for ܠܝܬܐܢܐ) Pallad. 127. 18. *Ethpa.*
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ l. 8 of par. *to be supported, sustained*
with food, add: part. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ Ephr.
ed. Lamy iii. 425.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ or ܠܝܬܐܢܐ f. pl. Prob.
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ pass. part. of ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *supports of*
a flooring or step, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ DBB. 1815, *Thes.* col. 3677.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2662. *the left*. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ f. *the*
being on the left side, Apis. transl. 19 n. 1.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ m. pl. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *those on the left*
side = the worldly, opp. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *those on*
the right hand, Syn. Or. 166. 14, 15; opp.
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ Is. Nin. ed. Bedj. 88. 12.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2663. *left-handed, unlucky*,
Tekkaf 140.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2664.
Origanum, marjoram, Med. 40. 15, 80. 21,
266. 5, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ib. 148. 4, 9, Ar. PflN.
41. 135. Cf. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *Thes.* and Suppl.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2663. Arab. *شمعة* *to read*
Holy Scripture. To say private or public
prayers, Goldziher ZDMG. xlii 44, Schwally
ib. lii. 143, Fraenkel ib. p. 511, Schulthess
ZA. xix. 134. *Ethpalpal* ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *to choose*
poverty; to renounce gain, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ Tekkaf 162.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *simple or poor clothing*, cf.
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ l. 2 of par. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
Philox. 14. 4, opp. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ib. 23. 10,
Ephr. i. 82 bis, ed. Lamy ii. 343 bis. Hence
monastic garb, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ Hist. Mon.
i. 24. 17, Jul. 288. 12.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ add: *renunciation*,
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
renunciation is extreme endurance in all
adversity, Op. Nest. 24. 12. *Wretchedness*,
κακουχία, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ A.M.B. vi. 403. 5.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2665. Pael ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *to dye red*,
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *dermata hēnēthōdanōmēna*,
Hex. Ex. xxv. 5. *To redden, to gild*, Chimie 2. 1.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2665. adj. add: 1) *φαιόν*,
drab i. e. a colour intermediate between black
and white, Cat. Ar. Jac. Edes. 16. 4. 2) *red*,
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *minium*, Chimie 14. 9, = *gold*,
ib. 12. 4, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *gold dinars*, Journ.
As. 1907, 350. Subst. pl. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *sinopis*,
earth of Sinope = red ochre, Chimie 7. 9 trad.
13 n. 3; *cornel berries*, ib. 45. 4; *rhubarb*,
Med. 98. 23, 170. 14, 294. 10, so correct for
ܠܝܬܐܢܐ JAOS. 192. 17, 196. 3. Sing. Med.
59. 8. *A litter or palanquin covered with*
red, as in India now, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *a bride's*
litter, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 627. 13.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2666. Add: *being flushed*,
red in the face, Med. 44. 5, 234. 6; ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
redness, inflammation of the eyes, ib.
91. 21.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ col. 2666. *red*, ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *red*
plums, Med. 557. 1, 13. ܠܝܬܐܢܐ
a disease, ib. 575. 3, 11. Subst. perh. *sumach*,
pl. ib. 560. 11, 562. 17, 565. 19, 568. 22.

ܠܝܬܐܢܐ *reddening, producing a red colour*,
Chimie 1. 1, 42. 8.

مِصْل col. 2682. vowel-points uncertain.
m. a measure; five sese go to one minute
and ten to one foot, Med. 531. 10; one مِصْل
equals twenty مِصْل ib.

Seseli officinale, meadow saxifrage, Med. 99. 4, 355. 3, 15 and often. *زهرا الانجدان الرومي* *the blossom of Greek fennel*, ib. 607. 3; *قضاها حبث الزوفرا الكاشم* *Seseli* i. q. *Asa foetida*, ib. l. 4. But cf. *أهنا* Suppl. and Ar. PflN. 36 under *زونا*.

~~Λεοο~~ Σάσιμα, a town in Cappadocia,
Greg. Carm. ii. 39. 17.

𐤎𐤏𐤍𐤍 name of an idol, corrupt for Dionysos, Hist. B.V.M. 200. 20.

𐎠𐎡𐎴 (𐎠𐎡𐎴) Mar Sassan, Prot. 68. 14,
Charms 86 pen.

فملا col. 2683. the medlar. Delete
 "arsenicum rubrum" زرنیخ احمر, these words
 belong to همدوم.

ܡܠܚܐ col. 2683. Pael ܡܠܚܐ to attack.
 Part. ܡܠܚܐ; ܡܠܚܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܡܠܚܐ
 ܡܠܚܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܡܠܚܐ, Bahira 206. 16.

معدن unknown. Used to pulverize tin,
 حم معدن Chimie 36. 20.

١٢٢٢
 ١٢٢٣
 ١٢٢٤
 ١٢٢٥
 ١٢٢٦
 ١٢٢٧
 ١٢٢٨
 ١٢٢٩
 ١٢٣٠
 ١٢٣١
 ١٢٣٢
 ١٢٣٣
 ١٢٣٤
 ١٢٣٥
 ١٢٣٦
 ١٢٣٧
 ١٢٣٨
 ١٢٣٩
 ١٢٤٠
 ١٢٤١
 ١٢٤٢
 ١٢٤٣
 ١٢٤٤
 ١٢٤٥
 ١٢٤٦
 ١٢٤٧
 ١٢٤٨
 ١٢٤٩
 ١٢٥٠
 ١٢٥١
 ١٢٥٢
 ١٢٥٣
 ١٢٥٤
 ١٢٥٥
 ١٢٥٦
 ١٢٥٧
 ١٢٥٨
 ١٢٥٩
 ١٢٦٠
 ١٢٦١
 ١٢٦٢
 ١٢٦٣
 ١٢٦٤
 ١٢٦٥
 ١٢٦٦
 ١٢٦٧
 ١٢٦٨
 ١٢٦٩
 ١٢٧٠
 ١٢٧١
 ١٢٧٢
 ١٢٧٣
 ١٢٧٤
 ١٢٧٥
 ١٢٧٦
 ١٢٧٧
 ١٢٧٨
 ١٢٧٩
 ١٢٨٠
 ١٢٨١
 ١٢٨٢
 ١٢٨٣
 ١٢٨٤
 ١٢٨٥
 ١٢٨٦
 ١٢٨٧
 ١٢٨٨
 ١٢٨٩
 ١٢٩٠
 ١٢٩١
 ١٢٩٢
 ١٢٩٣
 ١٢٩٤
 ١٢٩٥
 ١٢٩٦
 ١٢٩٧
 ١٢٩٨
 ١٢٩٩
 ١٣٠٠
 ١٣٠١
 ١٣٠٢
 ١٣٠٣
 ١٣٠٤
 ١٣٠٥
 ١٣٠٦
 ١٣٠٧
 ١٣٠٨
 ١٣٠٩
 ١٣١٠
 ١٣١١
 ١٣١٢
 ١٣١٣
 ١٣١٤
 ١٣١٥
 ١٣١٦
 ١٣١٧
 ١٣١٨
 ١٣١٩
 ١٣٢٠
 ١٣٢١
 ١٣٢٢
 ١٣٢٣
 ١٣٢٤
 ١٣٢٥
 ١٣٢٦
 ١٣٢٧
 ١٣٢٨
 ١٣٢٩
 ١٣٣٠
 ١٣٣١
 ١٣٣٢
 ١٣٣٣
 ١٣٣٤
 ١٣٣٥
 ١٣٣٦
 ١٣٣٧
 ١٣٣٨
 ١٣٣٩
 ١٣٤٠
 ١٣٤١
 ١٣٤٢
 ١٣٤٣
 ١٣٤٤
 ١٣٤٥
 ١٣٤٦
 ١٣٤٧
 ١٣٤٨
 ١٣٤٩
 ١٣٥٠
 ١٣٥١
 ١٣٥٢
 ١٣٥٣
 ١٣٥٤
 ١٣٥٥
 ١٣٥٦
 ١٣٥٧
 ١٣٥٨
 ١٣٥٩
 ١٣٦٠
 ١٣٦١
 ١٣٦٢
 ١٣٦٣
 ١٣٦٤
 ١٣٦٥
 ١٣٦٦
 ١٣٦٧
 ١٣٦٨
 ١٣٦٩
 ١٣٧٠
 ١٣٧١
 ١٣٧٢
 ١٣٧٣
 ١٣٧٤
 ١٣٧٥
 ١٣٧٦
 ١٣٧٧
 ١٣٧٨
 ١٣٧٩
 ١٣٨٠
 ١٣٨١
 ١٣٨٢
 ١٣٨٣
 ١٣٨٤
 ١٣٨٥
 ١٣٨٦
 ١٣٨٧
 ١٣٨٨
 ١٣٨٩
 ١٣٩٠
 ١٣٩١
 ١٣٩٢
 ١٣٩٣
 ١٣٩٤
 ١٣٩٥
 ١٣٩٦
 ١٣٩٧
 ١٣٩٨
 ١٣٩٩
 ١٤٠٠
 ١٤٠١
 ١٤٠٢
 ١٤٠٣
 ١٤٠٤
 ١٤٠٥
 ١٤٠٦
 ١٤٠٧
 ١٤٠٨
 ١٤٠٩
 ١٤١٠
 ١٤١١
 ١٤١٢
 ١٤١٣
 ١٤١٤
 ١٤١٥
 ١٤١٦
 ١٤١٧
 ١٤١٨
 ١٤١٩
 ١٤٢٠
 ١٤٢١
 ١٤٢٢
 ١٤٢٣
 ١٤٢٤
 ١٤٢٥
 ١٤٢٦
 ١٤٢٧
 ١٤٢٨
 ١٤٢٩
 ١٤٣٠
 ١٤٣١
 ١٤٣٢
 ١٤٣٣
 ١٤٣٤
 ١٤٣٥
 ١٤٣٦
 ١٤٣٧
 ١٤٣٨
 ١٤٣٩
 ١٤٤٠
 ١٤٤١
 ١٤٤٢
 ١٤٤٣
 ١٤٤٤
 ١٤٤٥
 ١٤٤٦
 ١٤٤٧
 ١٤٤٨
 ١٤٤٩
 ١٤٥٠
 ١٤٥١
 ١٤٥٢
 ١٤٥٣
 ١٤٥٤
 ١٤٥٥
 ١٤٥٦
 ١٤٥٧
 ١٤٥٨
 ١٤٥٩
 ١٤٦٠
 ١٤٦١
 ١٤٦٢
 ١٤٦٣
 ١٤٦٤
 ١٤٦٥
 ١٤٦٦
 ١٤٦٧
 ١٤٦٨
 ١٤٦٩
 ١٤٧٠
 ١٤٧١
 ١٤٧٢
 ١٤٧٣
 ١٤٧٤
 ١٤٧٥
 ١٤٧٦
 ١٤٧٧
 ١٤٧٨
 ١٤٧٩
 ١٤٨٠
 ١٤٨١
 ١٤٨٢
 ١٤٨٣
 ١٤٨٤
 ١٤٨٥
 ١٤٨٦
 ١٤٨٧
 ١٤٨٨
 ١٤٨٩
 ١٤٩٠
 ١٤٩١
 ١٤٩٢
 ١٤٩٣
 ١٤٩٤
 ١٤٩٥
 ١٤٩٦
 ١٤٩٧
 ١٤٩٨
 ١٤٩٩
 ١٥٠٠
 ١٥٠١
 ١٥٠٢
 ١٥٠٣
 ١٥٠٤
 ١٥٠٥
 ١٥٠٦
 ١٥٠٧
 ١٥٠٨
 ١٥٠٩
 ١٥١٠
 ١٥١١
 ١٥١٢
 ١٥١٣
 ١٥١٤
 ١٥١٥
 ١٥١٦
 ١٥١٧
 ١٥١٨
 ١٥١٩
 ١٥٢٠
 ١٥٢١
 ١٥٢٢
 ١٥٢٣
 ١٥٢٤
 ١٥٢٥
 ١٥٢٦
 ١٥٢٧
 ١٥٢٨
 ١٥٢٩
 ١٥٣٠
 ١٥٣١
 ١٥٣٢
 ١٥٣٣
 ١٥٣٤
 ١٥٣٥
 ١٥٣٦

§ 84. *Cyperus, sweet sedge*, add: **مُتَبَل** Med.
 239. 6, 12, **مُتَبَل** ib. 246. 13;
 Ar. PflN. 276.

بڤڤ pl. بڤڤ berries, caperberries,
 Budge, perh. the root of *Cyperus esculentus*,
 Med. 572 ult., 587. 5, 606. 20.

جم قَبِمَ لَا هَكَى col. 2684. *to abhor*; Nest. Hérac. 103. 13. Ethpe. هَكَى *to be abhorred*, جم بَوَّاهُ هَكَاهُ G. Busâmé 13 v 13, هَكَاهُ with gloss. هَكَاهُ Hormizd 1872.

حُبِّهِمْ abhorrence, *حُبِّهِمْ* of
the detestableness of pretended
friends, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 4.

ماذا what? Ahrens and Krüger give
excrement, Anecd. Syr. iii. 212. 16.

584. 6. هَـدْمٌ (? حَمٌ) perh. هَـدْمٌ *beet-root*, Med.

ܡܕܝܢ col. 2686. end of par. *to visit*=*punish*,
 ܡܕܝܢܐ Apoc. xvii. 16 ed. Gwynn,
 who suggests ܡܕܝܢ Gr. *μίσθουσιν*, Bagst.
 ܡܕܝܢܐ Pass. part. ܡܕܝܢܐ *healed, tended*,
 ܡܕܝܢܐ A.M.B. v. 454. 16, 462. 14.
 Ethpe. ܡܕܝܢܐ *to be cared for, nursed, tended*,
 Hippoc. vi. 37.

فَعِيلٌ fem. فَعِيلَةٌ 1) adj. with لا inactive,
لا فَعِيلٌ (لا) Manichéisme 108. 1. 2) subst.
l. 15 of par. *caterer, purveyor*, add: Pet. Ib.
110. 3, 15. 3) *a visitor of the sick, a healer*,
A.M.B. v. 462. 4. Eccles. *a visitor* i. q.
chorepiscopus and periodeuta, a priest who
visited villages and monasteries as repre-
sentative of the bishop of the diocese, Takhsa
128. 20.

ھَدَا col. 2689. *hair*, ھَدَا the
eyebrows, Med. 580. 11. ھَدَا ھَدَا *palm*
fibre, Daniel 398. 13. ھَدَا *ferns*, Budge,
 but perhaps ھَدَا Med. 162. 4, 14; or for
 ھَدَا ib. 316. 8 as l. 2. ھَدَا ھَدَا add:
 τὸ ἀδίατρον, Galen. ZDMG. xxxix. 268; Med.
 198. 19.

هَدَّ denom. verb Pe. part. from هَدَّ
 hair. Shaggy, thick, هَدَّ هَدَّ
 a mountain thickly covered with trees, Ahikar
 4. Aph. هَدَّ to have the hair grow,
 هَدَّ the hair grew again on his head,
 Pallad. 151. 23.

hairy, ٥٥ حنا هذبا ١٥٥
Jos. Wolfink 17 infra.

دَقِيقٌ hair-like, capillary, *فَصَلَ* veins and arteries branch
 into capillaries, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

هَكْلٌ, f. **هَكَلَةٌ** barley. Pl. only masc.
forms, Nöld. Gr. § 81 but N.B. **وَحْدَ هَكْلٍ**
four barley corns, used as a measure, Med.
447. 7 but **هَكْلٌ** ib. 530. 19, 23; sing. **أَمْلًا**
هَكْلًا حَبٌّ قَتِيلٌ وَسَيُّلًا ll. 20. 21. A measure
of time, ib. 531. 17, 18. The passage seems
corrupt.

ܡܕܢܐ place-name col. 2692. Add: Séert, near Arzun, Chast. 14. 12.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2692. to burn. Ethpa. ܡܕܢܐ to be inflamed with love, ܡܕܢܐܐ Alexis 59. 7. Aph. ܡܕܢܐ to set fire to ܡܕܢܐܐ ܡܕܢܐܐ Jul. 51. 11; ܡܕܢܐܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 224. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2693. Add: hastily, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135. 17.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2693. conflagration, Hormizd 1273.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2694. to heap up and Ethpe. ܡܕܢܐ to be heaped together: see refs. in Dion. under ܡܕܢܐ Suppl.

ܡܕܢܐ, ܡܕܢܐ col. 2694-5, l. 14. Add: ܡܕܢܐ filled to the brim, Chimie 59. 14. Metaph. ܡܕܢܐܐ the churches will be crowded, Dion. Ined. 488. 2/3.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2696. Sepia officinalis, the cuttle-fish, Med. 92. 3, 607. 9; ܡܕܢܐܐ cuttle-bone, dentifrice, ib. 169. 21, 173. 22. Cf. ܡܕܢܐ, ܡܕܢܐ &c. col. 2618.

ܡܕܢܐܐ σφάκελος, gangrene, caries, Hippoc. vii. 46.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2696 infra. to quake for fear, ܡܕܢܐܐ the Israelites, quaking with fear, stood like a flock of sheep among the mountains, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 36. 13; ܡܕܢܐܐ ib. 71. 8, ܡܕܢܐܐ Jul. 79. 25; Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 511. 1.

ܡܕܢܐ 1) i. q. ܡܕܢܐ col. 311 and Suppl. a wine measure, Dion. 107. 21. 2) for ܡܕܢܐܐ a pillow, by metathesis, put a bat's head ܡܕܢܐܐ in thy pillow, Med. 589. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2697. Correct; the best reading is ܡܕܢܐܐ for ܡܕܢܐܐ Pers. سپهبدان Syriac pronunciation being responsible for the change of ܕ to ܐ. Spahbedh, General, Tabari 444. Cf. ܡܕܢܐܐ Erānspahbedh, Commander-in-Chief, col. 393.

ܡܕܢܐ perh. Spanish, ܡܕܢܐܐ Med. 593. 22.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2697. σπουδή, study, labour ܡܕܢܐܐ G. Arab. 24. 16.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2698. Hex. Prov. vii. 16 add: ܡܕܢܐܐ BH. in loc., ZA. xvii. 88.

ܡܕܢܐ Saponaria, Soapwort, ܡܕܢܐܐ lye, "eau de cendres", Chimie 50. 8.

ܡܕܢܐܐ Lat. speculator, an Intelligence officer, a scout, BHChr. 518. 8. Usually written ܡܕܢܐ.

ܡܕܢܐܐ to lurk, lie in wait, ܡܕܢܐܐ Dion. 123. 11. Part. ܡܕܢܐܐܐ wrath lay in wait for them, ib. 135. 2.

ܡܕܢܐܐ for ܡܕܢܐܐ asphalt, bitumen, Chimie 8. 3.

ܡܕܢܐܐ Pers. سپیداج white lead, Med. 586. 15; ܡܕܢܐܐ Chimie 5. 13, 10. 2, 25. 10, 46. 19, 47. 5, ܡܕܢܐܐ 1. 11.

ܡܕܢܐܐ denom. verb Ethpalpal conj. from ܡܕܢܐܐ to become like white lead, Chimie 100. 15.

ܡܕܢܐܐ Sphingidae, hawk-moths, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܕܢܐܐ 1) col. 2700. a ship. Pl. ܡܕܢܐܐ BHGr. i. 34. 1, ܡܕܢܐܐ express boats, mail service, Syn. Or. 19. 9. 2) f. a yellow-flowered plant like henbane, with berries, good for jaundice ܡܕܢܐܐܐ Med. 600.

ܡܕܢܐܐ f. dimin. of ܡܕܢܐܐ πλοιάριον, a little boat, A. M. B. v. 370. 5.

ܡܕܢܐ 1) usually ܡܕܢܐܐ. σφαῖρα, a ball, round mass ܡܕܢܐܐ Chimie 33. 19. 2) col. 2699. σφῦρα, a heavy hammer, A. M. B. iii. 351 n., ܡܕܢܐܐ text ib. 1. ult.

ܡܕܢܐܐ a mushroom, gloss ܡܕܢܐܐ Med. 564. 5, ܡܕܢܐܐ same gloss 576. 2.

ܡܕܢܐܐ col. 2699. Aristolochia, add refs. BHGr. i. 65. 14; Med. 50. 10, 196. 10, 198. 10, ܡܕܢܐܐ ib. 49. 7, 305. 14, 354. 12, ܡܕܢܐܐ ib. 49. 19, 264. 1, 14, 355. 8; ܡܕܢܐܐ ib. 232. 1, 242. 21.

ܡܕܢܐ, **ܡܕܢܐ** col. 2708. 17. 1) βιβλος, Act.
i. 20; add: Apoc. iii. 5, xx. 12 ter. ed. Gwynn
where Bagst. has **ܡܕܢܐ**. **ܡܕܢܐ** prob.
bound in the book of his heart, Charms 100. 5.
2) *the art of writing, script*; Syrians have
seven ways of writing, **ܡܕܢܐ**. **ܡܕܢܐ**.
ܡܕܢܐ. called Edessene **ܡܕܢܐ**.
also **ܡܕܢܐ** El. Nis. 95-73, 96.
Cf. Thes. col. 2739. 3) *letters, learning,*

ܠܚܝܬܐ Mar Bassus 11. 133;
ܠܚܝܬܐ *profane learning*, Pallad. 25. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2709. *learning, with ignorance*,
Išoyahb. 6. 22, ܠܚܝܬܐ *uneducated*,
Georg. Ar. 30. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ barber's *shears*
or *scissors*, Pallad. 128. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2710. *the quince*, BHGr.
i. 22. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ transliteration of *Spiritu*
Sancto, Charms 6 med. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ Padre.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. سفت, *to drink*, ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 566. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ σκαληνός, -ή, *scalene, with unequal*
sides sc. ܠܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 6. See
ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2718.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Great Scandia, an island at
the eastern end of Ocean, *Scandinavia*? Jac.
Edes. Hex. xxxiii. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2712. 4. *Scarus, the Parrot-*
urasse, the only ruminant among fishes,
N. Hist. vii. 4. 1, 6. 3, 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2713. *scolopendra*,
milleped, ܠܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 4 infra,
ib. 4, 5. *scolopendrium*
vulgare, hart's tongue fern, Med. 398. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m.pl. *Secundians*, followers of
ܠܚܝܬܐ *Secundus*, a disciple of Valentinus,
Coupes ii. 116.

ܠܚܝܬܐ σκευάσεις, *preparations*, Chimie
13. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2714. σκόρδιον, *Allium*
silvestre, garlic Galen. 296. 25, ܠܚܝܬܐ
Med. 51. 1, 607. 2 so correct for ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2714. *scoria, slag, dross*
ܠܚܝܬܐ Chimie
5 ult., 26. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ σκευάριον, *a utensil, vessel*, Sev.
Ant. Vit. 28. 5, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv.
546 n. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Σκορεινός, *teacher of*
Bar Daisan, El. Nis. 96, 81=ult.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2715. Chabot suggests
Arab. سقط *base, mean*, ܠܚܝܬܐ *men of low*
condition opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ Dion. 232. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ 1) *a usurer*, Dion. 107 antep.,
ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 167. 14, 232 pen.
2) *a debt*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ib.
162. 14, ult., 199. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ασκίαστος, *unshaded*, Chimie
10. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Scete, Pet. Ib. 85. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m.pl. *dwellers in Scete*, Pet. Ib.
85. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2717. ܠܚܝܬܐ *elegance*, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ Natur 20. 11. ܠܚܝܬܐ Jab.
450. 10 should be ܠܚܝܬܐ *glittering ornaments*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ χαλκός, *copper*, Chimie 2. 14.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2719. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ *animals have feet in pairs for the*
sake of equilibrium, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2719. *date*, ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ *an undated MS. and the*
date of which is missing, Syn. Or. 11. 4 af.

ܠܚܝܬܐ symmetry, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ *the evenness of handwriting*, Or. Xt.
iii. 4. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2719. *scammony, convolvulus*,
Med. 49. 2, 14, ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 50. 6, 51. 7,
15, 23, Chimie, Cambridge MS. 74 v 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ lizard of the Nile, Med. 607. 1
gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2721. Neo-Syr. *threshold*.
So correct ܠܚܝܬܐ Charms
34. 13. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 307.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2721. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to be detested*,
ܠܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 373, ܠܚܝܬܐ
ib. 387. 11, Warda 126 r. Pael ܠܚܝܬܐ *part*.
ܠܚܝܬܐ *odious*, a boy at first is apt to be
ܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ malignantly, Sev. Lett. 444. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ var. ܠܚܝܬܐ *secretarium*,
sacristy, Jo. Tell. 60. 10, 63. 5, Vit. Mon.
77. 1. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2619.

ܚܝܬ col. 2724. 2, 3 ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *the Ocean*, add: ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܬ ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Is. Nin. Chabot 8*, 14 10*.

ܚܝܬ col. 2725. *to deny* an accusation, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 363. 9. Ethpe. ܚܝܬ *to rave*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ Jos. Weinberg 24. 5.

ܚܝܬ Arab. شراب *syrup*, Chimie 36. 20.

ܚܝܬ col. 2726. (Hymn of the Soul)—an unknown place. Delete ref. to Nöld. ZDMG. xxv. (so corr. for xxx.) 679 and add his later opinion, ib. lvi. 431; Bevan's n. op. cit. 19 b.

ܚܝܬ *the inner fortress of Beit Slok* = *Kerkuk*, A.M.B. ii. 511 ult., Franšahr 21, Pers. Mart. 45.

ܚܝܬ *Sarbat*, a tributary of the Tigris, Chast. 13. 20. See ܚܝܬ Suppl. p. 35.

ܚܝܬ col. 2726. Title of the Books of Maccabees. Add: Σαββήθ σαββανέ ἔλ, Grimm Makk. xvii, Keil Makk. 22, Geiger Urschrift 205. Note by I. Löw, ZDMG. xli. 360. Cf. ed. Maclean 416. 13 and n.

ܚܝܬ col. 2726. Ethpe. ܚܝܬ *to be connected, knit together*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra. Ethpa. ܚܝܬ denom. verb from ܚܝܬ *to harness*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 417. 10.

ܚܝܬ col. 2723. Pl. ܚܝܬ *saddle-cloths, trappings worked with gold*, Sassanidi 27. 3.

ܚܝܬ *to write*, add: Ebed J. Card. 25. 11, Hormizd 1326.

ܚܝܬ a line. Add: Arab. تاريخ *date*, Liber Turris 16. 7, 20. 3, ܚܝܬ and ܚܝܬ are Easter letters, see Chronologie des S. Sanqlawaja ed. F. Müller 18, ZDMG. 1. 747.

ܚܝܬ a village at the foot of Mount Kardo, A.M.B. iii. 446. 5, Hist. Mon. i. cxxviii. n.

ܚܝܬ *deterrently*, Syn. Or. 138. 29, 140. 6.

ܚܝܬ col. 2731. 5 af. Correct ܚܝܬ τάριχος, *dried or pickled fish*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ A.M.B. v. 83. 1, ܚܝܬ Pallad. 63. 6.

ܚܝܬ for ܚܝܬ col. 2722. *Sardis*, Brook's Chron. 574. 16.

ܚܝܬ a Scythian race, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197.

ܚܝܬ adj. *fistular*, Med. 202. 11. Cf. ܚܝܬ, ܚܝܬ, ܚܝܬ &c.

ܚܝܬ Pers. سروش "*the Obedient*" an angel, Sacred Books of the East, xxxvii. 21. 8 nn. 2, 3. With alchemists a name for whitened copper, ܚܝܬ Chimie 3. 7, 6. 7, *cuivre (saroeh)* ib. 260 n. 2, 266. 16.

ܚܝܬ col. 2732. pass. part. pl. f. ܚܝܬ *adulteresses*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 165. 14 gloss ܚܝܬ. Ethpe. ܚܝܬ *to be spoiled, corrupt*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ *the seed rotted under the snow*, Dion. 57. 16.

ܚܝܬ *viciously*, Ephr. Ref. i. 67. 15.

ܚܝܬ *predicate*, BH Gr. i. 52. 8.

ܚܝܬ col. 2738. *to prick, scratch*. Add: *to delineate, draw*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ *he drew the sign of the Cross on the wall*, Mar Kardag 24. 7. Pass. part. ܚܝܬ *written about, mentioned*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ Ebed J. Card. 21. 6.

ܚܝܬ col. 2739. 5, 6 of par. a line. *Cursive, Jacobite, or Maronite script*, Duval Gram. § 9, Nöld. Gr. i., El. Nis. 96. 1. Cf. ܚܝܬ Suppl.

ܚܝܬ col. 2739. *crab*. Add: BH Gr. i. 22. 20. Pl. ܚܝܬ *kinds of crabs and crayfish*, Chimie 6. 17. L. 4 of par. *Cancer*, a sign of the Zodiac, Med. 443–522, its colour is ܚܝܬ ib. 503. 19, its country i. e. that over which it has influence, ܚܝܬ *Armenia*, ib. 504. 1. L. 6 of par. correct ܚܝܬ for ܚܝܬ and cf. col. 3001. L. 8 of par. the disease *cancer*, Hippoc. vi. 37; ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ Med. 524. 10, 11; pl. ib. 48. 21, 50. 1 and often.

ܚܝܬ *crab-like*, ܚܝܬ ܚܝܬ N. Hist. vii. 6. 6 infra.

ܚܝܬ see ܚܝܬ.

ܡܝܢܝܐ = ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2740. a red basic salt, Chimie 5. 8 trad. 10 n. 10. Pers. اسرنج or سرنج σιρικόν or σηρικόν, red lead, minium, ib. 2. 7, 14. 8, 51. 14, Med. 607. 1; ܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܝܢܝܐ; cinnabar, minium, 1. 6.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2740. to adhere, stick of food, ܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܝܢܝܐ kinds of food which stick fast, clog, Med. 269. 16.

ܡܝܢܝܐ. Add: clogging, ܡܝܢܝܐ Med. 189. 23; adhering, sticking ܡܝܢܝܐ ib. 216. 21, 218. 2, 277. 24.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2741. 2) a burr, add: ܡܝܢܝܐ the water-burr or burr reed, growing in Libya, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

ܡܝܢܝܐ i. q. ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2741. Pers. سرخس Pteris aquilina, the brake fern, Med. 215. 5, 430. 4.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2742. Pers. سمره, سمرج Atriplex hortensis, orach ܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܝܢܝܐ Med. 607. 5, Ar. PflN. 337.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2743. ܡܝܢܝܐ a eunuch, add: metaph. to abstain ܡܝܢܝܐ Gaza MS. 218 a, Maclean.

ܡܝܢܝܐ pass. part. ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2744. slit, fissile, ܡܝܢܝܐ the wings of birds opp. ܡܝܢܝܐ membranaceous wings of bats, Natur 35. 14.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2754. Ar. شرب to drink. 1) to sip, sup, Med. 566. 16, 567. 15, 573. 10. ܡܝܢܝܐ corr. ܡܝܢܝܐ foods which contract and block the exit of the rectum, Med. 46. 6. Ethpe. ܡܝܢܝܐ to be sucked, swallowed ܡܝܢܝܐ Med. 181. 11.

ܡܝܢܝܐ soft moist food, slops ܡܝܢܝܐ Med. 181. 5.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2746. Delete "naves". The word is a miswriting of ܡܝܢܝܐ cuttlefish.

ܡܝܢܝܐ i. q. ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2746. Sarpedon, Arist. Apol. ܡܝܢܝܐ.

ܡܝܢܝܐ, ܡܝܢܝܐ, i. q. ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2747. Σέραπης, -idos, Serapis, Gest. Alex. 69. 18; ܡܝܢܝܐ ib. 70. 16, 71. 13, ܡܝܢܝܐ l. 16, ܡܝܢܝܐ ll. 1, 3.

ܡܝܢܝܐ the Serapeum of Alexandria, Epiph. 20 ult.

ܡܝܢܝܐ and ܡܝܢܝܐ names of a mountain, Anecd. Syr. iii. 52. 4, 53. 6, 13.

ܡܝܢܝܐ Kurdish سَرسال New Year, the 4th of Nisan, ܡܝܢܝܐ Mt. Singar 32. 2, 6.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2750. a cirrus, feathery cloud, Dion. 133. 5.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2751. cotton waste, ܡܝܢܝܐ A. M. B. iii. 273; waste, refuse, ܡܝܢܝܐ Anecd. Syr. iv. 77. 6.

ܡܝܢܝܐ a comb. pl. ܡܝܢܝܐ BHGr. i. 34. 2. ܡܝܢܝܐ what? Med. 259. 8, perhaps a membrane over the heart, cf. ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2752, and just below.

ܡܝܢܝܐ (ܡܝܢܝܐ) the Pectinidae or scallop shells, N. Hist, vii. 2. 2.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2752. mesenteric veins, Med. 267. 9; ܡܝܢܝܐ ib. 329, 1.

ܡܝܢܝܐ under ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2751. the metatarsal bones, the instep, ܡܝܢܝܐ his right instep, A. M. B. i. 361. 5.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2752. one who can be emptied, Hormizd 274 with ref. to Phil. ii. 6.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2753. σαρκοκόλλα, a Persian gum, ܡܝܢܝܐ Chimie 7. 10; ܡܝܢܝܐ Med. 61. 1, 5, 15, 84. 1, 85. 1, 3. Cf. ܡܝܢܝܐ.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2753. Mohammedanism, Jac. Edes. Can. 28. 11.

ܡܝܢܝܐ Pers. سرکین, Arab. سرقين, dung, ܡܝܢܝܐ Chimie 41. 5, 79. 5, WZKM. viii. 365.

ܡܝܢܝܐ name of a village, an important centre of Magianism, Jab. 240. 4.

ܡܝܢܝܐ see above.

ܡܝܢܝܐ col. 2755. ܡܝܢܝܐ winter quarters, Jab. 131 med. and often.

ܠܚܡܐ the winter plant, perh. *Eranthis hyemalis*, winter hellebore, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Med. 575. 20.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2756. to shut oneself up, ܠܚܡܐ unless I had secluded myself entirely, Pallad. 675. 14. Pa. ܠܚܡܐ to conceal, cover up, bury, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Pallad. 88. 6, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ they laid in the earth and covered over, l. 7. Ethpa. ܠܚܡܐ col. 2758 end of par. The quotation from BB.

about ܠܚܡܐ the heron is to be found in Natur 34. 13.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2758. The second canonical hour of service (cf. ܠܚܡܐ) Jac. i. q. ܠܚܡܐ Nest. compline, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 51 a 11, 57 b 2, 59 b 5.

ܠܚܡܐ Arab. سعتير thyme, m.pl. a medicine for the throat, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Med. 162. 3. Cf. ܠܚܡܐ.

ܠܚܡܐ f. a shelter or hiding place, Dion 152. 5.

ܠܚܡܐ

ܠܚܡܐ m.pl. for ܠܚܡܐ wild asses, Georg. Arab. 31. 5.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2762. Act. part. ܠܚܡܐ to thicken, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ till it becomes rather stiffer than honey, JAOS. xx. 188; ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ dense, stupid, But. Sap. Econ. 11. 3 infra.

ܠܚܡܐ fem. i. q. ܠܚܡܐ a wood, Hist. Mon. i. 339. 8.

ܠܚܡܐ m. dimin. of ܠܚܡܐ. a thicket of reeds, Hist. Mon. i. 159.

ܠܚܡܐ m. thickness. The solid part of arsenic, Chimie 42. 3.

ܠܚܡܐ in the gross, Georg. Arab. 13. 22.

ܠܚܡܐ m. thickness, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ as thick as a cord, Dion. 133. 2.

ܠܚܡܐ pl. ܠܚܡܐ thick darkness, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, Odes of Solomon, ii. 231.

ܠܚܡܐ (ܠܚܡܐ) metaph. deepseated, heavy sorrow, Jab. 6. 4.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2766 infra. 3) to make, appoint to an office, add: with ܠܚܡܐ to make a man governor, Arab. عمل, Dion. 26. 6. Act. part. ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ it has taken place, the result is achieved, Chimie 18. 3; ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ locum tenentes, representatives, Anecd. Syr. iii. 326. 11, 12. Col. 2767 supra. With ܠܚܡܐ to become, to do, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Ref. Ephr. ii. 76. 5. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܐ with ܠܚܡܐ uncreate,

Takhsa 44, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, la qualité de l'incrétation, Manichéisme 98. 2, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, ib. 1. 5. Aph. ܠܚܡܐ add: to prompt, induce, Georg. Arab. 12. 7. Ettaph. ܠܚܡܐ col. 2771. end of par. to be possessed, bono sensu ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Hormizd 1355. Palp. ܠܚܡܐ to subjugate, wild elephants N. Hist. vii. 4. 3; tyrants endeavour ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, ib. Pol. 1. 3 infra.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2773, 3 af. i. q. ܠܚܡܐ f. goods, property, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, Chron. Min. 258. 8, A.M.B. v. 434. 2, Dion. 40. 16, 52. 1. Effect, proof, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, Pallad. 75. 17, 21; pen. 76. 2.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2776. Add: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ πυργοποιία, the construction of the tower = the teaching of Nestorius, Sev. Ant. Vit. 330. 11.

ܠܚܡܐ 'Abd Šuk, name on a mosaic tombstone, Flor. Vogüé 234. 10.

ܠܚܡܐ pr.n.m. 'Abušta, eighteenth bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 65 pen., ZDMG. xliii. 401. 15. Cf. ܠܚܡܐ and ܠܚܡܐ Pers. Mart. n. 810.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2781. Pael ܠܚܡܐ metaph. to increase, enlarge, ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Brev. Chald. ܠܚܡܐ.

ܠܚܡܐ denseness. Add: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ serried ranks of battle, Josephus vi. 5. 4.

ܠܚܡܐ pr.n.m. i. q. ܠܚܡܐ A.M.B. ii. 50. 11, 13.

ܫܠܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Ar. عبيدة, Ubaida, Brooks Chr. 574 ult., ܫܠܝܬܐ ib. 875. 1.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2783. Add: *to surpass*; the size of the snakes in India ܫܠܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

ܫܠܝܬܐ in passing, cursorily, Pet. Ib. 20. 3, Sev. Lett. 323. 2; *superficially, incidentally*, Nest. Hérac. 18. 8, 169. 3.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2787. *evasion* by quibbling, betrayal, ܫܠܝܬܐ Pléroph. 14. 5, 16. 10.

ܫܠܝܬܐ read ܫܠܝܬܐ blind, ܫܠܝܬܐ S. George 24 a, 4 af.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2787. ܫܠܝܬܐ the limits of figures, Probus 90. 15, 93 ult., ܫܠܝܬܐ ib. 94 ult., logic. ܫܠܝܬܐ both extremes, ib. 107. 6.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2788. Spic. Syr. correct ܫܠܝܬܐ manhood, Nöld. WZKM. xii 355.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2789. Add: *issue, conduit*, ܫܠܝܬܐ a gutter for filth, Ephr. Ref. i. 126. 6. ܫܠܝܬܐ a period of transition from ordinary life to the monastic, Is. Nin. B. 126. 19, ܫܠܝܬܐ ib.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2709. 5 af. a hymn, Brev. Ant. i. 81 a 8, 86 b 3, 91 b 4, ܫܠܝܬܐ 96 b 13.

ܫܠܝܬܐ swerving from the right way, Pléroph. 13. 11 = ܫܠܝܬܐ surpassing comprehension, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 2.

ܫܠܝܬܐ name of a Persian Christian, Jab. 410. 12, i. q. ܫܠܝܬܐ ib. 232. 10.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2791. 'Abshai, pr.n.m. on a mosaic tombstone, Flor. Vogüé 234 ter.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2793. Parel ܫܠܝܬܐ add: *to roll away*, VHH. Mark xv. 46, xvi. 3, 4, other versions have ܫܠܝܬܐ; ܫܠܝܬܐ Theod. Mops. on Jo. xi. 38.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2795. 5 of par. a fomentation, Med. 301. 22, 316. 7.

ܫܠܝܬܐ dimin. a little ball, Anecd. Syr. v. 77. 12.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2796. 1) *to lie*, ܫܠܝܬܐ the dust wherein the dead lie, Ephr.

ed. Lamy iii. 239. Ethpe. ܫܠܝܬܐ to be cast down, add: ܫܠܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 360 n. 2.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2797. 3 of par. For "Sanct. Vit." read "A.M.B. v. 269. 14."

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2797. solid, massive, BH. on Gen. i. 21; ܫܠܝܬܐ Knös Chrest. 116. 5. Metaph. heavy, toilsome, ܫܠܝܬܐ Pallad. 169. 1, Anecd. Syr. ii. 61. 8.

ܫܠܝܬܐ i. q. ܫܠܝܬܐ weightiness, ܫܠܝܬܐ An. Syr. 120. 2.

ܫܠܝܬܐ thickness, bulkiness of fishes, ܫܠܝܬܐ Natur 52. 4, 7, 53. 6.

ܫܠܝܬܐ m. col. 2789. m. the sting of a scorpion, Med. 25. 14.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2801. m. a festival, add: ܫܠܝܬܐ festivals of Our Lord, opp. ܫܠܝܬܐ Saints' days, Takhsa 78. 17; Brev. Chald. i. 32. 4 af. often ellipt. ܫܠܝܬܐ Holy days, ib. 25. 6.

ܫܠܝܬܐ m.pl. not from ܫܠܝܬܐ but from ܫܠܝܬܐ as ܫܠܝܬܐ from ܫܠܝܬܐ, Brockelmann, ZDMG. lxii. 391 in loc., clerics, ecclesiastics, Vit. Monoph. 90. 17.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2804. a pad or plug of cotton wool, ܫܠܝܬܐ Med. 101. 21, 102. 11, 103. 20, 104. 7, 22, for the womb, 325. 10 so corr. for ܫܠܝܬܐ.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2804. Aph. ܫܠܝܬܐ to snatch, ܫܠܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 34; ܫܠܝܬܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 141. 21; to slash off, ܫܠܝܬܐ id. ed. Lamy iii. 305 pen.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2806. παροξυσμός, attack of illness, Hippoc. i. 9. 11, 18, ii. 13, iv. 30.

ܫܠܝܬܐ alien, add: ܫܠܝܬܐ the troubled and alien condition of pilgrimage, Jab. 475. 6.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2807. deliverance, ܫܠܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 225.

ܫܠܝܬܐ and ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2807. wood pigeon, Anecd. Syr. iv. 83. 5.

ܫܠܝܬܐ col. 2808. pr.n.m. 'Adi, ref. Or. Xt. ii. 415 med., ܫܠܝܬܐ ib. infra, scribes of MSS. Syr. 26 and 27, Bibl. Nationale, Paris.

ح.د Arab. عدل to decide justly, apportion equally. Pael ح.د to assess, estimate ق.م. ح.د Dion. 148. 2, 9. Ethpa. ح.د to be disputed, ح.د Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 7. 7.

ح.د a censor, assessor of taxes, Dion. 121. 20, 147. 21, 148 ter.

ح.د f. name of a demon, see ح.د Suppl. above.

ح.د col. 2810. census, WZKM. x. 165, refs. Dion. 10. 20, 11. 5, 12. 1.

ح.د Ethpa. ح.د to be delighted with, take delight in, Tekkaf 66.

ح.د m. pl. dainties, delicacies, Hist. Mon. i. 373. 1.

ح.د col. 2811. N.B. ح.د لا ح.د ح.د v. 22. 11, Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 12. Col. 2812. 15. Rit. the three night services, add ref. ح.د Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 59 b antep., 60 a sexies, 64 b 16, ii. 541 a 12, 13, 564 b 18, 581 a 11, 13.

ح.د col. 2813. a lock of hair, add : ح.د Stud. Sin. iv. 11. 1. A wad of wool, ح.د Med. 411. 16, 18.

ح.د Mount Edrai near Alqosh, Hormizd 1397. Cf. ح.د Pers. Mart. 21 and col. 2815.

ح.د col. 2815. m. *Saponaria officinalis*, ح.د Med. 607. 17, ح.د ib. 313. 12; it. ib. 390. 1, 398. 9, 429. 18; Ar. PflN. 244, f.

ح.د Ethpe. ح.د col. 2817. 3) to be mentioned ح.د the (afore-)mentioned, Vit. Mon. 10. 19. Pa. ح.د to mention, remind, ح.د : ح.د : he who is mindful needs not to be reminded, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 4/3 af., ib. pen., 33. 1. Pass. part. ح.د Abishag the Shulammitte ح.د is mentioned in it, BH. on Cant. Cant. Proem.

ح.د col. 2819. remembrance, reflection, ح.د a little reflection has brought to our mind, Pallad. 38. 7. ح.د mindful, Natur 11. 15.

ح.د commemorative, ح.د ح.د ح.د ح.د Or. Xt. i. 335, note 2; ح.د But. Sap. Theol. 6. 1.

ح.د recapitulatory, De Astrolabe ed. Nau 86.

ح.د col. 2820. f. recapitulation, ح.د "rappel en abrégé", R.O.C. xv. 241.

ح.د to be excited with lust. Add : ح.د those who argue madly, BH. Stories 30. 159.

ح.د n.pr.m. Ubael, Ahikar 58. 12.

ح.د col. 2825. Pael ح.د pass. part. fem. rare ح.د we are accustomed, Sev. Lett. 17 pen.

ح.د col. 2826 infra. m. custom. Add : ح.د his friends, Sev. Ant. Vit. 240. 9. ح.د the vernacular, Merx, Hist. Gram. 172. 1.

ح.د vulgarly, according to usage, ح.د El. Tirhan 3 ult.

ح.د with لا contracted? ح.د unusual and unnatural changes, Jab. 148. 11.

ح.د col. 2827. particle again, indeed. Add : ح.د Pallad. 21. 9; A.M.B. v. 13. 20, 34. 13, 55. 7, QdhamW. 185. 6. ح.د Bar Penk. 46. 5, 65. 3. Cf. Nöld. ZDMG. xxii. 485, xl. 725. The quotation from K. col. 2827. 4 af. to col. 2828. 6 ending ح.د is from BHGr. i. 162. 21.

ح.د col. 2828. Audi, founder of the sect of the ح.د Coupes ii. 132. 9.

ح.د monastery of the Audianites at Rome, A.M.B. v. 291. 15, Bedj. corrects to ح.د.

ح.د col. 2829. 2. Al 'Uzza, one of the two chief goddesses of the Arabs; she was worshipped at Hira, Tabari 171, Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 11, ح.د Bahira 203. 10, 11, Is. Ant. i. 210. 14, Nöld. ZDMG. xli. 710; BB. under ح.د col. 326.

حَدْرُ col. 2829. Add: i.q. **حدرا** col. 144 and **حدرا** col. 1003. *Hedysarum alhagi*, camel's thorn, Ar. PflN. 146. 282. DBB. 483. 5 af. gloss to **حدرا** Ps. lxxxiii. 13, **حدرا** WZKM. ix. 209. 20.

حدرا col. 2831. f. *hindrance*, **حدرا** and **حدرا** nodes in grass stems serve to hinder moisture from being pressed upward, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

حدرا col. 2832 ult. *the foetus*, *εμβρυον*, add: Hippoc. iv. 1, v. often. **حدرا** *euphorbia*, *spurge*, so-called because cattle eating too much were hindered in bringing forth, Galen. xiii. 268, 270 ap. BB. col. 2355. 9, **حدرا** the same, col. 86.

حدرا cols. 2185, 2834. *place*, *abode*, *limbo*. m. pl. **حدرا** Ephr. Ref. i. 161. 26, **حدرا** ii. 160. 21, 164. 36, **حدرا** ib. 204. 45.

حدرا, **حدرا** see under **حدرا**.

حدرا col. 2835. *to double*, *to gain*, act. part. m. pl. **حدرا** Th. Mops. 206. 19 on Jo. ix. 3.

حدرا col. 2836. *a swoon*, *λιποθυμία*, Hippoc. i. 22, **حدرا** *Med.* 271. 22, 274. 5, 11, **حدرا** ib. 281. 11.

حدرا collective *twigs*, *sprigs*, *foliage*, add: **حدرا** *Med.* 303. 3, 14, **حدرا** *ib.* 115. 17. *A thicket*, *a bed of reeds*, **حدرا** *A.M.B.* iii. 387. 7 = Hist. Mon. cxxvi. gloss **حدرا**.

حدرا *to press*, **حدرا** Hormizd 2995.

حدرا Aph. *col.* 2838. i.q. *Peal to loathe*, **حدرا** *colophon*, A.D. 1470, R.O.C. 1912, 88 Syr. 3.

حدرا a disease of the soul, *acedia*, *boredom*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

حدرا col. 2840. *sadness*, with suff. **حدرا** Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 495. 5.

حدرا m. pl. i.q. **حدرا** col. 2840. *Uqailites*, a robber tribe in the desert of the Euphrates, El. Nis. Chron. 221, 11, 222. 21, 233. 20, **حدرا** ib. 226. 19.

حدرا I. **حدرا** col. 2841. *blind*. Add: **حدرا** *an alembic without a head*, Chimie 33. 20. *The caecum*, a part of the great intestine, Hebr. iv. 215, 259, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

حدرا II col. 2842. Pa. **حدرا** *to rouse*, *stimulate*, infin. **حدرا** Med. 262. 10.

حدرا col. 2845. *insomnia*, Med. 538. 15.

حدرا l. 5 of par. - With **حدرا** *invitatorium*, part of Nocturns, Brev. Ant. ii. 342 b 16; 381 a med., 419 a 15.

حدرا III col. 2845. Pael **حدرا** *to raid*, *plunder*, **حدرا** Dion. 132. 4.

حدرا see **حدرا**.

حدرا see **حدرا**.

حدرا from **حدرا**. m. pl. *ottomans* i.e. *Turkish coins*, given for a manuscript in the year 1555, Journ. As. 1907, 355.

حدرا col. 2848. *a goat*. Place under **حدرا** col. 2934.

حدرا col. 2850. Ethpa. **حدرا** *to be patient*, ref. **حدرا** *let him not cease to endure*, Is. Nin. 8. v. 3.

حدرا col. 2851. *bravely*, Işoyahb 10. 10.

حدرا f. *abstinence*, **حدرا** *Sev. Lett.* 490. 9.

حدرا for **حدرا**, Med. 607. 17. *Sarcocolla*; see **حدرا** for other spellings.

حدرا col. 2852. *woven stuff*, **حدرا** *Pallad.* 390. 19. *The clash of battle*, **حدرا** *Sev. Lett.* 500. 7; **حدرا** *A.M.B.* v. 598. 9. L. 10 of par. predicates are **حدرا** *compound*, as **حدرا** or **حدرا** *simple*, as **حدرا**. Jac. Edes. in Arist. 22. 3, 4 ff., 24. 16. 19.

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ *intricate relation*, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ Georg. Arab. 25. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2854. *a hoarse voice*, Med. 182. 16, 607. 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *hoarseness*, ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 181. 12.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2854. 21 of par. *the anus*. Refs. Hippoc. vii. 36, Med. 570. 7, 16.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2856. *to abolish*. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐ Pharaoh swept his heart clear of uprightness, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 296. 8. Cf. Aph.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *a destroyer*, ܡܕܢܚܐ *wrath and anger* destroy those against whom they are whetted, Sev. Lett. 227. 17; ܡܕܢܚܐ Greg. Carm. 1. 4. 22.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *to find great difficulty*, slave and master ܡܕܢܚܐ But. Sap. Pol. 1. 2. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܚܐ same ܡܕܢܚܐ I labour to relate, Pallad. 139. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2859. *the thigh*. Original meaning, *bone*, Nöld. Z.A. xxi. 152 n. 2. Cf. proverb ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ (dead) bones bring forth worms, Jab. 194. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2860. 1) *to return*, of the tides, Natur 46. 4. Rit. *to repeat the responses* ܡܕܢܚܐ Brev. Chald. i. 31. 14, 36. 16, 37. 16, 59. 13 and often. 3) *to put on*. Imper. ܡܕܢܚܐ *be enwrapped in peace*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 495. Aph. ܡܕܢܚܐ 1) *to cover*, clothe, ܡܕܢܚܐ the Tree of Life is filled and covered with blessings, Manichéisme 70, ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 102. 3. N.B. ܡܕܢܚܐ nor did he pass round a single cup of wine, Pallad. 461. 4. 2) *to return*, ܡܕܢܚܐ he turned to go away, Chron. Min. 332. 26.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2862. m. *return*, ܡܕܢܚܐ N. Hist. viii. 3. 4. *ὑποστροφή*, a relapse, Hippoc. ii. 12.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *the putting on of clothing*, ܡܕܢܚܐ But. Sap. Isag. 2. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2863. *to rise as fumes*, add: metaph. ܡܕܢܚܐ the dust rises

like vapour from the earth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197; ܡܕܢܚܐ her lamentations rise up, ib. 283. Aph. ܡܕܢܚܐ add: *to cense*, ܡܕܢܚܐ cense the mandrake, Med. 596. 5. Ettaph. ܡܕܢܚܐ to be censed ܡܕܢܚܐ Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 52 a 3 af., b 3, 5. To be burnt as incense, ܡܕܢܚܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ cedar oil, add: Med. 583. 11, 18, 23, ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 553. 11, 584. 4, ܡܕܢܚܐ gloss to ܡܕܢܚܐ, Chimie 7. 11, to ܡܕܢܚܐ l. 15; 100. 21.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2835. ܡܕܢܚܐ *snuff*, Hippoc. v. 46, ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 290. 18.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2865. *woe*, ܡܕܢܚܐ to cry woe upon, Jul. 10. 6, 11, 30. 1, 32. 4 and very often.

ܡܕܢܚܐ perh. for ܡܕܢܚܐ included, ܡܕܢܚܐ "comprise dans le t'adil," any shop not included in the census list was confiscated, Dion. 122. 10. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ for ܡܕܢܚܐ I have entered, ib. 186. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ a spring, names compounded with: ܡܕܢܚܐ Ain Ger, Brook's Chr. 573. 14, 581 n. 7. ܡܕܢܚܐ Ain Dulbe or Dilebb, a village near Maaltha, Narses, Pref. 41. ܡܕܢܚܐ Ain Dekla in Beit Garmai, Chast. 5 ult. ܡܕܢܚܐ Ain Siphni, E.-Syr. bpric., 15 kil. north of Mosul, Syn. Or. 665; 110 ult., Pers. Mart. 197; ZDMG: xliii. 404. 10; ܡܕܢܚܐ Aina Sritha, M.Z. 209. 8. ܡܕܢܚܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ a monastery in Beit 'Arbaye, Patr. Or. iii. i. 29. 5, 30. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 2868. Aldebaran, the chief star in the constellation Taurus, ܡܕܢܚܐ But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 6.

ܡܕܢܚܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܡܕܢܚܐ. Ethpa. ܡܕܢܚܐ to be regarded, respected, ܡܕܢܚܐ in education let not a settled time for play be regarded as despicable, But. Sap. Econ. ii. 2. ܡܕܢܚܐ let them be acknowledged, respected, El. Nis. Chron. 71. 18.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2871. of a fountain; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ fasting is a source of all the virtues, Is. Nin. Chab. 80. 12.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ illusion, hallucination, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 47. 13.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2875. to complain with ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 481. 19.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2887. prep. end of par. 1. add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ I owe thee, Hist. Mon. i. 170. 10, 16, 19.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2878. 10 of par. accidental, add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ a casual or external matter, opp. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 19. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2879. entrance, add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ entering in, withdrawing into the mind opp. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ an external hindering body, But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ entering in opp. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ emptiness; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. 1, sect. iv.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ pastor. Add: leader of the choir, choragus ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Brev. Ant. i. 8. 5.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2881. delete "i.q. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ" and add: αἰτιατικόν, causal, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ a sound is causal of = causes the vibration of the nerve of the ear, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ bringing up, vomiting, Med. 268. 4, 7. Col. 2882, 7. Rit. Entrance 1) the first day of the ܡܚܕܝܬܐ called ܡܚܕܝܬܐ which is the fourth Sunday before Advent. On this day the congregation move from the summer chapel i.e. an open court, to the nave of the Church for daily prayers, Maclean. 2) (rare) Palm Sunday.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Pael ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2883. to lift off, take off, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Med. 142. 22, 146. 15. Pass. part. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ super-excellent, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Sassanidi 12. 19.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2891. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ thy Highness, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 521.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2892. sublimity ܡܚܕܝܬܐ of arguments, Iṣoyahb 7. 1.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ or ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2895. a skin, bladder, add: a bellows, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Chimie 240 n. 4. A leathern bottle, BH. Stories ZDMG. xl. 447.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ and ܡܚܕܝܬܐ a vision seen on waking, add: pl. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. i. 35. 14; with suff. 1 pl. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ in our waking vision, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 87. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ i.q. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 202. Elijah, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Bahira 207. 14 pen. but ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ib. 209. 3, 16.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Pael ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2896. to rejuvenate, renew the youth, add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ in sound health and youthful vigour, Sev. Lett. 157. 5 af., ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ gardeners restore the vigour of trees by pruning, G. Busâmé 2 b 17. Rit. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ to repeat the second half of the doxology, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ they say, For ever and ever and continue, Brev. Chald. i. 26. 8, 27. 21, 31. 1, 56 infra, 59. 7, 13, 21, 64. 8, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ they repeat For ever and ever after a psalm, Takhsa 135. 12. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Eleazar confronted evils and hardships with youthful vigour, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11. 14.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2896. dimin. of ܡܚܕܝܬܐ, a youthful bachelor, Sev. Gr. 47 r.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2898. 1) Rit. ellipt. for ܡܚܕܝܬܐ For ever and ever, In Saecula saeculorum i.e. the second part of the doxology; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ to repeat the doxology, QdhamW. 47. 7, 17, 48. 4, 20, 49. 16; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ from Advent to Epiphany, In Saecula is said, Brev. Chald. i. 10. 15, 20; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ from Lent to Whit-Sunday the clause For ever and ever is not said after the Royal Anthem nor at the Evening Anthem, ib. 11. 3, QdhamW. 124. 14; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ every week of the Apostles In Saecula is said, ib. 1. 16, 125 ter, Brev. Chald. i. 11. 5, 11, 19, 26. 2) the world, l. 14 of par. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ man is called the microcosm, N. B. without ܡܚܕܝܬܐ, Apol. Arist. 8. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2901. *eternally, for ever and ever*, add refs. But. Sap. Theol. 5. 4, Eth. 1. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ compounded with ܬܐ to, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *eternal repose*, Hist. B.V.M. 100. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ (?) a monastery, Doc. Mon. 218. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Ar. علف *to feed*. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ pl. f. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *fattened fowls*. Chron. Min. 378. 26.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2902. Delete the article and cf. the passage from Geop. in Anecd. Syr. iv. 101. 20 where ܠܚܡܝܢܐ is given for ܠܚܡܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *tough*, as the sinews of a camel, Natur 18 ult.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ f. morbid growth obstructing the wind-pipe, nostrils, or bowels, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Med. 204. 14, 18, 314. 18, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, ib. 563. 14. Pl. f. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *locks or the wards of a lock*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Gest. Alex. 268. 12.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2905. *to blind*. Ethpa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to be blinded*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Patr. Or. iii. i. 112. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2906. 21 of par. *to penetrate*, add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *pelting rain i.e. violent rain which does not sink into the ground*, BH. on Prov. 28. 3. Pa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to immerse*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *the priest baptizes and immerses the child*, A.M.B. v. 625. 9.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ an undergarment, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Jac. Edes. Manichéisme 100 note 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ like unbaptized heathen, Syn. Or. 180. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2910. *to grow dark*; add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *its sight grows dim*, Natur 22. 16. N.B. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *evening drew on, and it was difficult to see*, A.M.B. iii. 306. Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to obscure*,

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Med. 37. 17; metaph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *time has not obscured the heroism*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 10. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ f. *dimness*, add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *blunting of the senses*, Med. 29. 11.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ i.q. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ and ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2912. a village near Arbil, Jab. 192. 8, 195. 8. Now ܠܚܡܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2912. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 208. 12, Hamilton and Brooks 157. note 5 translate "a native of 'Amkhoru'" but say it should be an adjective; Ahrens and Krüger 109. 8 and n. correct ܠܚܡܝܢܐ and supply of *Amid*.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2913, l. 5 of par. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *the patient*, add refs. Med. 18. 12, 24. 19. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Journ. As. 1896, 122 = ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *toilsome labours*, Narses 6 n. Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to vex, harass*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Mar Kardag 7. 16. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Jab. 7. 13 corr. as n. Peal ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to cultivate his soul*.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *painstaking, diligent*, Hist. Mon. i. 101.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *wearily, painfully*, Is. Nin. B. 207. 4.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *Monday work-a-day*, Lexx. under ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 4469.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2914. Arab. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *an official, governor*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Dion. 33. 8, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. 127. 21 and often.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ dimin. of ܠܚܡܝܢܐ m. *a little task*, Georg. Arab. 37. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2914. *business*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Charms 19. 5 af., ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *his turnover may reach 30 or 60 or 100 per cent*, ib. 20. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2915. *to shut the eyes*; metaph. *to shut out, preclude*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Or. Xt. v. 102. 69.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *a mouthful, morsel* usually of bread.
Add: *a morsel, bolus* of a medicine thickened
with honey, Med. 306. 7.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2916. *to be deep*. Pael ܬܚܝܬܐ
to imbue deeply, add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *of faith*
deeply implanted the foundation stands firm,
Babai 2 b 7 af. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ Is. Nin. Chab. 96. 9. Aph.
ܬܚܝܬܐ *to deepen, make deep*, the lions digging
St. Paul's grave ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 571 pen.

ܬܚܝܬܐ 2) *lowland, valley*, add: ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *the Valley of Antioch, Al 'Amak*, ten
miles from Mar'ash, Brook's Chron. 572 pen.,
581 n. 1, ZA. xxii. 377.

ܬܚܝܬܐ Act. part. ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2919. add:
ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *villagers were called*
grave-dwellers because they knew not the
pleasures of city life, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *all her life she was without a*
habitation, Pallad. 203. 21.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2920. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, Apoc. vi. 10, viii. 13,
xi. 10 ed. Gwynn, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
Bagst.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2921. *dwelling*. ἡ παροίκησις,
Hex. Ex. xii. 4 ed. Lag. End of par.
cohabitation, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *mariages concubinaires*,
Nau on Sev. Ant. Vit. R.O.C. iv. 568 med.

ܬܚܝܬܐ for ܬܚܝܬܐ *Emir*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
Dion. 138. 15. For ܬܚܝܬܐ *perfect*, ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 27. 5.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
Omar Ibn Khattāb, Khaliph, Chast. 64. 16.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2924. Chem. a name for mercury,
Chimie 10. 4, 15. 4, 25. 6. Cf. ܬܚܝܬܐ.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *cloud-laden*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 3. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ add: *Karaites*, named after the
founder of the sect, Löw ZDMG. xlv. 702.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2924. With ܬܚܝܬܐ, ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *if you respond to my desire*,
Išoyahb 51. 12.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2927. *a response, antiphon*,
first verse of an anthem, refs. Brev. Chald.
i. 58. 9, 315. 10. Pl. Hist. Mon. i. 142,
ii. 293 n.

ܬܚܝܬܐ τροπάριον, *a short hymn*, Or. Xt.
ii. 215, iv. 206, 207. *An anthem, stanza of*
an anthem, Takhsa 66. 16 pl. ܬܚܝܬܐ 1. 9,
ܬܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 293 n. *A response*,
ܬܚܝܬܐ Bar. Sal. in Lit. 79. 17, 18.
The anthems sung during the Liturgy are:—
ܬܚܝܬܐ sung after the reading of the
Gospel; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem of the Bema*, q.v.,
sung during the communion of the laity by
those outside the sanctuary; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem*
of the sanctuary, sung in the first part of the
Liturgy, Takhsa 2. 17, 3. 2; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem*
of the Mysteries, sung after the elements have
been placed on the table, ib. 7. 13, 16.
Others are: ܬܚܝܬܐ *the anthem sung*
on the first day of each month; ܬܚܝܬܐ
three special anthems on Sundays, festivals,
and Saints' days at Nocturns after
the martyrs' anthems sung twice
daily, QdhamW. 189; ܬܚܝܬܐ *a special*
anthem on Sundays, festivals, &c., after psalms
at morning service; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the First*
anthem at every evening service; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the*
Second, ib. 44. 12, 45. 11; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the Third*
anthem at evening service on ferias; these
are proper to the season and are found in the
ܬܚܝܬܐ, Maclean: refs. Brev. Chald. i. 91. 8,
104. 18, 105. 4 af.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2930. 3) Rit. Jac. = E.-Syr.
ܬܚܝܬܐ, *response, refrain* made by the con-
gregation in a prayer or hymn, Brightman's
Lit.

ܬܚܝܬܐ 2) Jac. *an antiphon, a psalm or*
hymn recited antiphonally, Brightman's Lit.,
Brev. Ant. i. 58 a pen.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2932. *a grape*. Add: ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *the choroid membrane of the*
eye, Med. 68. 9, 77. 16, 17, 19.

ܐܘܪܝܬܐ *grape-like*, ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
same as the foregoing, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܦܠܥܝܢ Pael ܬܬܝܢ *to prepare for burial*, ܬܬܝܢܢ
ܬܬܝܢܢܢ Hist. Mon. i. 357. 20.

ܕܚܝܬܐ add : E.-Syr. ܕܚܝܬܐ *the Burial Service* for the laity, Maclean.

كَنْزَا m. pl. Arab. عنزة *the Aneyza*, an Arab tribe, M. Z. 205.

𐤊𐤍𐤏 col. 2934. Arab. عنزروت from Pers.
 انزروت and انجروت *the gum of Penaea sarcocolla*
 and *P. mucronata*, Med. 557. 9, 586. 14,
 JAOS. xx. 192. 11; 𐤊𐤍𐤏 𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏
Kedria, résine de cèdre ou sarcocolle, Chimie
 7. 11. Cf. 𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏. Miswritings in the
 Lexx. are 𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏, 𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏, 𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 and
 Med. (Budge) only 𐤊𐤍𐤏.

col. 2934. Arab. *mane*, *mane*, *mane*
 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 8

𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎠 name of a village, Sassanidi 7. 18.
Prob. i. q. 𐎧𐎠 on the Euphrates, col. 2936.

حاش so correct for حاش col. 2936.
 Arab. عاش, *to live, revive*. Correct pointing
 in the quotation from Ephr. ed. Bick. حاش
 حاش his soul revived by grace, Nöld.
 WZKM. xvii. 199. L. ult. of par. corr.
 حاش حاش حاش may the weak
 recover new life, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 383. 13.

كَف Arab. عَسَّ to patrol, go the rounds.
 Pass. part. حَفِيفٌ, حَفِيفٌ *confused, distract-*
ing; see under Aphel. Ethpa. حَفِيفٌ^١ to
be worried, distracted, لا حَفِيفٌ^١ لا حَفِيفٌ
he was not distracted by their envy, Hormizd
 2769. Aph. حَفِيفٌ^٢ to worry, chafe, fret
 لا تُدْهِمُوا حَفِيفًا حَفِيفًا, let us not
 worry over their frantic tale of Marcion, Ephr.
 Ref. ii. 91. 15, 16; حَفِيفًا حَفِيفًا
 Oh words searching the feelings, Is.
 Ant. ii. 256. 11.

ⲁⲙⲙⲉ col. 2938. *an army*, add: Dion.
71. 17, 97. 3.

^אהוא col. 2938. to be difficult, ^בהוא
למה? מהו? it is difficult

to establish the victory of our religion, Iṣoyahb
3. 2, 3.

𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 col. 2939. *difficulty*, add: 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥
 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 the untamed flesh, Pet. Ib. 33.
 22, 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 *insensibility*, But. Sap.
 Econ. iii. 2; 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 Med. 102. 23;
 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭪𐭥𐭥𐭥 *indigestible*
food of contrary rumours, Iṣyahb 4. 10.

ܐܠܡܢܐ add: ܠܥ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ
it was awkward for me, Pet. Ib. 74. 10.

حَصَصَ *crisp* hair, Med. 37. 15, حَصَصَ
l. 22.

𐎠𐎼𐎟𐎡𐎹 *crispness*, Med. 36 ult.

ܚܕܝܬܐ, ܚܕܝܬܐ, ܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2940. *ten*, ܚܕܝܬܐ
 ܚܕܝܬܐ, ܚܕܝܬܐ, ܚܕܝܬܐ *He Who gave tenfold increase*,
 R.O.C. 1912, 70. 11. End of par. Nöld.
 (WZKM. xvii. 199) thinks that three refs. to
 ܚܕܝܬܐ in Ephr. ed. Lamy mean a *ten-stringed*
lyre as Bickell conjectures, on Cyrillona ZDMG.
 xxvii. 596. 4 af. All four places refer to the
 joy of harvest and it seems more likely that
 ܚܕܝܬܐ means a *tenfold increase, tenfold*
harvest; ܚܕܝܬܐ, ܚܕܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy
 iv. 399. 13, ܚܕܝܬܐ — ܚܕܝܬܐ
 ib. 415 pen., ܚܕܝܬܐ : ܚܕܝܬܐ
 ܚܕܝܬܐ, *let not the songs of increase be changed*
to lamentations, ib. 423. 5.

ܐܚܝܬܐܢܐ denom. verb Pael conj. ܐܚܝܬܐܢܐ
 ܐܚܝܬܐܢܐ a woman whose child is carried into the
 tenth month, Med. 593. 17. Ethpa. ܐܚܝܬܐܢܐ
 a) to pay tithe. b) to receive tithe, with ܐܚܝܬܐܢܐ
 ܐܚܝܬܐܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii.
 II. 25.

1) *a tithe*, pl. תִּשְׁבָּעַת Ephr. iii.
 187. 13. 2) *tithing, tithe collecting*, Dion.
 122. 6, 123. 4, 149. 14, BH. on Lev. xxiii. 13,
 xxvii. 32.

ܚܡܐ *a decade*, pl. ܚܡܐ Brev. Chald. ܚܡܐ.

לִמְחֻלָּה *tithable, liable to tithe*, BH. on Lev. xix. 19 ter.

𐤎𐤌𐤕 *a tithe collector*, Dion. 122. 5,
 123. 3, 𐤎𐤌𐤕 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤌𐤕 = 𐤎𐤌𐤕 ib.
 149. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *the duodenum*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a company of twelve*, Apis
ܡܡ. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2942. *to double, multiply*. Act.
part. m. pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *they gain*
much, Theod. Mops. 206. 19 on Jo. ix. 3.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2943. *δίπλωσις*, ܠܚܝܬܐ
compound or alloy of gold, Chimie
38 ult.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i.q. ܠܚܝܬܐ. ܠܚܝܬܐ *manifold*,
many times as much, Dion. 162. 16. Cf.
ܠܚܝܬܐ l. 3 of par.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2945. *ἀπαριθέω*, *to cull a flower*,
ܠܚܝܬܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 40. 11. Ethpe.
ܠܚܝܬܐ pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ *enwrapped in love*, Is. Nin. 6 v 9. Pa. ܠܚܝܬܐ
to pick, select, ܠܚܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hom. 9. 8. *To be occupied, involved, wrapped*
up in, ܠܚܝܬܐ Jul. 49. 18.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2946. Add: *hay*, Chimie
277 not. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2947. *a swoon, fainting*
fit, λιποθυμία, Hippoc. v. 15, 53. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ
Med. 274. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2948. m. *an oak gall*, Med. 237.
16, 560. 13 and often.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2949. Pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ *dusty*,
ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *hair sprinkled with dust*,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 89. 23.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *earthiness, dust*, all things,
plants and animals, return to this state when
emptied of moisture, N. Hist. ii. v. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *earthiness* ܠܚܝܬܐ of the body,
Hist. Mon. i. 379. 9.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2950. *a cloak*, ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ *her silken mantles*, Pallad. 200. 1. The
ܠܚܝܬܐ of the Nestorians is a large oblong
piece of white linen or cotton cloth with
a coloured ornament of needlework in the
centre and coloured crosses at the ends. It is
worn over the shoulders and can also be put

over the head, ܠܚܝܬܐ : ܠܚܝܬܐ, Jab. 36. 8, 9; QdhamW.
103. 4. Also *a veil* put on a child's head at
Baptism, Maclean.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2951. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to be written*
with the vowel ܠܚܝܬܐ, ܠܚܝܬܐ, BHGr. i. 64.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2952. 16. Add: *to put out the*
eye, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ, Chron. Min. 289. 6, 7. Pa. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to show restraint*
or repugnance, ܠܚܝܬܐ. ܠܚܝܬܐ. ܠܚܝܬܐ *if you give from compulsion, unwillingly*,
Pallad. 528. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2953. *The point* : indicating
a short pause, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *a pause must*
be made in reading to indicate hesitation,
Theod. Mops. 55. 14, 60. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *constraint, pressing entreaty*, Severus
came to Constantinople ܠܚܝܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 300. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2953. *obstinacy, disobedience*,
add refs. ܠܚܝܬܐ of Balaam's ass, G. Busâmê
15. 7 af.; Stat. Schol. Nis. 10. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2954. *to bandage, apply a bandage*,
imper. ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 315. 10 and often.
Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to be bandaged, bound on*,
ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 39. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *a bandage, plaster*, add: Med.
132. 1, 6, pl. l. 15, 212. 4, 11, 315. 4, ܠܚܝܬܐ
fomentations, 98, 8, 132. 4, ܠܚܝܬܐ
ib. 293. 3. Proverb ܠܚܝܬܐ Philox. 98.
14. To the references at end of par. add:
synonyms ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 309, ܠܚܝܬܐ
col. 888, ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2132, ܠܚܝܬܐ col.
2198, ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2561.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2955. *to squeeze, press*, imper.
ܠܚܝܬܐ *press out its juice*, Med. 599. 1;
ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 303. 17. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to be*
squeezed, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ, Med. 224. 10, 11.

~~corruptum~~ pr.n. col. 2963. 4 af. Delete
"corruptum est", &c. and see ~~corruptum~~ in
Suppl.

حما. Ethpealal ܠܚܡܐܠܐ to writhe, coil round, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ (sic); corr. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ Yezidis 103. 12.

ܠܚܡܐ the gripes, a griping pain, Med. 296. 17, 23, 297. 6.

ܠܚܡܐ distorted, perverse, a man with very long feet is ܠܚܡܐܠܐ But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3. Or corr. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ revengeful.

ܠܚܡܐ having stings, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ drones are stingless bees, N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2968. a spiral shell, Nöld. F. S. i. 551.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2970. stock, root, a medicinal plant, drug, add: ܠܚܡܐܠܐ honey-bearing flowers, A.M.B. v. 9. 7. Metaph. 1) father, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 431. 5, 507. 10, 12. 2) the lower or inner part, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ the optic nerve, Med. 32. 7, pl. ib. ult., ܠܚܡܐܠܐ the lower joint of the finger, ib. 27. 7.

ܠܚܡܐ Agrimonia Eupatorium, Med. 357. 2.

ܠܚܡܐ wild pomegranate, ib. 324. 18.

ܠܚܡܐ the Splendid Root which has magical properties, Med. 594-597. It is the mandrake, *Mandragora officinalis*. Cf. Frazer's Folklore of the O.T. Vol. ii., pp. 372-397.

ܠܚܡܐ rock parsley, Med. 299. 7, 312 ult.

ܠܚܡܐ chicory, endive, ib. 172. 13.

ܠܚܡܐ rhubarb, ib. 163. 12.

ܠܚܡܐ Pistacia lentiscus, ib. 247. 7, 312 ult.

ܠܚܡܐ beetroot, ib. 172. 17.

ܠܚܡܐ the caper, ib. 88. 6, 171 ult.

ܠܚܡܐ pyrethrum, ib. 55. 20, 59. 3, 7, 555. 2.

ܠܚܡܐ or ܠܚܡܐ liquorice, ib. 175. 3, 247. 7, 299. 15.

ܠܚܡܐ fennel root, ib. 299. 15, 351 ult.

ܠܚܡܐܠܐ (لا) ineradicably, Syn. Or. 132. 18.

ܠܚܡܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 214. 4, 215. 21.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2094. Palpel ܠܚܡܐ to gargle, add: ܠܚܡܐ let him gargle, Med. 59. 6, 11, 24, ܠܚܡܐ ib. 561. 6, 10, 16; 565. 10.

ܠܚܡܐ a gargle, Med. 59 ult., pl. ib. 1. 1; 6. 2.

ܠܚܡܐ add: sleet; a storm. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ, Op. Nest. 112. 12 on Amos 1-14. A tempest, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ, N. Hist. v. 1. 3.

ܠܚܡܐ denom. verb from ܠܚܡܐ a tempest? tumultuous, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ "the ocean was tumultuous with spray," (Brooks) Anecd. Syr. iii. 290. 2.

ܠܚܡܐ m. mast of a ship, ܠܚܡܐ, Greg. Carm. ii. 32. 5.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2975. to take. To take food, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ BA. under ܠܚܡܐܠܐ col. 4314. Ethpe. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ add: to be occupied, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ when he was not occupied in some spiritual work, he prayed continually, Jo. Tell. 25. 3.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2977. E.-Syr. ܠܚܡܐ m. myrica, tamarix, the tamarisk, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ, Med. 607. 22, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐܠܐ, ib. 603. 15; Ar.PflN. 64 f. L. 13 of par. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ, Med. 561. 18. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ Agnus castus vitex, ܠܚܡܐܠܐ the lotus tree, Med. 607. 23. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ the lotus tree, Praet. Miss. 50. 57; Onomasticon Lag. 16. 6, 23. 28 quoted Ar.PflN. 419.

ܠܚܡܐ f. rigor, shivering fit of fever, add: ܠܚܡܐ, Hippoc. iv. 29, 46, 58, 63 and often, ܠܚܡܐ, Med. 143. 2, 244. 2, 328. 8 and often.

ܠܚܡܐ col. 2977. frost, metaph. ܠܚܡܐܠܐ the chill or shiver of shame, Jul. 149. 4.

حز delete. The gloss belongs to حز and is rightly given col. 2993.

حز pl. حز occupation, pre-occupation, حز Is. Nin. B. 130 ult., 131. 5 bis.

حز (حز) var. حز the Arabian Gulf, Jac. Edes. Hex. 14. 10, 12. Usual form حز.

حز col. 2929. 2) to give security, to pledge, حز I pledged myself for the lad, Jos. Wolfink 20 ult. 3) to mix, Chimie 11. 13, 12. 14. Pael حز to take a pledge, appoint a surety, حز Dion. 111. 22.

حز a pledge, security, حز Josephus vi. 8 ult., Dion. 111. 21.

حز col. 2980. last par. but one, from Op. Nest. 95. 6 should be حز col. 690. Delete the paragraph.

حز an Arab, Hist. Mon. i. 131. 18, حز ib. 316. 15, Or. Xt. i. 304. 14.

حز col. 2982 infra. Add: حز i. q. Beit 'Arabaye, the western part of Mesopotamia which formed the Metropolitan diocese of Nisibis, Syn. Or. 52. 17; 617, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 12, Eranšahr 25, Z. A. xxi. 153.

حز col. 2981. 2) the willow, حز Med. 567. 15, حز 1. 13 af. add: شجر مريم Mary's Tree, prob. the rose-laurel or oleander, Med. 607. 20, 21 where the description is that given in Op. Nest. 105. 3, viz. a willow with blossoms like roses.

حز i. q. حز the Arab City of Naaman, the Lakhmid Arab, i.e. Hira, Bahira 203. 3, 10. A place in Qardu. Chast. 65. 15.

حز col. 2983. a desert, a hollow waste, add: حز Chast. 55. 18.

حز an Arab; an inhabitant of حز = حز Hist. Mon. i. 69. 18; حز the Village of the Arabs in Adiabene, M. Z. 60. 85.

حز col. 2984. 10 of par. حز Friday in Whitsun week, add to refs.: Daily Offices, Maclean 276, Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 40. 14; حز ib. 1. 2, 46 a infra; حز Friday of the Departed, ib., it is the Friday after the Eighth Sunday of the Epiphany, Daily Offices 268; these two Fridays and حز are mentioned together, Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 50. 1, 56. 12, 13, 14; حز only, ib. iii. 182. 2; the other two Fridays, 184.

حز 1) mixture, BA. under حز col. 3982. 2) westerliness, lying to the west, opp. حز, De Astrolabe 260 antep. حز opp. حز ib. 261. 4 af.

حز col. 2986. centaury, knapweed, PflnN. 302, Med. 140. 9, 141. 5.

حز col. 2986. Ethpa. حز to be sifted, metaph. حز Stat. Schol. Nis. 170. 1, 2.

حز col. 2987. m. pl. truffles, Ar. PflnN. 303, Med. 161. 4.

حز Arab. عرادة a catapult, engine of war, حز Cyrillona 600. 4 af.

حز Arab. عرز to be contracted, to shrivel, حز QdhamW. 187. 18.

حز ψιλωσις, being stripped bare of flesh as a bone, Hippoc. vii. 17.

حز col. 2990. Corr. حز incense and trs. to col. 2864.

حز col. 2990. Leontice Leontopetalon, Ar. PflnN. 304 f., ref. Med. 429. 18.

حز col. 2990. to knead. Ethpe. حز to be kneaded, pounded, Hormizd 2177.

حز Arab. عرناس, ἡλακάρη, distaff, A. M. B. v. 362. 11

حز perhaps Arab. عرعر juniper, Med. 575. 13.

حز col. 2994. Pael حز to change money, to commute, حز she sold her goods and realized her property, Pallad. 193. 6. Ethpa. حز to be changed as money; ref. under حز Suppl.

ܡܕܝܢܐ m. Arab. عُرْب comb of a cock,
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ its comb is divided, Med.
588. 3.

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ money, gain, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ
the constant profit of meditation, Pallad. 55. 19
= A.M.B. v. 73. 10.

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ moneychanging, banking, pl.
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ mentioned with ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ
the labours of husbandmen, merchants, and
bankers, Poet. Syr. 71. 5.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 2995. the willow, add
ref. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ Med. 175. 11.

ܡܕܝܢܐ denom. verb from ܡܕܝܢܐ. to envelop,
cover, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ hidden
fire enveloped the elect one, Hormizd 460, 677.
Pass. part. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ he
was enwrapped in deep slumber, ib. 409.
Ethpalal ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ to be enwrapped, unfolded,
Hormizd 1115, 1828.

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ dullness of apprehension, dense-
ness, Is. Nin. B. 218 ult.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 2996. Ethpe. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ to be exposed,
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ, Arab. يُعرضون they will
be exposed to fire, S. Dan. 67 b 10.

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ happening, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ accidental
sins opp. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ premeditated sins,
C. B. M. 570 b.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 2997. to flee. Chem. ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ it is volatilized by fire, Chimie 40. 17.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 2998. 5 of par. the fugitive
= mercury as volatile, Chimie 15. 1, 36. 7,
43. 23; ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ these drugs are volatile,
ib. 40. 15.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 2999. m. juniper, cedar, &c.
Ar. PflnN. 57, 63 f. The cypress, Cupressus
sempervirens, Hjelt on Jac. Edes. Hex.
Nöld. F. S. i. 578, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ G. Busâmé
78 b 17.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 2999. Add: ܡܕܝܢܐ
ἰμαντόποδες, crook-shanked, name of a tribe
of Ethiopians, Gest. Alex. 177 ult.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 3001. F. pl. ܡܕܝܢܐ
actions to be avoided, shunned, Sev. Lett.
274. 5.

ܡܕܝܢܐ of Irak, (sic) ܡܕܝܢܐ sulphur
of Irak, Chimie 43. 14.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 3002. Ethpe. ܡܕܝܢܐ to be
coerced, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ "celui qui
a été forcé tyranniquement par la matière",
Manichéisme 149. 10.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 3003. to wax strong, add: ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ may even thy younger
branches grow strong, Ephr. Jos. 324. 12.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 3005. Add: kingly
power opp. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac.
147. 8; 488. 4.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 3008 i. q. ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 2935 to be
wicked.

ܡܕܝܢܐ wickedness; ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ he would not grieve even a wicked
man, Pallad. 10. 4 af.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 3011. ܡܕܝܢܐ old age, ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ his extreme old age, Hist.
Mon. i. 167. 20.

ܡܕܝܢܐ pl. ܡܕܝܢܐ i. q. ܡܕܝܢܐ nap, shag, tufts
of wool, Op. Nest. 95. 4, cf. ܡܕܝܢܐ l. 22.
ܡܕܝܢܐ Is. Ant. i. 118. 10.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 3012. ܡܕܝܢܐ riches. Add: in
Mandaic the name of aeons or jinns, ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ 'Uthrê, "splendours", sons of
Light, Bar Khoni, Coupes ii. 155. 4, 10;
241 n.

ܡܕܝܢܐ pl. ܡܕܝܢܐ the rich, Dion. 35. 2,
189. 3, 204. 10.

• 9 •

ف : د : د : د abbrev. for ف : د : د : د so and so, son of so and so, Charms 96. 97.

ف : د : د : د πόλιον, a dye plant, Chimie 17. 7. See ف : د : د : د col. 3063, and Suppl.

ف : د : د : D Paor, an Egyptian martyr, Sev. Ant. Hymns 610. 2.

ف : د : د : D col. 3019. a duck, N. Hist. vii. 1. 5, 3. 2.

ف : د : D an inhabitant of ف : د : D Patara, Sev. Ant. Vit. 88. 3.

ف : د : D Palaea, a village near Ascalon, Pet. Ib. 77. 15.

ف : د : D col. 3020. فالأγγιον, a kind of spider, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

ف : د : D m.pl. Paltians, Sev. Lett. 51. 6. See ف : د : D below.

ف : د : D perh. Παμένης, Pammenius, Bp. of Ariassos in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 91.

ف : D Paiva, an island off the coast of Mauritius, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11.

ف : D φήνη, the bearded vulture, Natur 23. 5.

ف : D for ف : D col. 3022. Paneas (Caesarea Philippi), Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 16.

ف : D : D πάνυρος, a kind of crab, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ف : D : D perh. Πανσόφιος, Pansophius, Bp. of Ibora in Pontus, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 140.

ف : D : D i. q. ف : D col. 3022. 3. af. Phaselis in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 126.

ف : D : D φακός, duck-weed, Lemna, الطحلب. 8. Med. 608. 2.

ف : D : D Παρνασσός, Parnassus, a bpric. in Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 63.

ف : D for Philadelphia, De Goeje B. 65. 21.

ف : D : D : D παρεγκεφαλís, the cerebellum, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3. Cf. ف : D : D Suppl.

ف : D : D Πάρος a) Paros, Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 287, ف : D : D : D Epiph. 20. 32. b) Parian earth, Chimie 48. 19.

ف : D : D name of a priest to whom S. Basil wrote, Journ. As. 1909, 280.

ف : D : D col. 3027. περισπωμένη, a circumflex accent called also ف : D : D βραχεία, Hebraica iv. 168, Syr. 1, 2.

ف : D : D : D Παρμενίδης, Parmenides, N. Hist. vii. 6. 2.

ف : D : D : D παρώνυμος, a derivative noun, marg. ف : D : D : D Jac. Edes. Arist. 21. 14. Cf. ف : D : D : D col. 3025.

ف : D : D col. 3028. pl. ف : D : D a corner, end of hair, ف : D : D : D a fire scorched the ends of their beards, Warda 33 v, Hist. B.V.M. 116. ult.

ف : D : D col. 3029. Add: delectation, ف : D : D : D Tekkaf 174.

ف : D : D : D Πάλτος, Paltos in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 29.

ف : D : D col. 3029. Pa. ف : D : D to bridle, restrain, metaph. ف : D : D : D : D Sev. Lett. 490. 6. Act. part. ف : D : D : D : D Pallad. 230. 3. Ethpa. ف : D : D : D to be yoked, harnessed, ف : D : D : D Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 6.

ف : D : D : D pl. ف : D : D : D stammerers, Med. 180. 12.

ف : D : D : D Lat. pagus? ف : D : D : D he went to visit his village, A.M.B. vi. 87. 9.

ف : D : D : D Πήγασος, Pegasus, Ephr. Ref. ii. 27. 1.

ف : D : D col. 3032. used in magic, prob. interpreting chance meetings, Ibn S. Thes. 22 v.

١٥٩ col. 3052. *a pustule*, Med. 159. 5,
 ١٦٣ col. 21. *ib.* 163. 21, ١٦٤ col. 3.
ib. 164. 3.

col. 3054. airy, spacious, Med. 39. 5.

coolness, refreshingness, Is. Nin. B. 237. 4.

Coptic *Peṭā-Bast*, name of a monk, Pallad. 126. 11.

col. 3055. ψιττακός, parrot, Natur 33. 5.

πνταλική, a wide-mouthed glass bottle, Chimie 58. 12, ib. 1. 18.

col. 3057. to mix, work up; to knead, imper. Chimie 43. 10, Med. 164. 8, 558. 17.

col. 3058. 7 af. Delete "forum". Πύλη, gate, Act. Mart. ii. 142. 10 = A.M.B. iv. 109. 18.

var. Nest. Hérac. 65. 15 abbrev. for *Paulinians*, ib. 64. 17.

steel. See col. 3143 and Suppl. under 1.

Paulonians, followers of Paulonas, a pupil of Ephrem Syrus, Hist. Mon. i. 177 = ii. 354 n., 141. 1, Nest. Hérac. 12. 3, 6, 64. 17. Cf. col. 3058.

col. 3058. Add: fem. *Pauline*, Takhsa 134. 2 af.

πολυειδής, of various forms, Med. 213. 12.

col. 3060. πολιτεία, the state. *το πολιτικὸν νόμιμον*, Civil Law, Sev. Ant. Vit. 52. 6, 56. 1. Add: kingdom *ἡ βασιλεία* A.M.B. iii. 233. 10. Metaph. mode of life, *ἡ προῖος* thy former way of life, ib. 243 pen., *ἡ βασιλεία* Sev. Lett. 261. 2, *ἡ βασιλεία* ib. 365. 18 perhaps *statesmanship* here; *ἡ βασιλεία* following Elijah's mode of life, ib. 390. 5; *ἡ βασιλεία* Anecd. Syr. iii. 66. 11.

πολιτικός, civil, add: *ἡ βασιλεία* a civil court, Sev. Lett. 127. 19, with *ἡ βασιλεία* 128. 10, with *ἡ βασιλεία* 1. 13,

secular administration opp. *ἡ βασιλεία* spiritual i.e. ecclesiastical, ib. 427 pen., *ἡ βασιλεία* politics, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1, Pol. ii. tit.

παλάτιον, a palace, Diosc. ed. Nau 23 pen., 28. 15; see col. 3155 infra.

malabathrum, Med. 362. 23; see col. 3146 ult.

col. 3061. πολύπους, polypus, a zoophyte, Natur 54. 11, *ἡ πολύπους* ib., Anecd. Syr. iv. 92. 3, 1. 5.

m.pl. Apollinarians? G. Busâmé 42. 22.

pr.n.f. *Pulcheria*, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 10.

Polcarion, name of various medicines, Med. 317. 6, *ἡ πολύκαριον* ib. 320. 7, 321. 18.

φυλλίτις, prob. *Scolopendrium officinarum*, hart's-tongue, Diosc. 3. 121. *ἡ πολύκαριον* N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 infra.

φλόμος, *Verbascum*, mullein, Ar.PflnN. 67; Anecd. Syr. iv. 38. 21.

col. 3002. πολυπόδιον, a disease, polypus, Med. 62. 13.

φυλακή, prison, jail, Sev. Ant. Hymns 181. n. ter.

col. 3063. 14 of par. *ἡ μέση* i.q. *ἡ μέση* the middle part of the alimentary canal, viz. the stomach or the pylorus; the passage is confused, Med. 267. 5, 271. 20, 272. 9, 10, 23 opp. *ἡ μέση* the vent, ib. 267. 7, 329. 2. *ἡ μέση* what? "inside of pomegranates", Budge, Med. 213. 14, 214. 9 "pomegranate pulp", ib. 409. 22, 411. 2. L. 2 af. edge *ἡ μέση* see *ἡ μέση* Suppl. Col. 3064. 17 *ἡ μέση* (ἡ μέση) to repeat from memory, A.M.B. v. 484. 2 i.q. *ἡ μέση* to say by heart, Hist. Mon. ii. 586. n. 6 = Pallad. 232. 2. Orally, add El. Tir. Gram.

3. 16. L. 30. ܐܬܪܐ name of a monastery, Doc. Mon. 219. 14.

ܐܬܪܐ denom. verb Pael conj. to pronounce, El. Tir. Gram. 36. 5.

ܐܬܪܐ denom. verb. Pael conj. from ܐܬܪܐ. Add: to mouth, to emphasize, ܐܬܪܐ we lay stress on the second letter, B.A. under ܐܬܪܐ col. 967.

ܐܬܪܐ Chimie 15. 22. See ܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܬܪܐ Πυμανδο = Τύμανδος, Tymandos in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 111, Byz. Ztst. 1901, 129.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3064 ult. πομφόλυξ, deposit from a furnace esp. copper slag. Ref. soot, Med. 81 ult.

ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ, the voice, ܐܬܪܐ give your word not to escape, Vit. Monoph. 85. 27 ult. Pl. ܐܬܪܐ they applauded loudly, Anecd. Syr. iii. 170. 9.

ܐܬܪܐ πίννα, a mussel which produces golden threads, Natur 57. 11.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3065. the phoenix, refs. Anecd. Syr. iv. 58. 6, Natur 28. 6, ܐܬܪܐ ib., Or. Xt. v. 24. 8.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3066. 1) Φοινίκη, Phoenicia, add: Hex. Ex. xvi. 35 ed. Lag. 2) a prescription for phthisis, Med. 242. 3.

ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ, the Phoenician wind, so the Greeks called the wind between the wintry East and the South ܐܬܪܐ N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

ܐܬܪܐ ἄφθαι, eruption, Hippoc. iii. 23.

ܐܬܪܐ (ܐ) Budge corrects ܐܬܪܐ εἰς Πίσαν, Pisa, Gest. Alex. 38. 8.

ܐܬܪܐ Φαῦστος, Faustus (Prostas?) Bp. of Limenia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 109.

ܐܬܪܐ pr.n.m. Faustinianus, C.B.M. 1130 b.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3068. οἱ φυσικοί, physicians, Coupes ii. 111. 1.

ܐܬܪܐ πείσμα, persuasion; ܐܬܪܐ in my opinion, Th. Mops. on Jo. i. 23, p. 43. 11.

ܐܬܪܐ Lat. posca, an acidulous drink, a beverage of water and beaten egg, used by common people and soldiers, Jo. Tell. 23. 8.

ܐܬܪܐ (ܐܬܪܐ) pistachio green, Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 44 r and so correct ܐܬܪܐ in the corresponding passage, Chimie 100. 2, ܐܬܪܐ ib. l. 14. See ܐܬܪܐ col. 3199 pen. and add: Ar.PflnN. 69, Jac. Edes. Hex. Nöld. F. S. 575 ult.

ܐܬܪܐ pl. ܐܬܪܐ pustules in the mouth, القلاع الذى يكون من الفم, Med. 608. 3.

ܐܬܪܐ Lee ܐܬܪܐ, Heb. פּוּחַ pr. n. f. Puah, Ex. i. 15 Pesh. i. q. ܐܬܪܐ col. 3047.

ܐܬܪܐ Πομπηϊόπολις, Pompeiopolis in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. 470. 56.

ܐܬܪܐ πέπωνες, cucumbers or pumpkins, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 6, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 546 but πόπανον, a sacrificial cake, Kugener.

ܐܬܪܐ, ܐܬܪܐ col. 3069. χάσμη, yawning, Hippoc. vii. 52.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3070. λυγμός, λύγξ, hiccoughs, Hippoc. v. 3. 55, vi. 13. 38, vii. quater, Med. 28. 10, 20, 289. 8, 290 ter and often.

ܐܬܪܐ a cleft, ravine, pl. ܐܬܪܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 6.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3070. φώκη, a seal. Pl. ܐܬܪܐ Natur 59. 17. Perhaps also ܐܬܪܐ which, as snakes and efts, has a double tongue, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6, ܐܬܪܐ ib. 1. 5.

ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ, red dye stuff, Chimie 235 n., ܐܬܪܐ ib. 260 n. 5.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3070. 2) φύκος, sea-weed, Nöld. F. S. 568.

ܐܬܪܐ φύκωσις, red dye, Chimie 58. 23 bis, 59. 1, 2, ܐܬܪܐ ib. 55. 18, 56. 3.

ܐܬܪܐ πύκτης, a boxer, ܐܬܪܐ Pallad. 596. 10, Greg. Carm. i. 110. 11.

ܐܬܪܐ m.pl. πυκτικοί, pugilists, boxers, ܐܬܪܐ But. Sap. Isag. 2. 4.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 3070. the art of boxing, ܐܬܪܐ But. Sap.

Isag. 2. 4. *A boxing match, a contest* ܡܥܠܡܐ S. Dan. 59 a 21, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ib. 67. 1.

ܡܥܠܡܐ cod. B. ܡܥܠܡܐ Boukéfalos, *Bucephalus*, Gest. Alex. 31. 12.

ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3071. *to be hot*. Act. part. fem. pl. ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ var. ܡܥܠܡܐ my hot tears flowed, Jos. Narses 105. 2. Ethpauai ܡܥܠܡܐ *to be red-hot*, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ stones cast forth from Etna are burning hot, N. Hist. iv. 1. 1.

ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ πυριλάμπης, *fire shine*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 26. 47.

ܡܥܠܡܐ Πῶρος, *Porus*, an Indian King, Gest. Alex. 139. 17. See ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3073.

ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ a fragrant salve, Med. 220. 7. Possibly ܡܥܠܡܐ ἵπικον, *Horse's Pyrethrum*? Cf. ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3072 infra, two other spellings col. 3073.

ܡܥܠܡܐ Πυρήνη, *the Pyrenees*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 34. 8.

ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ποργίσιν i.e. σκόρπισον, *magnesia*, Chimie 54. 3.

ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ πυριμάχος, *fire-proof* sc. *fire-clay* ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ Chimie 16. 6, 294 n. 2 and so Duval corrects for ܡܥܠܡܐ ib. 15. 22, 292. 1. The corresponding passage Brit. Mus. Or. 1593 has ܡܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܥܠܡܐ Pyrrhonians, followers of the philosopher Pyrrhon, Probus 102. 6.

ܡܥܠܡܐ pl. ܡܥܠܡܐ 1) Sev. Ant. Vit. 68. 4, Nau corrects φόνοι, *ruffians, cut-throats*, R.O.C. iv. 567 n. 1. 2) πόροι, *pores* of the skin, Med. 195. 19, 232 ult. ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ib. 330. 16, 380. 19. ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ the opening of the pores of the earth to let springs gush forth, N. Hist. iv. 1 sect. 3, 11. 3.

ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3073. 1) pr.n.m. *Pyrrhus* of Epirus, philosopher, Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 10. 2) the island *Pharos*, A.M.B. v. 558 nn. 8, 9, ܡܥܠܡܐ in the text.

ܡܥܠܡܐ Lat. *porta*, m. ܡܥܠܡܐ A.M.B. iii. 306. 5 var. ܡܥܠܡܐ πύλη.

ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3073. πυρίτης, *pyrites*, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ Chimie 8. 17, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ib. 9. 13, 16.

ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ πυρολαμπίς, -ίδες, *glow-worms* or possibly πυραλίς, *pyralis, fireflies*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ gloss, ib.

ܡܥܠܡܐ the pre-Zoroastrian religion of Persia, Jab. 526. 1.

ܡܥܠܡܐ Lat. *forma*, a sealed letter, an Imperial rescript, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ Pet. Ib. 57. 19. *Forma*, Τύπος vel Epistola, littera formata cui impressa est forma seu imago scribentis, in sigillo scilicet, Du Cange.

ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3074. 1) *furnus, an oven*, refs. Natur 63. 5, 8, A.M.B. iii. 383; ܡܥܠܡܐ a furnace, Chimie 12. 14. 2) πόρνη, *a harlot*, C.B.M. 1122 b, pl. ܡܥܠܡܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 269. 27.

ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3074. *a flat loaf*, ref. pl. ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ Jab. 222. 6.

ܡܥܠܡܐ Lat. *furfur, chaff*, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ his delight is mere chaff compared with his former bliss, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 53, 26, iv. 423. 21; ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ lest we be as light as chaff before him, Hormizd 909, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ib. 2982.

ܡܥܠܡܐ Pers. پرسشنامه *a written accusation*, Jab. 238. 3, 14.

ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3075. *to fall short of*, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ: ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ they say that *He who was of fleshly substance fell short of being God*, Nest. Hérac. 20. 8. Aph. ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ to leave off, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ he does not leave off throwing stones, Anecd. Syr. iii. 44. 6; *to leave* ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ they left none remaining, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 13.

ܡܥܠܡܐ col. 3077. *pause, rest* from labour, Is. Ant. ii. 118. 15. L. 6 of par. *intermission, pause* between attacks of intermittent fever, Hippoc. iv. 43, 50, vii. 56.

ܡܥܠܡܐ add: ܡܥܠܡܐ they only remain, Anecd. Syr. iii. 69. 24, ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ

𐤊𐤏𐤍𐤕𐤍𐤏𐤍 *they are left lonely in their old age.* Jab. 476. 7; Nest. Hérac. 106. 18.

ἡ ἀνάπαυσις *cessation* from daily labour,
rest, Poet. Syr. 71. 7.

𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 a falling short, non-attainment,
Is. Nin. B. 88. 10.

correct Arab. E.-Syr. **بوشنج**
 bpric., now Gôriyan W. of Herat, on the Heri
 Rud, Syn. Or. 165. 11.

1299 col. 3078. *Rubia tinctorum*, madder, add refs. Chimie 45, 4, 11, &c., Med. 198. 12, 354. 11, 14, 370. 19, Dion. 87. 14, 123. 12.

$\text{m. pl. } \textit{Pythagoreans}$, BH.
Philos. 8. 3; ib.

𐤀𐤊𐤏𐤔 *pythmēn*, the bottom of a furnace,
 𐤀𐤊𐤏𐤔, 𐤀𐤊𐤏𐤔 𐤁𐤕. Stud. Sin. ix, 97. 5.

powerful muscles on each side of the neck,
if the muscles
of the neck are full and firm, Med. 36. 13,
l. 15.

𐤒𐤓 col. 3080. 𐤒𐤓𐤕𐤓𐤕 making lascivious,
 𐤒𐤓𐤕𐤓𐤕 𐤕𐤓𐤕 BH. in Koh. vii. 3.

Pa. פָּסַם col. 3082. *to settle, determine*
 Syr. ܦܫܡܐܐܢܐ ܦܫܡܐܐܢܐ
 Rom. Rechtsb. 33. 6.

3) equality, $\frac{\text{universal}}{\text{particular}}$ equality of ratio of the universal to the particular, BH. Theol. 4. 2.

مُقَابِلَةٌ the comparative position of
heavenly bodies, Georg. Arab. 25. 3.

Ethpa. שִׁבְרֵי col. 3085. 1) *to be shattered*, שִׁבְרֵי אֶמְצָא Goliath's armour was shattered as potsherds, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 74. 2) *to be made out of clay*, אֶמְצָא לֹא מַעֲשֵׂה יָד hard stone, not artificial as earthenware, ib. 65.



﴿سُورَةُ﴾ an earthen vessel, Takhsa 106. 7 af,
109. 8.

كُسُؤ 1. 3 of par. adj. كُسُؤ كَسَا an earthenware spout, Chimie 101. 10, 11. The ref. to Jac. Edes. ed. Mart. is } not 1.

كبريت *sulphur*, Chimie ? *فسفورا*
36. 22.

فيسل col. 3085. Pass. part. فيسل, فيسل
pierced, bored through, فيسل فيسل
A.M.B. v. 24. 8 Cod. B.;
the text and the parallel passage in Pallad.
have فيسل.

فدحلا col. 3087. *a relish*, add: فدحلا
 فدحلا مع سحلا *sour curds, yaourt or masta*,
 Z.A. xxii. 81.

 m. pl. *those suffering from gout*,
 Pallad. 428. 7. See  col. 3038.

[illegible]

لَا تَقْضِ فِتْنَتَكَ طΩΤΙΚΩS, *grammatically declined*
but here a play upon words, لَا تَقْضِ فِتْنَتَكَ
لَا تَقْضِ فِتْنَتَكَ *lest thou fall into evil case, lit.*
lest thou fall fallingly, 'Tekkaf. 22.

ܐܬܝܚܕ col. 3088, *a case*, add: BH.
gives four letters which form cases ܐ ܕ ܕ ܐ,
.ܐܘܢܐ. ܥܒܐܢܐ. ܥܒܐܢܐ. ܥܒܐܢܐ; Stoics
and grammarians add a fifth, the sign of the
Vocative ܐܘܢܐ Periherm. i. 2 infra ܐܘܢܐ/
ܐܘܢܐ: ܐܘܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܘܢܐ
G. Busâmé 51 v 4; Jac. Edes. Arist. 21 ult.

ܠܡܠܟܐ Arm. *mul-ka-lu*, a Governor, chief-
satrap, Lat. *vitaxa*, Lag. G. A. 187. 31, Arm.
 Stud. 375, ZDMG. xxxiii. 159, xlv. 533,
 lvi. 435, Tabari 449, Pers. Mart. 34. 2 and n.,
 250. 6. ܠܡܠܟܐ Mar Kardag 5 pen,
 31. 10, 32. 4, ܠܡܠܟܐ Anecl. Syr. iii. 259. 1,
 13, 25, 260. 1; ܠܡܠܟܐ A.M.B.
 iii. 497, 498, iv. 221, ܠܡܠܟܐ ib. n. Cf.
 ܠܡܠܟܐ col. 3038.

١٠٦١٩ = A.M.B. iii. 497 med.
 S. Dan. ١٠٦١٩ = A.M.B. iii. 497 med.

فلا πέταλον, -a, a leaf or flake of metal, فلا Chimie 2 ult., فلا ib. 3. 1, فلا l. 6, فلا l. 11 and often. I. q. فلا col. 3089.

فلا see فلا.

فلا gorging, fattening, فلا Is. Nin. B. 18.

فلا i. q. فلا col. 3019. Fatima, Bahira 238. 24, 234. 15 &c. فلا Fatimites, ib. 242. 6.

فلا col. 3091. to perceive, refs. فلا he complained that Severus did not recognize his dignity, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 1; فلا that builder was intelligent enough to frame, Ephr. Ref. i. 14. 41.

فلا Aph. فلا col. 3093. 17 of par. Add: to bring فلا I have brought thee to honour, Ahikar 51. 13 possibly فلا.

فلا col. 3094. new, crude, metaph. فلا crude thinkers, BH. Theol. 3. 1.

فلا transient, فلا Hist. Mon. i. 378. 16.

فلا col. 3095. patronship, فلا Is. Nin. B. 266. 1; فلا with gloss συνηγορία, pleading, Hormizd 1611.

فلا patronage, فلا Bar Penk. 13. 1.

فلا Petronius, a disciple of Pachomius, Diose. ed. Nau 94. 2.

فلا col. 3096. Petroselinum, rock-parsley, فلا Med. 49. 7, 20, 50. 8, 608. 5.

فلا col. 3098. فلا (for فلا?) BH. says this is a description of a natural object opp. فلا which is a mathematical figure. فلا snub-nosed is a natural figure. فلا concavity is a concept apart

from nostril; now it is nowise possible to conceive of snubness without a nose, Philos. 8. 2.

فلا name of a prescription, Med. 320. 18.

فلا pr. n. of an alchemist, Pebichius sc. Epibichius i.e. Horus the falcon, Chimie 47. 16, trad. 85 n.

فلا col. 3099. Add: guards, armed police, Tabari 448, infantry, ib. and 442, Lag. G. A. 74. 188. فلا Anecl. Syr. iii. 258; فلا Jab. 391. 1; Gest. Alex. 63. 1, A.M.B. iv. 129; فلا Paigân sâlâr, chief of police, Jab. 269. 10.

فلا &c. col. 3100. wild rue, add: فلا Chimie 54. 10, Ar. PflnN. 371 f., Med. 135. 9, فلا ib. 393. 8, 608. 2 and often, cf. فلا Suppl.

فلا vars. فلا perh. Arm. P'aitakaran, Paidangaran, the fourth region of Azerbaijan along the Araxes, Κασιανή, Syn. Or. 76. 28, 89. 25, 109. 17, 332 n. 3, فلا ZDMG. xliii. 402. 3, فلا l. 9.

فلا cod. B., فلا cod. S., فلا name of one of three messengers sent by Nimrod to Balaam, Schatzh. 178. 13.

فلا or فلا pr. n. m. Schatzh. 178. 13.

فلا a tablet or plaque of metal used as a symbol of authority with the Mogul Kings, Jab. 36. 15, taken away from the Catholicos, ib. 41. 9, فلا. فلا ib. 93. 5.

فلا col. 3101. πεζίδιον, dimin. of πέζα, hem, border, Du Cange gives στέμματα and στεφάνη to explain πεζετία and πεζίτια, Z. A. xvii. 90.

فلا prob. originally فلا official name of فلا al-Khatt. City on Persian Gulf, founded or more probably re-founded by Ardašir, Eranšahr 42, Tabari 20, فلا Syn. Or. 128. 16, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12.

ܡܠܚܡܬܐ name of a remedy for chills, &c., Med. 359. 22.

ܡܠܠܐ Πέλλα, Pella, a city of Macedonia, Gest. Alex. 29. 3, ܡܠܠܐ as if pl. ib. 31. 11, 16, ܡܠܠܐ ib. 50. 7; 58. 19, ܡܠܠܐ ib. 5. 3; ܡܠܠܐ ib. 23. 14. Cf. ܡܠܠܐ col. 3134 and ܡܠܠܐ col. 3158.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ i.q. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3103 ult. Philotheus, Bp. of Irenopolis, Nöld. F. S. 471. 69.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ podophyllin, Med. 169. 2, 170. 16, 20, 171. 1, 11, 18.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Φιλομήλιον, Philomelion, bpric. in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 119.

ܡܠܠܐ col. 3105. 6 of par. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ the Philo drug, Med. 103. 10; ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 356. 21; ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ by the stones of Philo, part of an incantation, Protection 4. 19.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3105. the Philo medicine, made of poppy juice and hyoscyamus seed, Med. 172. 12, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 425. 8, 12, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ib. ult., i.q. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3108. Add: pl. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ φιλόπονοι, the assiduous and diligent, a body of zealous converts at Alexandria, devout and philanthropic, Sev. Ant. Vit. 12. 6, 24. 3, 33. 1, 214. 12, R.O.C. iv. 347, 543.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Geop. 62. 10 corr. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Ar.PflnN. 316, the limetree. Refs. Geop. 23. 21, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Chimie 219 n. 3.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ φιλοτιμία, a contribution towards the restoration of a church, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 20. Cf. Jahrb. Theol. vii. 190.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Felicissimus, an associate of Julian of Halicarnassus, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 5; ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 51. 17. Cf. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3110.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Philomusus, Bp. of Pompeiopolis, Syn. Or. 470. 56.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ see ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ corr. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ polypus, Jo. Tell. 60. 6.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Philippians, Gest. Alex. 42. 12. Usually ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3110.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ var. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Φίληκος, island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 7.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Philippicus, Emp., Brook's Chron. 572. 4.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ πινος, superficial colouring of silver, Chimie 213 n. 1.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Πιντοναρία, one of the Isles of the Blest, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 15.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Pinianus, husband of Melania the younger, Pet. Ib. 27. 19, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Pallad. 190. 6, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 199. 11, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 201. 6.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ denom. verb Ettaph. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ to be an example, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Tekkaf 143.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Aphel ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3114. Add: ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ μὴ ἀπείθει αὐτῷ, Hex. Ex. xxiii. 21. To exculpate, justify oneself ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 191. 9; to entreat, persuade, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Pallad. 83. 20.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3118. Add: with ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ἀπίθανος, unconvincing, incredible, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ impossible slanders, Sev. Ant. Vit. 65. 9; ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ (ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ) id. Lett. 137. 16.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ inhabitant of Πείσα = Πίσα, Pisa in Elis, Gest. Alex. 42. 14; m. pl. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ or ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 45. 15, 46. 3.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3119. faith, belief, add: ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ Vit. Mon. 80. 9, ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ everyone may say what he holds to be true, l. 16.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3120. Pisidia. Add: a Pisidian, of Pisidian birth, Sev. Ant. Vit. 10. 12, 211. 4.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3120. 11. ποιήσω, poetry, a poem, Moberg, Strahlen ii. 5 n.; BHGr. 194. 2.

ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ col. 3120. of streaked or changeable colour. Pl. f. ܡܠܠܐܝܬܐ of the colour of pigeon's plumage, Natur 32. 5.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3121. i.e. ܡܝܪܐ ܝܥܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ, a bitter draught, bitters, Med. 45. 16, ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ ib. 50. 12, 13; ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ an aperient draught made from aloes, ib. 74. 5, 273. 9, 291. 5.

ܡܝܪܐ a village in Tur Abdin, A.M.B. iv. 505. 13, 506. 10 = Mar Bassus 65. 5, 66. 7. Probably i. q. *Feer*, Pers. Mart. 28.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3071. Pers. ܡܝܪܐ an aged man, a minister of the Yezidis, in charge of fasts and feasts, Yezidis 114. 5; ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ *Pir Bub*, a great personage of the Yezidis, ib. 116. 9.

ܡܝܪܐ or ܡܝܪܐ q. v. *Pir-gushnasp*, Magian name of Mar Sabha, Pers. Mart. n. 184 = A.M.B. iv. 227 bis, ff. n., Mar Bassus xii. Syr. 4; ܡܝܪܐ name of Mar Grighor before baptism, Jab. 350. 12 = Pers. Mart. 78 n. 716.

ܡܝܪܐ Pers. ܡܝܪܐ Victorious. pr.n.m. *Feroz*, ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ *Feroz of the Royal Race*, mobed of Adiabene, temp. Sapor ii, M.Z. 53. 142. Cf. ܡܝܪܐ Suppl. Name of a medicine, ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ the antidote of *Feroz Anosh*, Med. 426. 9.

ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ (*?*) *περίρροια* the flowing around of humour underneath the cornea of the eye, Med. 75. 22.

ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ *περίγειος*, around the earth, Georg. Arab. 17. 2.

ܡܝܪܐ 1) *Pirin* = *Perrhe*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 316. 17. 2) *Pirin*, a fortress of Beit Zabdai, Mar Bassus 10. 119, 24. 315.

ܡܝܪܐ the censer-bearer. Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 29. 5.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3123. Pers. ܡܝܪܐ a fore-runner, A.M.B. ii. 25. 9.

ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ *Πύθιος*, the *Pythian*, Gest. Alex. 195. 2, 198. 2 &c. ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ the *Pythian virgin*, the *Pythoiness*, ib. 31. 8, 109. 9. Cf. ܡܝܪܐ col. 3124.

ܡܝܪܐ Heb. ܡܝܪܐ, Hex. ܡܝܪܐ *Pithom*, one of Pharaoh's treasure-cities, Ex. i. 11, ed. Lag.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3124. Ethpa. ܡܝܪܐ to crumble, fall to pieces, add: ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ paper, wood, and stone rot and fall to pieces, Anecd. Syr. iii. 72. 27, 205. 22.

ܡܝܪܐ 2) the jaw, jowl. Add: ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ, the tusks of a wild boar, Gest. Alex. 174. 12; ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 357. 2.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3125. crumbly, consisting of soft or loose particles, a substance which is ܡܝܪܐ loose and dry when ܡܝܪܐ subjected to pressure ܡܝܪܐ becomes consolidated and if ܡܝܪܐ moist when ܡܝܪܐ squeezed ܡܝܪܐ can be kneaded, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3125. to be or become tasteless. Add: ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ let its odour grow faint, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 219 ult. Pa. ܡܝܪܐ add: ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ thou hast declared the world insipid, dull, Hormizd 3431; ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ your steadfastness will make their guile of no avail, Josephus vi. 10. 1.

ܡܝܪܐ ll. 4 and 5 of par. ܡܝܪܐ add ref. Jul. 48. 4. Ethpa. ܡܝܪܐ to fail, be in vain of an attack, Josephus vi. 4. 1, ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ his boasting fell flat, ib. 29 ult.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3127 ult. *παξάμας*, a hard biscuit, Anecd. Syr. ii. 348. 22.

ܡܝܪܐ dimin. of the preceding word, *παξάματα* for *παξάμαδια*, a little biscuit, Anecd. Syr. iii. 172. 24.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3128. to bind. Metaph. ܡܝܪܐ let them sit silent, Mar Aba ii. 140; ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ with clasped hands opp. ܡܝܪܐ outstretched, Takhsha 22. 12; ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ the world held me fast in its net, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 137. Pael: ܡܝܪܐ to bind up wounds, ܡܝܪܐ Med. 43. 11.

ܡܝܪܐ col. 3131. 1) to seek out, ܡܝܪܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 5. 2) to chew, masticate ܡܝܪܐ ܡܝܪܐ birds because they

M m 2

١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩١٠١١١٢١٣١٤١٥١٦١٧١٨١٩٢٠٢١٢٢٢٣٢٤٢٥٢٦٢٧٢٨٢٩٣٠٣١٣٢٣٣٣٤٣٥٣٦٣٧٣٨٣٩٤٠٤١٤٢٤٣٤٤٤٥٤٦٤٧٤٨٤٩٥٠٥١٥٢٥٣٥٤٥٥٥٦٥٧٥٨٥٩٦٠٦١٦٢٦٣٦٤٦٥٦٦٦٧٦٨٦٩٧٠٧١٧٢٧٣٧٤٧٥٧٦٧٧٧٨٧٩٨٠٨١٨٢٨٣٨٤٨٥٨٦٨٧٨٨٨٩٩٠٩١٩٢٩٣٩٤٩٥٩٦٩٧٩٨٩٩١٠١١١٢١٣١٤١٥١٦١٧١٨١٩٢٠٢١٢٢٢٣٢٤٢٥٢٦٢٧٢٨٢٩٣٠٣١٣٢٣٣٣٤٣٥٣٦٣٧٣٨٣٩٤٠٤١٤٢٤٣٤٤٤٥٤٦٤٧٤٨٤٩٥٠٥١٥٢٥٣٥٤٥٥٥٦٥٧٥٨٥٩٦٠٦١٦٢٦٣٦٤٦٥٦٦٦٧٦٨٦٩٧٠٧١٧٢٧٣٧٤٧٥٧٦٧٧٧٨٧٩٨٠٨١٨٢٨٣٨٤٨٥٨٦٨٧٨٨٨٩٩٠٩١٩٢٩٣٩٤٩٥٩٦٩٧٩٨٩٩

ψηφισματικοί, *ratifiable*,
 marg. ١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩١٠ But. Sap. ii. cap. 1, pt. 2.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3189. *to hew stone, to quarry*, add: ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Bar Penk. 33. 4; ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *wall-breakers*, A.M.B. v. 551. 16.

ܡܥܠܐ *Psylli*, an African tribe, snake-charmers, WZKM. ix. 97 n. 1.

ܡܥܠܐ for ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *phlómos, verbascum*, Natur 8. 10.

ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *Πεσενδάρι*, an Ethiopian tribe, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 5.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3191. *ψήν, the gall-wasp which impregnates the female flower of the palm*, I. Löw ZDMG. xlv. 700. Cf. ܡܥܠܐ.

ܡܥܠܐ from ܡܥܠܐ col. 3184. *f. dicing*, BH. Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3184. *Medicago sativa, lucerne*, Med. 53. 11, 54. 12, 172. 18, Ar. PflN. 95. 422.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3193. 2) *to decree*. Impers. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *it is sure and certain*, Ephr. Jos. 177. 3. With ܡܥܠܐ; ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *a man cannot be a monk unless he convicts himself of folly continually*, Pallad. 746. 10. *To tax*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Dion. 233. 19. L. 36 ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *he crossed the road in front of him*, Mar Kardag 8. 14; but ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ or ܡܥܠܐ Ar. ܡܥܠܐ *to rob on the highway*, Nöld. on Dion. WZKM. x. 166, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *highwaymen*, Dion. 198. 13, 199. 6. With ܡܥܠܐ *to take usury*, Syn. Or. 180. 21. Pass. part. ܡܥܠܐ, ܡܥܠܐ, ܡܥܠܐ *determined, decreed*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *the end of all things decreed*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 187. ܡܥܠܐ (*ܡܥܠܐ*) *excommunicated, schismatic*, Diosc. ed. Nau 86. 4. Ethpe. ܡܥܠܐ *to be spoiled, crushed*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *when a rib has perished from gangrene*, Med. 223 ult., 224. 1. Metaph. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *his back was broken by fear*, Hist. Mon. i. 211. 8. Ellipt. with ܡܥܠܐ understood, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *so that his life was despaired of*, Pet. Ib. 41. 10; ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *her thoughts were broken off, confused as the result of evil living*, Pallad. 169. 20.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3195. 2) *oxymel*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Chron. Min. 46 pen. = Jo. Tell., Life of.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3195. 4 af. *hewing*, ܡܥܠܐ *a woodcutter's axe*, Philox. 9. 1. *A term of years*, Coupes ii. 112.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3197. *a rag*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *strain through a woollen tammy*, Med. 587. 15, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *a scrap of blue cotton*, ib. 1. 18. *A tatter, broken bough?* ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ if the moon in Dec. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Prognostics 28. v. 2) *a flock*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *herds of sheep and goats*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 311. 10; ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ at Goliath's threats, the flock of Israel stood in huddled groups on the mountains, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 36. 11. 3) *the abdomen of an insect*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *cicadas make a shrill noise and tune with the membrane at their abdomen*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܥܠܐ *cutting*. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *the different kinds of cutting are scraping, gashing, sawing, boring, piercing, and digging*, N. Hist. iii. cap. i. sect. 2. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *blood-letting*, Hippoc. vi. 22, 30, 35, 45, vii. 44. (sic) ܡܥܠܐ *at the conclusion of a Motwa*, Takhsa 90 infra. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *an innovation*, see ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Suppl. Gram. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ pl. ܡܥܠܐ *an abbreviation, contraction*.

ܡܥܠܐ *assessment of taxes*, Dion. 204 ult.

ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ *occasionally*, Chald. Brev. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ, with ܡܥܠܐ *unintermittently*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 87. 13.

ܡܥܠܐ col. 3198. Add: ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ, *a monk's habit*, Vit. Dan. R.O.C. v. 398 n. 2; the text has ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ l. 13. Cf. Chald. ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ.

ܡܥܠܐ *Paschasius*, a deacon, Anecd. Syr. iii. 217. 23.

ܡܥܠܐ Pa. ܡܥܠܐ *to reject, cast off*, ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Dion. 191. 11.

ܡܥܠܐ pr.n.m. *Pesarion*, Pet. Ib. 35. 8.

فندام col. 3220. to crack, split open, frog's spawn فندام فندام Natur 50. 10; فندام فندام for cracked lips, Med. 563. 6. Metaph. فندام فندام let the thought perish, Pallad. 533. 14.

Pa. فندام denom. verb from فندام to sling, Pallad. 136. 20. Aph. فندام to crackle as salt over a fire, فندام فندام Chimie 23. 17. To sound a rattle فندام فندام the guard keeps watch and sounds a rattle, Lexx. under فندام DBB. 1737. 5.

فندام crackling, crepitation, add ref. the crackling of salt over the fire, Chimie 31. 19.

فندام or فندام col. 3222. 2) a crack, fissure, فندام فندام chapped hands, Med. 563. 16, فندام فندام l. 19.

فندام فندام plants growing in the plains opp. فندام N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

فندام flat country, a field, add: a garden bed, فندام فندام R.O.C. iv. 257 ult.

فندام i.q. فندام col. 3223. of the plains, فندام فندام N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

فندام col. 3223. a sling, فندام فندام using a sling as an huntsman, Pallad. 136. 19.

فندام Ethpa. فندام col. 3223. to go mad, rave, فندام فندام Prognostics 43.

فندام col. 3224. 1) a highwayman, Hunt. lii. under فندام col. 3658. 2) one of the seven eccles. orders of the Yezidis, i.q. فندام a sacristan, Mt. Singar 25 ult., they perform menial duties, also they dance and teach the children, Parry's "Six Months in a Syrian monastery", 362, 368.

فندام 1) a vertebra, for σπόνδυλος, Hippoc. iii. 25, Med. 113. 14, 18, 19, 21, pl. l. 12, 114. 2. 2) demented, Med. 10. 8.

فندام dementia, raving, فندام فندام Med. 9. 8. 2) flatulence فندام فندام that pain round the belly is called inflation or flatulence, ib. 19. 6.

فندام col. 3225. Ethpal. فندام to writhe, a snared bird فندام فندام Philox. 293. 10.

فندام convulsive agitation, Jab. 519. 2.

فندام an Indian drug, Med. 141. 23.

فندام col. 3226. فندام m.pl. for فندام fruits, Josephus vi. 7. 4 af.

فندام col. 3228. an uneven number. Correct the first word quoted from B.O. to فندام. Add: فندام فندام فندام B. Sal. in Lit. 24. 14, 22; فندام فندام Rylands MS. xliv. 7 b and passim.

فندام col. 3229. f. a hide, pelt. add: فندام فندام with gloss فندام a sheepskin, A.M.B. vii. 79.

فندام f. peltry, dealing in hides, BH. Econ. 1. 2.

فندام Lat. praeda, prey, فندام فندام Journ. As. 1901, 242 n. 5=Test. Dñi 8.

فندام Lat. pronomen, a pronoun, فندام فندام But. Sap. ii. ch. i. pt. ii.

فندام Báp̄ar̄tha, Perta in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 98.

فندام Fravitas, disciple of Acacius, Patriarch of Constantinople, Sev. Ant. Vit. 102. 1.

فندام a medicine containing oxide of iron, for fistula, &c., Med. 310. 17.

فندام Pers. pr. n. m. ZDMG. xliii. 397. 1.

فندام var. فندام an Asiatic people, Anecd. Syr. iii. 334. 2 from Ptol.

فندام Pers. فر or glory. Farn-gushnasp, glory of the fire, Journ. As. 1895, 348. Cf. فندام.

فندام col. 3234. to charge, prescribe. add: فندام فندام Bar Sal. in Lit. 62 ult. N.B. فندام فندام Stephen the slave prevented Bassus and Lily from learning Magian doctrine, Mar Bassus 143. To repeat in order to learn, فندام فندام Philox. 159. 15. Ethparal فندام add: فندام فندام restrained by their fears, Mar Bassus 225.

فندام for πρόλογος, preface, introduction, Anecd. Syr. iii. 232. 24. See فندام col. 3246.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3236. 3. *business, trade*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 14, 183. 14, ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Canon v. ib. 184. 3, 17; ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ set stoutly to work, Tekkaf 119.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3236. *a merchant, buyer*, so correct ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 237 pen.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Περγάμιος, Pergamios, a bishop, Anecd. Syr. iii. 169. 8; a hyparch of Alexandria, ib. 177. 27, 178. 20.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ an Indian herb, Med. 324. 1. See under ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3234.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ var. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ name of a country, Ptol. Anecd. Syr. iii. 328. 11.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3236. Ethpa. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ to fly, gloss ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Hormizd 1348. Aph. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ add: to put to flight, ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Dion. 44. 22; ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ BH. on Koh. xii. 5; ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ it scatters my recollectedness, Is. Nin. B. 146 pen. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ it crumbles, Chimie 299 n. 1. This should probably be the Palel ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3237, *a grain*. Add: ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ ellipt. Med. 59. 5, ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ ib. 1. 9; ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ the nettle, ib. 608. 4. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ grains of sand, Ephr. Ref. ii. 218. 47; *an atom*, ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ ib. 1. 33, 219. 7; ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ ib. 215. 44, ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ atoms of being, ib. 217. 44, 218. 7, 18. 29.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ m. *a particle*, Chimie 299 n. 1.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ m.pl. *scattered fragments, particles*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 67. 41 or ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ n. ib.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Lat. *Patre*, ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Patre et Filio et Spiritu Sancto, Charms 6 med.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ mis-spelling. Ἀφροδίτη, synonym. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ. See ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3244, ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 350.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ (ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ) Mt. Pirdoun on the borders of the Zabdaye and Arabaye, Chast. 15. 3, 32. 19 ult.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ tetter, dry scab, Dion. 216. 2, 217. 3.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3239. BHChr. 144. 7 = ed. B. 138. 2. Not περιδέεια as suggested but ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ fear, Z.A. xvii. 90, BB. col. 3238. 2nd par. Not ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ but ἀφραδία, frenzy, Schulthess ib. 266.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3239. *the leopard*. Add: ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Leontodon pardelianches, Leopard's bane, a plant, Brit. Mus. Cod. Add. 25. 878. 10 a.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ gardening, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 9.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3240. late Greek πυργίσκος, *a case, closet, cupboard*, S. Fraenk. Z.A. ix. 8, Du Cange 1276. I.q. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3072.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3241. *a hut, tent*, A.M.B. iv. 256. 18.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Φρά, Φράδα, Pharah, capital of one of the three provinces of Segestan, Syn. Or. 89. 1; ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ ib. 88. 26.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ pr. n. m. Farrahanōš, Pers. ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ = Zend. hvarenō, ahvaretō, A.M.B. ii. 662. 11 = Pers. Mart. 72 n. 642.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3242. φρενίτις, *inflammation of the brain*, Hippoc. iii. 29, vii. 10. See ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3269.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ m.pl. φρενιτικός, *suffering from inflammation of the brain*, Hippoc. iv. 72.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ φρένες, *the diaphragm*, Hippoc. iv. 17, vi. 18.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ προστασία, *protector, surety*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 187. 16.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ from the infin. παρρησίασθαι. *boldness of speech, confidence*, Hist. Mon. i. 287. 5.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ a district of Azerbaijan, Jab. 240. 2.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ see ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ col. 3243. ἡ προβατική, add: ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ Church of the Sheepgate and Pool, Jo. v. 2, Pléroph. 35. 3.

ܐܠܚܐܝܠܐ πρόβολος, -ον, *a bird's crop*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3243. 7 of par. *Phrygia*, add: 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳—𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 *Phrygia Salutaris* and *Phrygia Pacatiana*, Nöld. F. S. 474.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3243. *Phrygian*, add: 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 λίθος Φρύγιος, *Phrygian stone*, Chimie 8. 19.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 correct 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 *Franks, Italians*, 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Jab. 48. 8, 53. 1, 127 ult.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 *chicken*; name of a daughter born to Joachim and Anna, later than Mary, Hist. B.V.M. 15. 4, 5, 6.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 πρόγραμμα, a public notice, 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Sev. Lett. 423 ult.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 προγραφή, rhet. an introductory sentence, Nöld. F. S. 484.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Ἀφροδίτη, col. 3244. a name for brass, Chimie 4. 9; 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 abbrev. of the same, ib. 45. 15.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 προδεικτική, *foreseeing*, 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 BH. Econ. iii. 1.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Πρόσταμα but on coins *Prostanna*, a city of Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 107.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Προτεριάνοι, *Proterians*, Sev. Lett. 314. 20. See 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3259.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Pers. فرخ *fortunate* + آباد *abode*, city. *Pharokh Abad*, a village of Adiabene, Chast. 18. 12.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 pr.n.m. Pers. فرخ *fortunate* + بندد *origin, stock*. *Farrukhbindad* or *Wandad*, Hist. Mon. i. 109. 9, Pers. Mart. 289, 297.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 pr.n.m. Pers. داد + فرخ *Happy Gift*. *Pharokhdad*, Jab. 253. 1.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 πρόχειρος, a manual, table, R.O.C. xv. 240.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Anecd. Syr. iii. 171. 26. Hoffmann suggests 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 for 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 παιδολέτης, παιδολέτορες, the *infanticide* (monks) but Kugener, R.O.C. v. 463 infra, rejects this as it would entail six further corrections. Hamilton and Brooks regard the word as

a pr.n. mis-spelt, Chron. Zach. 111. Brooks, Hist. Zach. 217. 8 and n. suggests 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 or 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3246. πρόλογος. Pl. 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 preliminary considerations, BH. Theol. 4. 6, 7.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 = 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 πυριμάχος, *fire-proof*, Chimie 17. 23.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 *Primnessus*, a city of Phrygia, Nöld. F. S. 474. 129.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3246 infr. προόμιον, *preface*, *exordium, introduction*, 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Sev. Lett. 70. 8, 184. 1; pl. 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 ib. 357. 2; Nöld. F. S. 484. 2.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 usually 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 q.v. col. 3267. παραμονάριος, *keeper of a church or shrine*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 63. 12, R.O.C. iv. 344.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Lat. primicerius, *proto-notary*, 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Sev. Ant. Vit. 25. 5.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 prob. a weapon of Northern barbarians, Jos. Styl. 62. 13 where Wright accepts Bensley's conjecture of 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 clubs, cudgels; 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 199, cf. 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 Gest. Alex. 264. 8 which Budge thinks is the same word.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 a runner, see 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 1426. 8 of par.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 φόρος, *tribute*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 203. 6.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 ὁ Ποσάλων or Πόσσαλα in Lycaonia, perh. *Passala* = *Thebasa*, Ramsay's Asia Minor 339, Nöld. F. S. 473. 102.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3247. Lat. praesidia, *fortresses, fortified palaces*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 329. 1. Delete ll. 3 and 4 of par.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3248. προσδιωρισμένος, *definite*. Add fem. 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 with 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 = 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 BH. Periherm. 2. 2 bis.

𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹𐌳 col. 3247. προσδιωρισμός, a *corollary*, BH. Periherm. 2. 2, Tekkaf. 33.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Prusa, in Bithynia, now Broussa, Nöld. F. S. 475. 139. See ܡܡܡܝܬܐ and ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3247.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ προάστειον, a house near a city, country house, Pet. Ib. 15. 15, ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ib. 105. 1, A. M. B. v. 554, ܡܡܡܝܬܐ suburb of Alexandria, ib. 558. 14.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ and ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3249. προστασία. Delete "forte." Support, defence, Pet. Ib. 70. 8. ܡܡܡܝܬܐ to obtain support, countenance, Jab. 279. 13, Syn. Or. 73 antep. but to protect, support, ib. 565. 15.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ [ἀ]φροσέληνον, selenite, talc ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Chimie 9. 6, 7, ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ib. 86. 3. See Diosc. v. clviii under σελήνης λίθος.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ προσιωθέισαι from προσιώω R. Duval equal, Chimie 100. 23.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3249. προσφώνησις, an address, add: Sev. Ant. Vit. 322. 4.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ with ܡܡܡܝܬܐ προσεφώνησε, he addressed, dedicated, Sev. Ant. Vit. 105. 11.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ adj. from προσφορά, an oblation hymn, ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 674 tit. 681 tit.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ παρoίκησις, a dwelling beside; with ܡܡܡܝܬܐ παρoικίσαι to settle near, A. M. B. iii. 298 ult.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ a thin paste, "une bouillie", Chimie iii. 32. 2, 3, 52. 2.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ an Indian race, Anecd. Syr. iii. 335. 3.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Pehlevi fravartak, a letter, writing, Syn. Or. 19. 10; ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ A. M. B. ii. 136. 7.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3251. a Magian Feast, Pers. Mart. 79 = Jab. 351 with gloss ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܡܝܬܐ: ܡܡܡܝܬܐ: ܡܡܡܝܬܐ. This Feast was connected with the vernal equinox.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Pers. فروردین col. 3251. a) a guardian angel. b) name of the 1st Persian month = March.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Pehlevi fravashi, guardian angels. See preceding paragraphs.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3252. προθεωρία, preface e.g. to books of Aristotle, in But. Sap. to Econ., Eth., Periherm &c., Poet. Arist. 114. 3.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3252. par. 4. a latrine. Corr. ref. to ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3244.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ almond, Budge. ܡܡܡܝܬܐ prescribed for pleurisy, Med. 576. 7.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3253. iron. Add: ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Indian iron = steel, Chimie 21. 14, ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ib. 52. 18.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ f. pl. iron tools, ܡܡܡܝܬܐ Pallad. 700. 10.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ ferruginous, Chimie 12. 10, ܡܡܡܝܬܐ f. ib. 8. 1, 47. 13.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ f. a splinter or flake of iron, Med. 584. 11.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3254. 12 of par. to float? ܡܡܡܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 2. Pa. ܡܡܝܬܐ to make to fly, to carry, convey; the Holy Spirit ܡܡܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 235 on Acts viii. 39.

ܡܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3255. f. flight, add ref. ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 37 b 10, 11.

ܡܡܝܬܐ m. flight, power of flying, Natur 27. 8.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3256. 7. a winged insect, ܡܡܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܡܝܬܐ spendthrift, ܡܡܝܬܐ But. Sap. Eth. 3. 3.

ܡܡܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Pers. فرخاد victorious, Parkhad, R. O. C. iv. 167.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3257. to burst, break, ܡܡܝܬܐ the necklace broke and the pearls were scattered, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 157. 10. Aph. ܡܡܝܬܐ to dissipate, make havoc of, ܡܡܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 128. 3 af.

ܡܡܝܬܐ a section, half the pinion of a bird, ܡܡܝܬܐ Med. 593. 7, 9.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3258. add: an official in the Praetor's office, L. E. S. 159. 3.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *parátaxis*, an army in array, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 128. 21.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ m. pl. guardian saints, add ref. A.M.B. vi. 33 ult., i. q. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 48 pen.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ m. pl. inhabitants of the city ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *Perrhe*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 316. 19.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *πρακτική*, *Practice*, one of the books of Mar Aba, Syn. Or. 69. 22. See ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3298.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ a royal city of India, Anecd. Syr. iii. 335. 19.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3260. Originally the deputy of the chorepiscopus, Maclean.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ office of a *periodeutes* or *chor-episcopus*, Sev. Lett. 123. 5.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Gest. Alex. 207. 8, 208. 6, 8. Nöld. identifies him with a notorious robber chief who lived towards the close of the Sassanid empire, ZDMG. xlv. 318. 26 ff.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the city of *Paris*, Jab. 68. 6.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ so Guidi corrects for ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *παρεμβολή*, camps, barracks, Zach. Brooks 197, 11, Bull. Arch. Rom. xii. 222; Mich. Syr. 310. 15. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Lat. *primicerius*, chief of a cohort, Pléroph. 68. 1.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *Parisag*, to whom the Earth, a young virgin, betrothed herself, Coupes ii. 112.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3261. *πρηστήρ*, a kind of meteor; a violent wind, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 4. 2; pl. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 1. 3; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *περισπόμενος*, marked with a circumflex, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *περιπλευμονία*, inflammation of the lungs, Med. 189. 20, 234. 5.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3262. to rub, crumble, imper. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Chimie 33. 20. Ethpe. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to be friable, Chimie 52. 6. Pa. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to rub, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Hormizd 1455; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Nero rubbed his face in confusion,

Mart. Luc. ed. Nau 164 ult. Palel ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to break into small pieces, part ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ broken, shattered, crumbled, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ friable, Chimie 44. 16.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Pers. *فرخ* Fortunate, *Farrukhân*, son of the Parthian Artaban and maternal grandfather of Sapor I, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3264. to bind, *συνδέοντα*, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 18. 13. Ethpal ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to be fast bound, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 154.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ m. pl. Dion. 151. 20 for ܡܠܬܝܬܐ towers: see ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3072.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ (Eu)*praxia*, Jan. 12, Syr. Melchite Lit., Or. Xt. iv. 118. 10.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3265. *παρασχηματισ-τικοί* books about changes or reforms. So correct ܡܠܬܝܬܐ reforms, Syn. Or. 69. 17 and so correct ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib. l. 24.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. a deacon, A.M.B. iii. 323.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Πάραλος*? *Paralios*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 1, 5, 37. 3; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ib. 15. 3.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3266. Pa. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to cut up, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ she cut up rags to stuff cushions, Anecd. Syr. ii. 199. 18.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ m. pl. place-name, *Perne*, Hist. Mon. i. lxiv. n., Pallad. 472, 603.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *παρεμβολή*, the Camp, in Nicopolis, now Ramleh, Amélineau 31, A.M.B. 555. 6.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 3267. a powder for the eyes, ref. Med. 84. 5, 10.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ place-name, *Parmis*, Pallad. 595.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ *Παρμενίδης*, *Parmenides*, Hebraica iii. 250. 10.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the diaphragm, Med. 129. 22, 131. 7, *πρόνοος* (Budge) the diaphragm considered as the seat of discernment, ib. 226. 5, 7.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ prob. of *Paran*, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Pallad. 621. 12.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Parniton*, Pallad. 57. 12 = A.M.B. v. 75. 14.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pl. f. *turtle doves*, Budge, Med. 137. 21.

ܩܬܝܬܐ see ܩܬܝܬܐ above.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Pers. *Phranses* or *Farr-Narses* from ܩܬܝܬܐ *a holy Fire*. Pers. Mart. 289. ܩܬܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 109. 6, ii. 241 n. 3=B.O. iii. i. 479 col. 3272. Badger, Nestorians ii. 307, M.Z. 203. 16.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *France*, ܩܬܝܬܐ *France*, Jab. 68. 5.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Francis*. Or ܩܬܝܬܐ *of France*, Jab. 69. 3 and n.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3272. *Fars*, the province east of the *Persian Gulf*, Syn. Or. 679, 257 n. 2; ܩܬܝܬܐ ib. 19. 16, 53. 6, 62. 6, ܩܬܝܬܐ ib. 72. 26.

ܩܬܝܬܐ. Ethpa. ܩܬܝܬܐ¹ denom. verb from ܩܬܝܬܐ *a portion*. col. 3276. 16. *to allow, put upon allowance; to be divided into portions*, ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *a little bread of which he allowed himself small portions*, Hist. Mon. i. 126. 20. Probably Kal-w-Dim. 4. 6 should be transferred hither from Ethpe. col. 3276.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3278. *thick cloth*, ܩܬܝܬܐ *hair cloth*, Patr. Or. v. 5. 725. 1, 747 pen. *A rug, carpet*, ܩܬܝܬܐ El. Nis. Chron. 202. 6.

ܩܬܝܬܐ 1) prob. ܩܬܝܬܐ *a provider*, ܩܬܝܬܐ Ephr. Jos. 313. 12. 2) *a hoof*, see col. 3280. 3) ܩܬܝܬܐ for ܩܬܝܬܐ *grape stones*, Med. 569. 5.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *the peach tree*, Chimie 48. 17.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *Perseus*, Arist. Apol. 18.

ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *an imperial rescript*, add: A.M.B. iii. 233, Bar Penk. 118. 5, Jul. 66. 17.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3281. *περίστυλον*, a *peristyle*, inner court with a colonnade, a pillared corridor, ܩܬܝܬܐ Zach. Br.ii. 195. 12, Guidi Bull. Arch. Rom. xii. 221 and n.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *πράσιον*, *horehound*, refs. Med. 49. 5, 50. 5, 209. 17, 21 and often.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3281. *πράσιος*, the *Green Faction* at Constantinople, add: ܩܬܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 101, marg. gloss to l. 6.

ܩܬܝܬܐ m.pl. an Indian people, Anecl. Syr. iii. 335. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3282. *selenite, talc*, Chimie 10. 5. Usually ܩܬܝܬܐ q. v.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3282. Part. ܩܬܝܬܐ add: *few, scattered*, Hormizd 2793 with gloss ܩܬܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܩܬܝܬܐ¹ *to swell out*, add ref. ܩܬܝܬܐ N. Hist. iii. cap. 1, sect. 2 infra.

ܩܬܝܬܐ, ܩܬܝܬܐ *hoofed*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *προσφώνησις*, a *public address*, Anecl. Syr. iii. 122. 19, 189. 16.

ܩܬܝܬܐ f. a *hoof*, ܩܬܝܬܐ *an ass's hoof*, Med. 172. 15, 558. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ and ܩܬܝܬܐ *having strong hoofs*, Ahikar 15, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3283. *a legate, official* of the Shah, ref. Jesus-Sabran 522. 4 af., 533. 17 transl. 493 n. 2.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Pass. part. col. 3284. ܩܬܝܬܐ, ܩܬܝܬܐ *bare*; ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 7. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3286. *gram. relating to, demonstrative*, ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ Hebraica iv. 169. 10.

ܩܬܝܬܐ 1) derivative opp. ܩܬܝܬܐ radical, But. Sap. Periherm. ii. 5, iii. 2. 2) *fissured*, ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ localities which have *fissured and porous depths* have especially violent earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Lat. *praepositus*, a *prefect, governor*, A.M.B. v. 536 with gloss: ܩܬܝܬܐ.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Πορφυρίτων*, *Porphyrites*, Pallad. 215. 13,

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 3290. *to gargle*, ܩܬܝܬܐ Med. 168. 12, 15, 17, 20. Ethpalpal ܩܬܝܬܐ¹ *to splash, souse*, so correct for ܩܬܝܬܐ or ܩܬܝܬܐ; ܩܬܝܬܐ I sweated as if I had been doused with water, Mar Marc. 164. 14.

ܠܝܕܝܐ Pers. پیریه *a small coin*. The Pope gave to each ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ *two sheets of gold and thirty silver coins*, Jab. 80. 9.

ܠܝܕܝܐ *purple*, Chimie 53. 17.

ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3291. *a pip, grain*. F. pl. ܠܝܕܝܐ pomegranate seeds, Med. 556. 18, 565. 4; ܠܝܕܝܐ so correct for ܠܝܕܝܐ *small unripe grapes*, ib. 137. 22. 2) *a fragment, splinter of ice*, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ *its splinters melt and become small and by slow friction of the air their angles are broken off and they are rounded into hailstones*, N. Hist. v. 1. 3.

ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3291. Add: *the Patron Saint of a Church*, Maclean. *A representative, with ܠܝܕܝܐ to represent*, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ Nest. Hérac. 83. 12. With ܠܝܕܝܐ *to be apparent, likely*, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ *he alleged another pretext which seemed to have some likelihood*, Coupes ii. 132. *Appearance*, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ Is. Nin. B. 153. 17; ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ *seemliness*, Sev. Lett. 104. 18.

ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3293. With ܠܝܕܝܐ *to settle a price*, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ *they settled the wage for reaping a field*, Pallad. 548. 8.

ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3295. *a mulct, forfeit*, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ Dion. 109. 20, 23, 103. 11, 184. 15, written ܠܝܕܝܐ ib. 135. 5.

ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3296. *a rag, piece of cloth*, ܠܝܕܝܐ Chimie 17. 10, 34. 8, ܠܝܕܝܐ ib. 28. 7; *a bandage* ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ *with gloss*, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ A.M.B. vii. 118. So correct for ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 297.

ܠܝܕܝܐ for ܠܝܕܝܐ *right of redemption*, Dion. 184. 10.

ܠܝܕܝܐ Lat. praeco, -onis, *a crier*, Stud. Syr. ii. 3. 5.

ܠܝܕܝܐ φράκτης, *a screen, lattice*, ܠܝܕܝܐ Hist. Mon. i. 306. 19.

ܠܝܕܝܐ πρακτικός, *energetic*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 183. 17, 192. 7, ܠܝܕܝܐ ib. 135. 8.

ܠܝܕܝܐ Africa, Dion. 88. 14.

ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3297. *a drain, sewer, conduit*, Jab. 254. 18.

ܠܝܕܝܐ m. pl. towers, turrets, Dion. 122. 16. See ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3072.

ܠܝܕܝܐ Fr. frères, col. 3299. Correct as Bedj. BHChr. 462 ult. ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ Brethren (Frères) Templars and Hospitallers.

ܠܝܕܝܐ Pass. part. ܠܝܕܝܐ, ܠܝܕܝܐ 3) add: ܠܝܕܝܐ special vestments worn for the procession, Brev. Chald. i. ܠܝܕܝܐ pen., ܠܝܕܝܐ Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 62 b 15. Pael. ܠܝܕܝܐ. Part. ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3303 infra. Add: ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ adiakritoi, BH. on Prov. 21. 1. ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ the separate Gospels opp. the Diatessaron or Harmony col. 3304 supra, add: Lewis's Four Gospels xxii, Burkitt's Evang. da Mepharreshe ii Introd. ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ corr. ܠܝܕܝܐ it aids digestion, BH. de Pl. 152.

ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ distinguishing, differentiating opp. ܠܝܕܝܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܠܝܕܝܐ col. 3305 infra. *a portion, loaf for the Eucharist*, Takhsa 109. 7, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ ib. 166. 22, 167. 2, 13, 21. Pl. oblations, A.M.B. v. 621. 6, 8; ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ the Holy Eucharist, ib. 625. 17. *A portion = food, a meal*, Pallad. 460. 1, 461. 2, 519. 14, 568. 19, 635. 6, 713 ult.

ܠܝܕܝܐ dividing: add: ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ the diaphragm, Med. 223. 6, 225. 4.

ܠܝܕܝܐ by differentiating opp. ܠܝܕܝܐ by inference, both adverbs used with ܠܝܕܝܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܠܝܕܝܐ add: distance, Sev. C. L. 333. 11.

ܠܝܕܝܐ separating, add: ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ the Day of Judgement, Philox. 8.

ܠܝܕܝܐ f. separation, ܠܝܕܝܐ ܠܝܕܝܐ Dion. 79. 19.

ܠܝܕܝܐ Zend Frashôkara, the Forwarder, Helper of progress, Yasht xiv. 28, Vendidad Introd. v. 8, iv. xi. Nöld. Frašokereti, ZDMG.

xliii. 676 note on Ebed J. Cumont suggests frashagar, the *Renewer*, "le rénovateur," Cosmog. Manichéenne i. 8, n. 2, A.M.B. ii. 597, 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 servants of Frashokar = flatterers and haters, Ebed J. Card. 101. 13. For further refs. and explanations see 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3311. to split, burst open, vipers at their birth 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 Warda 36 r. Ethpe. 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 to be burst, broken 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 lest the leech break, Med. 214. 21.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3313. Ethpa. 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 to have a splitting headache, 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 Dion. 126. 13. Metaph. to be crushed with grief, Hist. Mon. i. 206. 5.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 fibrous, 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 fibrous stalks, Pet. Ib. 28. 19.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3313. Ethpal. 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 to be cleft, divided, 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 it has the cleavage of gypsum, Chimie 9. 8. 𐭠𐭣𐭠𐭥𐭠 asphalt is broken up and divided into small pieces, Natur 47. 10.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 so correct for 𐭠𐭣𐭠 grains of gold, Chimie 49. 10 see 251 med. 𐭠𐭣𐭠 fragments, ib. 233 n. 2.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 doubtful, But. Sap. Bk. ii. Ch. i. Pt. 2.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 pr.n.m. Παρθένος, Parthenius, Jo. Tell. 82. 8.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3315. 7 of par. *Plantago psyllium, flea-bane*, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Med. 603, Ar.PflnN. 314.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3315. Aph. 𐭠𐭣𐭠 delete and see BA.Cod. Goth. 2605 𐭠𐭣𐭠 2604 also has 𐭠𐭣𐭠. Pael 𐭠𐭣𐭠 to dissolve, add: imper. 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Med. 572. 5. Metaph. to dispel, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Th. Mops. on Jo. 326 ult. Ethpaul 𐭠𐭣𐭠 to evaporate, be wasted 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Med. ii. 15, 275. 14, 276. 21; to be dissipated, dispelled, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 ib. 43. 41.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 evaporation. Add: 𐭠𐭣𐭠 dissipation of the fumes of wine, Med. 41. 23; waste 𐭠𐭣𐭠 ib. 277. 10. 289. 24; 290. 4.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3316. to pluck. Add: 𐭠𐭣𐭠 they wanted to crab the man's reputation, Sev. Lett. 377. 15, 378. 13. Pass. part. 𐭠𐭣𐭠 reduced, Med. 191. 2. Ethpa. 𐭠𐭣𐭠 add: to take trouble, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 of the angels in Isaiah's vision, Narses ed. Ming. ii. 136. 14.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3318. disappointment opp. 𐭠𐭣𐭠, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 429. 7 af.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 a slip, cutting, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 N. Hist. vi. 4. 1.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3318. slackness, indifference, the ref. to Pat. Vit.=A.M.B. v. 29. 13.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3319. 3) simple, not compound, the four elements, fire, air, water, earth, are 𐭠𐭣𐭠 N. Hist. Bk. ii, cap. v. Eccles. without farcing, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Brev. Chald. i. 51. 1, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 ib. 13. 26, 40. 3. Absolute, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 opp. 𐭠𐭣𐭠, But. Sap. Eth. i. 6. An ordinary person, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 its citizens, id. Pol. 1. 3.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3320. a prayer said with hands outstretched, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 opp. 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Bar Sal. in Lit. 52. 10, 55. 6, 72. 6, 7; 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Jab. 488. 5.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3321. Rit. with outstretched hands, Takhsa 134. 10. Simply, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 psalms read i.e. not chanted, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 53 b 4 af.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 add: 𐭠𐭣𐭠 difficulty of breathing, Med. 154. 6.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 with 𐭠𐭣𐭠 non-expansion of the psychic spirit, N. Hist. viii. 3. 4.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3323. add: doubtful, embarrassing, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 11.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 doubtful, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Sev. Lett. 95. 4.

𐭠𐭣𐭠 col. 3323. Ethpe. or Ethpa. to be wrested, perverted, of Nestorius, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Pléroph. 12. 7. Aph. 𐭠𐭣𐭠 to wring, wrench, 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Jab. 548; 𐭠𐭣𐭠 so correct for 𐭠𐭣𐭠 Pallad. 227. 2.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3340. *phthisis, consumption*, add: ܡܝܕܝܬܐ Hippoc. iii. 13, 15, 21, 28, v. often, vi. 12, vii. 14, Med. 243. 12, 249. 3, 608. 4 and often.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3340. Pa. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ i. q. Pe. *to mix*, imper. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ or corr. Pe. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ? *mix these ingredients*, Chimie 15, 15; Hormizd 2183 with gloss ܡܝܕܝܬܐ. Pass. part. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *multifarious laws*, Or. Xt. i. 68. 22; ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *chapters on various subjects*, Journ. As. 1906, 56. 2.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3342. *variety*, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *very varied changes*, Med. 7. 2: ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ; ib. ult.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *an embroidered or variegated garment*, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *he was stripped of the many-coloured garment of light and clothed in shame*, S. Dan. 51 b 7.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3343. *an idol*. Term of abuse, Dion. 22. 19.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3343. Pass. part. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *crooked* opp. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 47, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *cross-eyed, squinting*, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 1 infra; ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *crook-necked*, ib. 2. Ethpe. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *to be crooked, awry* of the spine, Med. 124. 8, of separate vertebrae, l. 22.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3344. metaph. *complication*, Hist. B.V.M. 206. 19.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *crookedness, crooked gait of a crab*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 47.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *a wick*. Add: ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, a roll of lint, Hippoc. v. 44, a wad, plug, Med. 63 ter, 64 ter, 104. 14, 561. 1, 570. 1, 6. A coil, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ: ܡܝܕܝܬܐ Protection 33. 6.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *distortion, crookedness of the spine*, Med. 124. 12, 14.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3345. *crooked ways*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 342. 24.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ Ar. *فتن* i, ii. Aph. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *to revolt, to excite sedition*. So correct for ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, with ܡܝܕܝܬܐ Dion. 52. 7, with ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ib. 53. 12, 117. 22.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ Ar. *فتنة* civil war, sedition, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ Dion. 9. 1, 18, 10. 11, 56. 15, Harkavy F. S. 42.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3346. Ethpe. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *to burst*, as an abscess, Hippoc. iv. 82, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ib. vii. 7, Med. 231. 15, 233. 16.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ (ܡܝܕܝܬܐ) correct ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, *a sensation of retching*, Med. 270. 15.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3346. *a table, tray, hence a meal*, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *let us make a feast*, A.M.B. v. 423. 4, 9, 428. 13, 433. 7. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *grace before meat*, Taklisa 101. 2; *the paten*, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ib. 23. 4 af., 24. 8, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ l. 13. Col. 3347 ult. and pen. *a gift, trayful of gifts*, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *they set apart, dedicated gifts*, Jab. 24. 1.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3349. 3. 4. Numeral value of the letter: corr. octoginta to *nonaginta*, octingenti to *nongenti*, Amir 13. 9, 15 ult., Duval Gram. xiii, Nöld. Gram. 2.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3349. Pa. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, or ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *to defile*. Imperf. 2 pl. m. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ (ܡܝܕܝܬܐ) Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 145. Ethpa. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ *to be flecked with blood*, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, var. ܡܝܕܝܬܐ, *do not need the goad*, Tekkaf 120.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ a bpric. on the W. bank of the Tigris, stretching from Seleucia to Kashkar, Tim. i. Or. Xt. ii. 300. 4, Eranšahr 164. Hoffmann, Pers. Mart. n. 759 identifies this region with ܡܝܕܝܬܐ but ܡܝܕܝܬܐ or ܡܝܕܝܬܐ is the country between the two rivers Zab.

ܡܝܕܝܬܐ soap, Med. 586. 8, 9, ܡܝܕܝܬܐ ib. 583. 4. See ܡܝܕܝܬܐ col. 3430.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3352. *to be willing*. L. 23 of par. add: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ *nolens volens*, A.M.B. v. 456. 16. Pass. part. ܐܘܪܐ *desired, longed for* unless you emend ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 75. 9.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3355. *will*; ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ *will-worship* (cf. Col. ii. 23), Sev. Lett. 207. 2. corr. ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ as ib. 336. 7.

ܐܘܪܐ *Sebazaz*, a country of Central Asia, Gest. Alex. 201. 17.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3356. *to dip, soak*, — ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ *rain soaked the leather cap on his head*, Med. 133. 21.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3357. *finger*. Paw, the bear ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ Natur 8. L. pen. of par. corr. to ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ. The lesser intestines i.e. the duodenum ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ is twelve fingers long, N. Hist. viii. 1. 3.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3358. *possessing fingers*, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ as man and cranes, opp. webfooted, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܐܘܪܐ *dye*. Add: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ *wet bandages, compresses*, Med. 135. 10, 195. 14, 235. 1.

ܐܘܪܐ baptism, Coupes ii. 155 antep.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3359. Act. part. ܐܘܪܐ *delirious*, add: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ *those who suffer from torpor in the head and delirium*, Med. 55. 22. Ethpe. ܐܘܪܐ *to be said foolishly*, Sev. Lett. 253. 14.

ܐܘܪܐ the aloe, add: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ the Socotrine aloe, Chimie 45. 4, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ Med. 355. 18.

ܐܘܪܐ παρακοπή, παραφροσύνη, *delirium*, Hippoc. ii. 2, iv. 50, vi. 11, 25, 51, vii. often, Med. 4. 9, 6. 6, 15. 6. Pl. phrenitis, inflammation of the brain, ib. 228. 13 &c.; ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ληρήματα, Greg. Carm. ii. 47. 3. ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ nonsense, idle tales, A.M.B. iii. 309 ult.

ܐܘܪܐ vain talking, Test. Dñi. 74. 6.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3360. Pa. ܐܘܪܐ *to prepare bread for the Eucharist*, Takhsa 105 med., ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ib. 106. 10 af.

ܐܘܪܐ add: *preparation of bread for the Eucharist*, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ Takhsa 105 tit. 8, 9, 110 ult.

ܐܘܪܐ E.-Syr. ܐܘܪܐ col. 3361. *a raised pace, in front of the altar*, Takhsa 10. 7, 129 pen. ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ib. 145. 11.

ܐܘܪܐ given to personal adornment, a dandy, Probus 98. 6.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3361. 1) *adornment, beauties*, said of the trees surrounding a city, ܐܘܪܐ Josephus vi. 2. 9; the wisdom which adorned S. Antony, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ Pallad. 78. 3 af. 2) *preparation*, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ the stone on which Eucharistic bread is prepared, Takhsa 114. 5. 6.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3362. Aph. ܐܘܪܐ add: ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ εθεώρησαν, Apoc. xi. 12 Gwynn, ܐܘܪܐ Bagst. To regard, esteem, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 1.

ܐܘܪܐ add: *gazing fixedly for divination* ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ N. Hist. viii. 4. 9.

ܐܘܪܐ col. 3363. Ethpe. ܐܘܪܐ add: *to play, pretend*, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ they were playing with the idea of leaving their home, BH. Stories 34. 181 but Palladius has ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ they were torn in their mind; see below under ܐܘܪܐ.

ܐܘܪܐ hypocritically, in appearance opp. ܐܘܪܐ really, Syn. Or. 167. 3.

ܐܘܪܐ mockery. Add: *hallucinations*, ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ Coupes ii. 140. 19. L. 14 of par. correct refs. to Is. Ant. For 216. 4 read 218. 4 af., for 218 read 220. 6.

ܐܘܪܐ (ܐܘܪܐ) a desolation, Jab. 392. 11.

זָרָה col. 3366. the city Zorah, add: זָרָה i.e. Manoah, G. Busâmé 28 ult., Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 60 v, זָרָה ib. 62 r, Samson buried there, ib. 66 v.

הַמִּזְבֵּחַ the temple, מִזְבֵּחַ Med. 600. 17.

מִזְבֵּחַ Arab. مدف oyster shell, מִזְבֵּחַ all kinds of shell-fish, Chimie 6. 17; mother-of-pearl, מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 85. 9.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3365. Pael part. מִזְבֵּחַ giddy, dazed, Dion. 126. 14.

מִזְבֵּחַ κραπαλή, crapula, add: Hippoc. v. 44.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3368. a drought opp. מִזְבֵּחַ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 71. Pl. thirst, מִזְבֵּחַ Med. 279. 20, 565. 23.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3369. causing thirst, pl. f. מִזְבֵּחַ said of vipers, Med. 279. 22.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3369. of Zion, מִזְבֵּחַ the upper chamber in Jerusalem where the apostles assembled, Warda 125 r. A native of Zion, Lebbaeus, מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 222 v.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3370. usually to neigh, whinny. To hiss or roar, of the Burning Bush, מִזְבֵּחַ Narses ed. Ming. ii. 289. 13; of the ears מִזְבֵּחַ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 44 v. Pael part. מִזְבֵּחַ neighing herds, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 663. 18.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3370. usually מִזְבֵּחַ or מִזְבֵּחַ. the roaring of a fire מִזְבֵּחַ Narses ii. 289. 14; מִזְבֵּחַ Protection 100. 4 af.

מִזְבֵּחַ Saharbokt, other name of Šliwazeka, G. Busâmé 5 v tit., quoted Nöld. F. S. i. 491, 493.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3370. Cicuta virosa, hemlock, Med. 232. 10, add: מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 608. 8, Ar. PflN. 381.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3370. 2) to wither, מִזְבֵּחַ A.M.B. ii. 70. 10. 3) mimetic to twitter, מִזְבֵּחַ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 67. 10; G. Warda ed. Hilgenfeld 13. 26. 1.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3371. With מִזְבֵּחַ to arrive at, מִזְבֵּחַ Pallad. 49. 4 af., מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 54. 6. Pa. מִזְבֵּחַ 1) to bring, conduct, מִזְבֵּחַ Pallad. 53 pen. To summon מִזְבֵּחַ Jab. 86. 9. 2) to assemble, מִזְבֵּחַ the trumpet calls hearers together, Bar Sal. in Lit. 15. 15; מִזְבֵּחַ they went forth into the streets and thronged them, Pallad. 81. 11, 12. 3) to provide, procure מִזְבֵּחַ Med. 43 ult., A.M.B. v. 2. 14.

מִזְבֵּחַ add: a hut, lodge, Dion. 152. 5, מִזְבֵּחַ a dwelling-place, Coupes ii. 156. 10, מִזְבֵּחַ Pallad. 45. 5.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3373. 4 af. Corr. laminatum for Jemanense. Cf. Talm. מִזְבֵּחַ and Buxtorf's note; Syr. מִזְבֵּחַ a thin piece, מִזְבֵּחַ layers of salted meat. Laminar, laminated, slaty, fissile, מִזְבֵּחַ rock-alum, alum occurring in schistose formations, Med. 169. 15, 212. 13, 213. 13, 20, 214. 7 &c., ellipt. i.e. מִזְבֵּחַ only, ib. 164. 7, 323. 10, מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 60. 8, 63 bis, 64. 18, Chimie 2. 13, מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 10. 19, contracted to מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 23. 1, 24. 10, 25. 1 &c., מִזְבֵּחַ ib. 24. 2. Add fem. מִזְבֵּחַ arsenic occurring in schistose rock, Med. 87. 10.

מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3374. 3 of par. Delete "forte" and add ref. מִזְבֵּחַ harbingers of the blessed life, Bar Penk. 119. 11.

מִזְבֵּחַ imper. of verb מִזְבֵּחַ to plant.

מִזְבֵּחַ Pael מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3375. to hunt out, seize, metaph. מִזְבֵּחַ Pallad. 4. 6. Aph. מִזְבֵּחַ. Trs. the following ref. to מִזְבֵּחַ Aph. of verb מִזְבֵּחַ col. 3362. Inf. מִזְבֵּחַ to gaze intently on the shining sun, Jo. Eph. 235. 9.

מִזְבֵּחַ prep. add: in answer to, מִזְבֵּחַ Vit. Monoph. 79. 27.

זָבַלְתָּ a haul, catch, take of fish, metaph. זָבַלְתָּ
 זָבַלְתָּ מַמְעַלְלֵי הַמִּלְאָה לְהַאֲדִירָא וְלְהַאֲדִירָא
there was a perfect haul of conversions due to
the signs and wonders worked by the martyr,
 Sev. Ant. Vit. 218. 3.

حَدَّثَنَا of network, add: حَدَّثَنَا sc.
حَدَّثَنَا the retina, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

مَسَّ col. 3378. to scream; to mourn, مَسَّ
 مَسَّ؟ مَسَّ؟ مَسَّ؟ the partridge calls,
 the dove mourns, the eagle screams, Jac. Sar.
 Hom. iii. 90. 9; مَسَّ لَحْمَ he was sad
 at heart, Hormizd gloss to 1803.

col. 3379. sole of a sandal, مِجْلَة زُجَّة
bits of old shoeleather, Med. 554. 12.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 Ar. سلطان *Sultan*, part of a woman's
 name, A.M.B. ii. 1 tit., 5.

ሙዳ col. 3379. *the jejunum*, a part of the
small intestine between the duodenum and
the ilium, Med. 267. 8; 329. 3, ሙድጋ
ኢብራክል ደን ሙዳ፤ ib. 420.

³
 مُجَا the jejunum: see مَجَا. مُجَا
 حَامِيَة صَعْبَة وَحْدًا N. Hist. vii. i. 3, 6. 5.

𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡 *Sauma*, Bp. of 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡, ZDMG. xliii.
395 infra.

below. see فَعْلٌ col. 3430 and Suppl.

٣٥٥ Ar. الصَّوَافِي taken for the fiscus, confiscated property, Dozy i. 836, Dion. 122. 5 ff., 150 bis, trad. 103 and n.

𑖦𑖻𑖔 Pali 𑖦𑖻𑖔 col. 3382. *to chink, clink,*
 𑖦𑖻𑖔 Hist. Mon. i. 210. 1.

𐎧𐎺𐎠, nickname *long-haired*, 𐎧𐎺𐎠
 𐎧𐎺𐎠, Charms 30 pen.

𐤀𐤁𐤏 a separate flame or flake of fire,
Op. Nest. 107. 15 under 𐤁𐤏𐤕.

١٥٣, ١٥٤ col. 3383 infra. 3) *to be dizzy*,
add: ١٥٤ Med. 30. 8, 13.

יֹסֵף, Heb. יָצַר *balsam*, for a sore mouth or for sores and scabs on the head, Med. 554. 20, 563. 1, 575. 2, 583. 5.

𐤊𐤍𐤏 col. 3386. *a verse*. Rit. 𐤊𐤍𐤏 repeat
a verse of the Bible, Brev. Chald. i. 58 ult.,

60. 12, 65. 4 af., 85. 5, 90. 4 and often,
QdhamW. 233. 10, 15, 234 quater, 235 ter, ff.
2) *a constellation*, 𐤀𐤃𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍
Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 6 r, 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍 𐤇𐤓𐤍
𐤀𐤃𐤍 ib. 7 v, 8 r and often.

𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤏 in formed letters i.e. in writing
opp. 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤏 silently and 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤏 orally,
Syn. Or. 138 ult., 140. 6.

زُيِّرَ، زُوِّرَ a painter, metaph. *زُيِّرَ قَوْلُهُ* those
spiritual artists who portrayed His Names in
their speech, Philox. de Trin. 12. 13, 14.

3. 228. *Surah*, Bahira *a* سورة, Ar. ٣٥٩

Tyrians, Chron. Min. 356. 5. Cf.
col. 3389.

𐤀𐤋𐤊 col. 3390. m. l. 2 of par. add: *society*,
 𐤀𐤋𐤊 𐤌𐤍𐤕 *sociable*, Natur 54. 2. L. 12. *sound*,
 add: 𐤀𐤋𐤊 𐤍𐤕𐤕 of a cock crowing, ib. 20. 5.
 Gifts were to be taken to the sick and
 afflicted 𐤀𐤋𐤊 𐤍𐤕𐤕 𐤍𐤕𐤕 *that*
the kind attention may do them good, Can. J.
 Tell. 32. 5.

Ἰδὼλεζ, col. 3390. ref. with Ἰ disobedience,
Test. Dñi. 74. I.

𐤒 col. 3390 infra. *to beat or strike* as great
 heat, 𐤒 𐤕𐤕𐤕 𐤒 they had sunstroke,
 Coupes ii. 156. 24. Aph. 𐤒𐤕𐤕 *to write out*,
 add: *to draw up* a will, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.
 14. 3, 4.

burning, sultry, 𐤁𐤏𐤍, Jo. Tell. 26. 15.


هم فحسدها لا ماله f. expression, لا ماله لا ماله
 لا ماله لا ماله the letters are arranged according
 to the chief subject of each, Sev. Lett. 1. 6.

٢٥٤ Arab. صحن to pound, pulverize. *To bray*
or rub down, امو فوسلا bray old scraps
 of burnt leather *for kohl*, Med. 554. 13, 15,
 570. 23, 571. 16.

حرفا حتما Ar. صحر *to go far afield*,
 هف هف he floated and tossed on
 familiar fatuities and wandered from the
 point, Sev. Lett. 376. 9.

Ar. صَفَا Ethpaua ʾ to be purified,
Tekkaf. 3.

حجۃ : see under حۃ.

 col. 3395. *Lepidium latifolium*,
pepperwort, cress, ref. Med. 307 ult.

col. 3395. m. *cinnamon*, Med. 608.

col. 3395. *Chinese*, add: الفضة *Chinese metal*, mentioned as one of the seven malleable natural bodies, Sev. b. Šakku, Z.A. xii. 158. 2, 11. Cf. الحديد الصيني *Chimie* 66 ult. probably an alloy of tin.

၌ ။ Ahikar 50. 7.

𐤀𐤊 col. 3396. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 3397. m.
 a *mawkin*, scarecrow, 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍
 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍
 G. Busâmé 10 v 10, 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍
 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍 𐤀𐤊𐤍

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, *a strainer*, **ܡܫܠܟܐ**,
Geop. 52. II, 14.

مَحْكُومٌ purificative, refining, مَحْكُومٌ
 مَحْكُومٌ But. Sap. Theol. 6. 2.

ۛ and ۛ. Pass. part. ۛ, ۛ col. 3400.
 ۛ ۛ? *run honey*, prob. corr. ۛ *clear*,
 Med. 555. 8.

ܕܥܠܝܬܐ col. 3401. *prayer*. Add: ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ *a priestly collect*, so-called because only bishops and presbyters may say them, Maclean. ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ *an additional collect* at daily offices, QdhamW. 106. 5 af.

زحاً inclination, tendency, defined as
 inherent in bodies, that natural impulse
 whereby a body returns to its position, N. Hist.
 cap. v. sect. 1, زحاً حلاً قطع of the
 variations from sphericity of the earth's surface,
 Jac. Edes. Hex. xlvi. 10, xlix. 3.

Ind, a stone on which spices are pounded,
 wanao Ind, the press Chimie 51. 2.

رُحْبَةً col. 3402. variation, deviation,
 رُحْبَةً وَأَمَّا حَيْثُ مَعْنَى وَأَوْدَا مَعَ رُحْبَةً
 وَأَمَّا Jac. Edes. Hex. xlviii. 9, xlix. 1,
 وَفِي قَوْمٍ هُنَّ رُحْبَةٌ ib. l. 5.

فطرنه naturally inclined, Sev. Lett.
421. 19; with ὁ ἀλινῶς, *unflinchingly*, A.M.B.
v. 377. 18, Hist. Mon. i. 216.

قَرَّحْنَاهُ ῥοπή, inclination downwards,
Greg. Naz. Carm. ii. 28. 14.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤁 *on a slope, slantingly*, opp. 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤁
 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤁 *exactly level*, Jac. Edes. Hex.
 xlvi. 3, 5.

سُورُ i. q. **سُور** *slope, inclination of the*
surface of the earth, Jac. Edes. Hex. xlix. 9.

هرجيسة col. 3403. *heresy of the Messalians*,
Or. Xt. ii. 13, Hist. Mon. i. 69. 1.

رُحْلَا Ar. سَلْبَة a bark-rope; a leash, cf.
سَلْبَة الكلاب Dozy Suppl. i. 672 a. Hist. Mon.
i. 229. 18, ii. 433 n. A halter, رُحْلَا
رُحْلَا Jesus-Sabran 543. 4 af.

رَحْمَةُ اللهِ or رَحْمَةُ اللهِ so correct رَحْمَةُ اللهِ
 col. 3404. *Palma Christi, Ricinus communis,*
Castor oil plant, رَحْمَةُ اللهِ رَحْمَةُ اللهِ رَحْمَةُ اللهِ
 رَحْمَةُ اللهِ الخروع رَحْمَةُ اللهِ مع جناجرچك Med. 608.
 10, 11.

ⲓⲛⲥ col. 3405. Anecd. Syr. iii. 205. 19,
Hoffmann thinks this is not *σολίδες*, *columns*,
as Thes. but *ψαλίς*, *ψαλίδες*, *arches*.

305 Arab. مُلح agreement, convention.
 Assessment of taxes, Dion. 163. 15, حَب
 305 l. 17; 305 ib. 165.
 22; with 100 ib. 166. 17; with 100 ib.
 209. 2.

ܕܡܢܝܢ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܡܢܝܢ :
 cf. Arab. اطلع *to make a convention, to settle
 by agreement, to assess*, with ܡܡܢ, Dion. 232.
 15. 20, 233. 22.

رکس col. 3405. to split. See following article.

زُكْسُ زُكْسَا جَم *a chip: touchwood*,
 زُكْسَا Med. 583. 21. Pl. زُكْسَا col.
 3407.

چاپس col. 3407. Pl. چاپس *chaps, cracks,*
Charms 3. 4, *splitting headache* considered as

a troop of devils **חַסְדָּא מַלְאָכָא דְּמַלְאָכָא** ib. 10. 9, 12, 13,
Protection 39 ult., **חַסְדָּא דְּמַלְאָכָא** *the source of all spirits of pain is*
migraine, ib. 77. 4, 3 af. Cf. Talm. T. Sabbath
90 a, Gittin 68 b &c. **חַסְדָּא דְּמַלְאָכָא** *throbbing*
and splitting headache, ib. 21. 1; **חַסְדָּא דְּמַלְאָכָא** *for chronic and splitting*
headache, Med. 55. 12.

split wood, a stake, slat, they were
beaten *Jo. Tell.*
50. I.

مُتَمَيِّز distinguished, successful, Sev. Lett.
287. 9.

ܕܠܗܝܡܐ, ܕܠܗܝܡܐ col. 3408. Add: a face,
 ܕܠܗܝܡܐ ܕܠܗܝܡܐ, ܕܠܗܝܡܐ sprinkle water
 over him, Med. 559. 12; ܕܠܗܝܡܐ ܕܠܗܝܡܐ
 his face, i.e. his person, ib. 589. 1. Astron.
 a sign of the Zodiac, ܕܠܗܝܡܐ Gemini,
 ib. 464. 14, 465. 7, ܕܠܗܝܡܐ ܕܠܗܝܡܐ
 ib. 466. 11.


حَصَا col. 3409. *some hard tree.* Ref.
Med. 587. 12.

جَحَشٌ and جَحَشٌ col. 3410. m. *the*
tarantula spider, one codex of BB. has جَحَشٌ
 DBB. 1670. n. 5. جَحَشٌ و جَحَشٌ Med. 25.
 14, 17 but جَحَشٌ ib. 26. 13.

ܠܠܗܘܬܐ col. 3410. *conformity; being in the image of God*, Is. Nin. B. 151. 14, Hist. Mon. 28. 3 af.; Journ. As. 1906, 117.

𐤀𐤊, col. 3410. *to hurt, injure*, ref. 𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤁;
 𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤁 *lest thou injure thy father*,
 BH. Stories 9. 14. Ethpe. 𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 *to be*
bruised, hurt, 𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 *his wrist*
was injured, M.Z. 14. 39. Pael 𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤁 *to gash*,
 𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤊𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 *Mu'awiyah gashed Mohammed*
while shaving him, Mt. Singar 15. 4.

ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ col. 3412. 1) *a chink*, ܚܡ
 ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ *they watch for him*
through chinks and by the hinges of the door,

But. Sap. Theol. 4. 7. 2) i. q. 
contusion, Chron. Min. 67. 17.

col. 3413. Pers. زنبق *jasmine, oil of jasmine*, Ar. PflN. 265; زنبق حندسا Is. Nin. ed. Chab. 29.

رَبَّ to bind up. Metaph. رَبَّ فَمَفَّ he kept his mouth fast closed and spake no word, Pallad. 241. 10.

قَتْبَلٌ col. 34 14. *a bandage; a sash, wrapper,*
 صم ص قَتْبَلٌ صَحَا وَيَحِبُّ الْحَمَمُ الْحَمَمُ
 S. Dan. 62 a r. *A coffer, casket,* كَلَفُ
 حَمَلٌ يَلُزُّهُ كَلَفٌ صَمٌ قَتْبَلٌ وَيُضِمُّ مُتَكَلِّفًا
they set seals on the treasury door or on the
lids of caskets, G. Busâmé 5. 8 af.

جُجِدَ! col. 3414 ult. m. *compact, serried*,
جُجِدَ! مَحْسُومٌ لِّلْمَقَاتِ مَحْمِلًا Goliath
smote the united band of the tribes, Jac. Sar.
Hom. ii. 37. 3.

ܕܝܚܒܐ f. *close union*, said of the Holy
 Catholic Church, Bar Sal. in Lit. 39. 12;
 ܕܝܚܒܐ crowded, massed, Mar Bassus 48
 659.

فَضْلُ حَبُّنَا f. *compression, coagulation*,
 فَضْلُ حَبُّنَا حَقْلًا فَضْلًا the *compression of*
cloud-particles when hail is formed, N. Hist.
 v. i. 3.

col. 3415. Pass. part. **ܕܝܫܐ** brilliant,
ܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ Tekkaf. 118. Aph. **ܕܝܫܐ**
to manifest, **ܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ**
the Lord will cause righteousness to
appear attractive in you, Sev. Ant. Hymns 96.
Part. **ܕܝܫܐ** illustrious, add ref. **ܕܝܫܐ**
ܕܝܫܐ, Hist. Mon. i. xlv.

ᐱᐱᐱᐱ m. a polisher, Chimie 7. 18.

ܡܠܚܡܐ f. *brilliance*, of polished iron,
 Is. Nin. B. 190. 11.

لؤلؤ col. 3417. f. add: *lustre of*
a pearl, Chimie 85. 6.

col. 3418. *to suffer from strangury,*
Med. 572. 14

ܡܕܢܚܐ *the being afflicted by strangury*,
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
Hebraica iv. 214, 233.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3419. *to be silent concerning*, ref.
Sev. C. L. 140. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Turk. ܡܢܚܝ *the colic*, Protection
17. 6, 9, 10.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3420. ܡܕܢܚܐ *Santalum*
album, sandal-wood, Med. 61. 4.

ܡܕܢܚܐ delete article on col. 3430. Turk.
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ *an armchair*, glossed
Jab. 36. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Ar. ܡܢܪ from ܡܢܪ i. q. ܡܢܪ q. v.
Med. 323 ult., ܡܢܪ ib. 419. 5.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3420. Arab. ܡܢܪ *flint*, ref.
ܡܢܪ S. Dan. 65 b 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Ethpa. ܡܢܚܐ col. 3421. *to defraud*,
cheat. Unusual uses: ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ Marcian *tried to evade the Divine*
anger by misinterpreting a portent, Pléroph.
26. 6; ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ *he practised extortion on the*
land as Pharaoh did to the children of Israel,
Dion. 148. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ or ܡܢܚܐ, marg. ܡܢܚܐ, unknown
drug. Used to purify tin and marble, Chimie
36 pen., 45. 3, 95. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ i. q. ܡܢܚܐ *to be filthy*, ܡܢܚܐ
δ ῥυπαρὸς ῥυπανθήτω Apoc. xxii. 11 ed. Gwynn,
ܡܢܚܐ Bagst. Act. part. ܡܢܚܐ
add: ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ *dirty and ragged*,
Pléroph. 42. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3425. *to defile*, ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ Dion. 85. 15.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3426. *self-outrage*,
indignity, Pet. Ib. 34. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3428. Pl. *bonds, shackles*,
ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ. ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ

a bond is a shackle, a hard cord, a fetter with
a circular opening which holds the limbs fast,
Narses ii. 41. 9 n. to ܡܢܚܐ; ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ A. M. B. vi. 29.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3428. 2) *on fire*, ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ A. M. B. ii. 70. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ perh. i. q. ܡܢܚܐ f. pl. ܡܢܚܐ *bonds*,
prisons, but "*Marterblöcke*", Tekkaf. 100.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3429. Pael ܡܢܚܐ *to filter, clarify*.
Imper. ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ Chimie 30. 16; ܡܢܚܐ
ib. 38. 9, Med. 565. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3429. with ref. to Anecd. Syr. ii.
Praef. 11. Correct: ܡܢܚܐ, *Siffin*, north of
Palmyra, on the Euphrates, Dion. 9. 13, Journ.
As. 1900, 286. 2.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3430. *soap*, ܡܢܚܐ (sic) J.A.O.S.
xx. 189. 8 = ܡܢܚܐ *terebinth soap*, Med.
554. 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐ adj. from ܡܢܚܐ. ܡܢܚܐ
soapstone, Chimie 9. 15. Cf. ܡܢܚܐ Suppl.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pl. ܡܢܚܐ col. 3430. Add: ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ *the fluting of birds*,
Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 92. 3 var. n. 1 ܡܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3431. ܡܢܚܐ add ref. ܡܢܚܐ
ܡܢܚܐ *a sudden onslaught was made*
upon them, Bar Penk. 84. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *hasty, audacious*, ܡܢܚܐ
Mar Aba ii. 97.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Arab. ܡܢܚܐ f. *a thin plate, a leaf*
of metal, ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ Chimie 95. 16, 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐ El. Nis. Chron. 140. 1, i. q. ܡܢܚܐ *Siffin*, q. v.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3435. dimin. of ܡܢܚܐ. m. *a little*
sparrow, BH Gr. i. 65. 19.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Heb. ܡܢܚܐ *he-goat*, m. pl. Dion.
164. 23.

ܡܕܢܚܐ φεγγατόχος, *Splenditenens*, one of
the Five Heavenly Powers of Mani, who
support the world, Cosmog. Manichéenne 22
and n. 1, Coupes ii. 128. 5 af., Ephr. Ref. ii.
Burkitt's Introd. cxxxv. Perh. Assyr. šabit,
holder, p. cxxxvi. n. 1.

Ethpe. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *to be smelted*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Chimie* 15. 13. Pa. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *to check, to contract the tissues*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Med.* 65. 7; ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *ib.* 290. 1, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *l. 2. Aph.* 290. 1, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Hormizd* 2870. Part. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *styptic*, add: Hippoc. vii. 34.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *pungency, acridness*, add: ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Med.* 150. 2. Fruit at first has ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *a rough taste* and when mixed a little with the sun ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *inclines to tartness*, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 4.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ 3) *heartburn*, Med. 270. 18. 4) *alum*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Med.* 169. 17, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *ib.* 292. 22. Ib. 570. 4, 12, Chimie 11. 20, 12 ult. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ

or ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *rock-alum*, often in Med. See ܡܬܠܚܬܐ under ܡܬܠܚܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *astringency, contractile forces*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ Jo. Tell. 26. 16.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ col. 3449. Parel conj. of ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *to buffet*, Duval Gram. Syr. § 196. Add ref. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *if a dove neglect her eggs the male bird gives her a blow with his wing*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4; ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *to stamp*, BH. Eth. 553. 8.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ contraction of ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *fissile alum*: see ܡܬܠܚܬܐ under ܡܬܠܚܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ col. 3450. Heb. זֶרֶתָן Zaretan, Jos. iii. 16.



ܡܬܠܚܬܐ abbrev. 1) for ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *refrain, farcing q.v.* 2) for ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *to the chant or tone*, Brev. Ant. i. 135. 5, 159 b 6, 164 b and often.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ col. 3452. mistake for ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Pers.* ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *a subterranean canal*, Nöld.'s n. on Sassan. 121 n. 3, Fraenkel on DBB. 24. 17 in WZKM. iii. 241.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ pl. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *καὶσος, remittent fever*, Hippoc. iii. 20, 29, iv. 58, vi. 25.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ (ܡܬܠܚܬܐ) *Caucasian mountains*, Chron. Min. 281. 5, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 15*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Thes.* 3453.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *κίττα, a craving for acid food*, Med. 278. 4. I. q. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ col. 3601.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *καταφοραί, settings of stars or of signs of the Zodiac*, De Astrolabe 251 pen.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *κατὰ καινήν, i.e. in the new part of the city*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Sev. Ant. Hom.* 313. 8.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ col. 3453. *καταβασία, a kind of hymn*, add: Dawk. 4, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *R. O. C. iv.* 161 bis.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *a measure*: see ܡܬܠܚܬܐ p. 294.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ from ܡܬܠܚܬܐ m. pl. *Cainites, heretics*, Coupes ii. 117.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *καὶνόν, fresh*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *fresh oil*, Chimie 16. 17.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ perh. *a sheet of iron*, (ܡܬܠܚܬܐ) ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *A. M. B. iii. 280. 6.*

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ col. 3456 infra. *Calamus, sweet cane*, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Med.* 608. 14, 15.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ vars. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ, ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Ptol. Καλαδαρούα, an isle in the Red Sea*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 8.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ pr. n. m. *Callistus*, Sev. Lett. 76. 19. ܡܬܠܚܬܐ col. 3632, Nöld. F. S. i. 473.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *a fish with large tusks*, Natur 56. 12.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *κειμήλιον, a treasure*, col. 3458, Ref. Diosc. ed. Nau 83. 11.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ or ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Kanapia, Canary Island*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 15.

ܡܬܠܚܬܐ *Kávaθpa, an island in the Red Sea*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 6.

Pa. مَدَّ col. 3468. 10 af. add:
 هَوْدَ hospitable, Pléroph. 48. 6.
To promise, agree, col. 3469. 10. without
 د and with د of the pers. حَمْدُ he had promised on oath
 not to . . . , Dion. 112. 5. Aph. مَدَّ to be
 opposite, to oppose, مَدَّ; حَمْدُ
 د darkness is driven away as light
 opposes it, Pléroph. 26. 10 = Mich. Syr. 205 b

6 af. Saphel ܡܕܚܝܬܐ to be present, part. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ no one was present, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 293. To appear suddenly, to chance, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ib. 289. Cf. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Midianites happened to come by, ib., ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ he arrived there unawares, Josephus vi. 2. 12. Cf. Levy T. W. ii. 185.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ opposition, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Poet. Syr. 12. 9.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3473. opposer, enemy, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Yezidis 104. 15.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3474. Matricaria chamomilla, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ chamomile tea, Med. 58. 5, 80. 13, 20; ܡܕܚܝܬܐ sic ib. 67. 8, 608. 17, 18; abs. form ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ib. 566. 2.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ for ܡܕܚܝܬܐ, the cup or bud of a flower, (Sap. 11. 8 Hex., Galen 72 v) I. Löw would emend in both places ܡܕܚܝܬܐ, ZDMG. xlvii. 519, Z.A. xvii. 90, WZKM. xii. 359. But add: inflorescence on a preparation of eggshell lime, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Chimie 35. 10.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ receptivity, N. Hist. viii. 4. 6, 9; ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ the being easily cut, Philos. 2. 1. 2) Rit. Jac. τὰ προεόρτια, the day preceding a festival, a vigil ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Brev. Ant. i. 130 b 5, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ib. 131 b 5; 216 b 13; 217 a 8. A hymn or psalm sung at Nocturns on vigils, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ after the sedra a hymn and then the prayer of the censer, ib. 58 b pen., ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ hymn sung to the chant, The Two Worlds, ib. 159 b 6, 164 b 13, 174 b 13, ii. 467 a 3, 264 a 4 af., 474 a 1, &c. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ib. 531 a 4 af.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ he or that which receives. Add: ܡܕܚܝܬܐ αἰ δεξαμεναί, troughs to receive water, Hex. Ex. ii. 16. Capable, susceptible, the four elements are ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ, BH. Theol. 4. 8, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ true corporeality is substance susceptible of measurement, ib. Philos. 4. 2; ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 3. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ successors and heirs, Pet. Ib. 143. 13; ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ

pupil and receiver of his ideas, Tim. I, ed. Braun 16, but a guarantor, surety, ib. 119. 5. Chem. the receiver of an alembic or still, Chimie 19. 18, 21 pen. Rit. E.-Syr. a humeral worn by the deacon at the Communion of the people and on which he receives the paten, Maclean; ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Takhsa 27, 146. 6, Hist. Mon. i. 263. 7.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ with approval, Nest. Hérac. 366. 14.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3476. a casualty, misfortune, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Bar Penk. 154 ult. Good fortune, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 555.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3477. f. Add: ܡܕܚܝܬܐ counter-argument, Sev. Lett. 376. 12.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ and ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Arab. eloquent. Pl. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Qawwals, precentors and singers of the Yezidis, Yezidis 106. 7, 108. 11; طريقة القوالين the path of the Qawwals, ib. 116. 2.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 3. For ܡܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3688.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ mis-spelling of ܡܕܚܝܬܐ = ܡܕܚܝܬܐ cinnabar, Chimie 13. 16.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ Pers. colocynth, Op. Nest. 112. 17.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3478. 27 of par. Cf. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ neither side got the better of the other but they stabilized their victory i.e. proceeded no further with it, Josephus vi. 25. 16. Pass. part. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ αἷμα πεπηγός, his blood was clotted as hard as stone, Hist. B.V.M. 38. 5. Compact, firm, opp. shapeless, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ, BH. Philos. 1. 3. ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ he whose gaze is fixed, who stares at people, is not liked, id. Econ. iii. 1. Inherent, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ, Or. Xt. ii. 304. 6. Fem. = subst. a stamp, ܡܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܚܝܬܐ with a stamp they affixed tokens on them = branded them, Dion. 148. 16. Chem. fixation, solidification, Chimie 329 note 4.

ܡܕܚܝܬܐ infixed by instinct, implanted, of God's laws, Syn. Or. 138. 29.

ܡܚܕܐ (for ܡܚܕܐ?) a cap, helmet? Pallad. 215. 21.

ܡܚܕܐ m. a cap, add: ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Med. 598. 5. Pl. ܡܚܕܐ solids, substances, metals viz. silver and gold, Chimie 314 note 5, Duval suggests ܡܚܕܐ.

ܡܚܕܐ Lat. cubiculum, a chamber, Stud. Sin. ix. 96. 6.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3481. to bury. Add: ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ one who hides fire among chaff, Pallad. 726. 3 af.

ܡܚܕܐ = ܡܚܕܐ a heap, ܡܚܕܐ Pallad. 553. 3.

ܡܚܕܐ place-name, Tomb of Osiris, in the desert about 30 m. from Alexandria, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135 pen. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ Suppl.

ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ from Cyprus, copperas, red vitriol = sulphate of iron, Chimie 3. 7, 4. 5, 63. 16; black vitriol (shoemaker's), ib. 4. 2, 11 n. 5 = ܡܚܕܐ.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2483. Pa. ܡܚܕܐ add: ܡܚܕܐ to tear out, tear away, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ with gloss ܡܚܕܐ Hormizd 1306. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ what riches did she strip off, Pallad. 195. 3. Act. part. ܡܚܕܐ cats tore their bodies with their claws, Dion. 173. 19; pass. part. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ a torn strip of cloth, Pallad. 183. 13 = A.M.B. vii. 118.

ܡܚܕܐ i. q. ܡܚܕܐ a strip, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ command them to cut strips for me, Ahikar ܡܚܕܐ 12; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ A.M.B. iv. 146.

ܡܚܕܐ add: laceration, Hormizd 1319.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3484. Pa. ܡܚܕܐ to possess, to take pleasure in ܡܚܕܐ (ܡܚܕܐ) with gloss ܡܚܕܐ Hormizd 1548.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3486. S. Fraenkel remarks that the two meanings, to kindle fire and to bore agree, as one ancient way of kindling was to rub sticks; but that ܡܚܕܐ to tear out the hair is a mistake for ܡܚܕܐ Heb. קרַח, Lev. xxi. 5, Jes. iii. 24, Jer. xvi. 6, Z.A. xix. 108. But this requires further emendation of derivatives.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3486. 9 of par. 1) Pl. ܡܚܕܐ small boils, Med. 591. 7 but the Lexx. have ܡܚܕܐ. 2) Arab. ܡܚܕܐ a phial, Chimie 21 pen., ܡܚܕܐ ib. 24. 7; 35. 23, 51. 19.

ܡܚܕܐ sharp pain, ref. under ܡܚܕܐ colic, BA. col. 3622.

ܡܚܕܐ perhaps a contraction of ܡܚܕܐ the region of Qadis. Arab. ܡܚܕܐ near Herat, Syn. Or. 165. 12, 679; ZDMG. xliii. 405. 8.

ܡܚܕܐ Pael ܡܚܕܐ with another verb, col. 3489. Add: ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ προκαλεῖσθαι, to summon, challenge, Vit. Monoph. 8. 15. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܐ to anticipate, discover, add: ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ the loving-kindness of God cannot be anticipated, discovered by the understanding, Sev. Ant. Hymns 17; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ id. Coll. Lett. 189. 1.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3490. 9 of par. ܡܚܕܐ προκειμενος, VHH. Heb. xii. 1 ed. Bensl., ܡܚܕܐ προκειμένη, ib. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ f. l. 15 of par., with a noun, add: ܡܚܕܐ προπαιδεία, preliminary instruction, Sev. Ant. Vit. 66. 13.

ܡܚܕܐ preceding, predisposing, add: ܡܚܕܐ the predisposing cause of an illness, Med. 41. 4, 6.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3492. prep. before. Rit. ܡܚܕܐ Qdham-uwathar or ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Book of Before and After. This contains the anthems &c. for feriae and festivals so far as they do not vary with the season. A choir is divided into those on the north side (our Cantoris) who are before or begin and the half on the south side (Decani) who follow = are after, Daily Offices, Introd. and Glossary, Catholicos of the East, 217; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ psalm to be sung by the first Choir, QdhamW. 29. 13, Brev. Chald. i. 84 pen., ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 85. 3; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 8. 1, 10; QdhamW. 30. 1. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3493 ult. adverb. Arab. ܡܚܕܐ first, ܡܚܕܐ Ephr. Jos. 310. 6; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ first of all, especially, Pallad. 57. 8.

ܡܚܕܐ pl. ܡܚܕܐ primal, primary, first, ܡܚܕܐ Primal Man, Ephr. Ref. i. 121.

ܡܥܬܐ *kānos*, resin, Chimie 215 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3511. *kúathos*, a liquid measure $\frac{1}{6}$ or $\frac{1}{3}$ of a pint, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 5. 6, 7.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *Copts*, El. Nis. Chron. 230. 21; ܡܥܬܐ Prognost. 20 v ult., 34 v, 35 v.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *cubes*, ܡܥܬܐ tablets called *cubes*, Med. 51 antep. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ a cube,

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3512. Add: *Cottus gobio*, the eel-pout, miller's thumb, Diosc. 1. 181, Ar. FischN. 81.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3513. a *fetter*. Add: metaph. ܡܥܬܐ BH. on Cant. ii. 7, ܡܥܬܐ Hormizd 2402.

ܡܥܬܐ quadrans, a farthing, small coin. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *κοδράνης*, Lat. quadrans, a measure equalling $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., Epiph. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ what? soft as sable? ܡܥܬܐ if a hog's bristle should grow soft and woolly, Alikar ܡܥܬܐ 20.

ܡܥܬܐ imper. of verb ܡܥܬܐ to peck, prick.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3515. a dance, a chorus. Ref. ܡܥܬܐ with gloss ܡܥܬܐ, corr. ܡܥܬܐ σπουδαῖοι, perh. a choir, choir boys, singing clerks, BH. ed. Gottheil 156 n. 10.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3515. a beak should be transferred to ܡܥܬܐ col. 2453.

ܡܥܬܐ *Kuzbu*, a village in Marga, M.Z. 70. 19.

ܡܥܬܐ an inhabitant of ܡܥܬܐ: see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ a village in Arzun, birthplace of the Patriarch Išoyahb I, Sassanidi 27. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *Kυζικηνοί*, inhabitants of *Cyzicus* in Mysia, Doc. Mon. 268. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3516. a stalk, ܡܥܬܐ E.-Syr. pointing, Med. 264. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ deriv. unknown. curse, ܡܥܬܐ malediction on thee, Coupes ii. 155. 2, 5, 6, 240.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. قطيع a troop, herd, ܡܥܬܐ Dion. 116. 13, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 117. 13.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3517. *κότυλος*, half pint, ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 5. 6; ܡܥܬܐ Med. 146. 20, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 152. 11.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3517. pl. ܡܥܬܐ *κοτυληδόνες*, uterine cotyledons, Hippoc. v. 42, N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ or ܡܥܬܐ col. 3518. Hoffmann thinks this a nickname, *καττοράγγης*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 207. 3 and other refs. catlike, thievish, see nn. to Ahrens and Krüger, 339 f. = Zach. ed. Br. 25. 24, 26. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *Κονάνη*, *Konana* in Pisidia, now Gönen, Nöld. F. S. 473. 118.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3518 pen. a snail, pl. ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3519. a press. The quotation from K. is in BH. de Sap. 35. 7 with gloss ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ from ܡܥܬܐ q. v. col. 3518. f. spiralness, ܡܥܬܐ the spiral or winding shape of the orifice of the ear, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ spiral. Pl. f. ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. viii. 3. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *χαλκείον* = *χαλκὸς κεκαυμένος*, burnt brass, Chimie 16. 3, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 18. 6.

ܡܥܬܐ see ܡܥܬܐ a *Qawwal*, Mt. Singar 19. 5, 25 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3519. *κόλλα*, glue. Add: ܡܥܬܐ (so corr. ܡܥܬܐ) Med. 609. 15. ܡܥܬܐ Chimie 7, ܡܥܬܐ *κόλλα* is *χρυσόκολλα*, ib. 14. 10, 11.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3520. a water pot. Add: a measure, 10 pints, Epiph. 6. 2-4; cf. ܡܥܬܐ Suppl. ܡܥܬܐ. P two potfuls, Med. 143. 16; Op. Nest. 121. 17 quoted under ܡܥܬܐ col. 3798.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3520. a small pitcher, ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. Cap. ii. 7.

מממ var. מממ place-name Κολόη now Lake Tsana or Dembea in Abyssinia, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 13.

מממ Claudiopolis in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 68.

מממ Κολυβρασός, Colybrassus in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 84.

מממ Lat. colonus, a husbandman, tiller of the soil, Dion. 236. 2.

מממ col. 3521. Colonia. Add: מממ BH. Proem. to Philippians.

מממ col. 3522. κοίλη, the vena cava, מממ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

מממ see מממ glue.

מממ or מממ Colchis, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 14. Cf. מממ a Colchian, col. 3634.

מממ Arab. قولنج colic, Med. 571. 15.

מממ pl. m. cranes, Chron. Min. 353 n. 2. Marg. gloss to מממ.

מממ κόλλαθον, a liquid measure equal to twenty-five pints, מממ Epiph. 4.

מממ col. 3522 ff. Act. part, with suff. מממ = מממ he is still alive, Jos. ed. Wolfink 15. 6, 16 ult. Pl. f. מממ small, prominent eyes denote an avaricious disposition, BH. Econ. iii. 1. With מממ to resist; מממ fire-proof, Chimie 33 pen. With מממ to attack, surprise, מממ lest anyone should pursue and surprise him, L. E. S. 130 ult.

מממ col. 3529. consistency, מממ let it thicken, Med. 54. 1, 69. 1, מממ, ib. 141. 9, 152. 3, מממ the consistency of honey, ib. 183. 6; מממ of equal consistency as water and wine, opp. מממ of differing density as water and oil, N. Hist. iii. Cap. i. sect. 2.

מממ col. 3531. l. 5. a measure, the length of the outstretched arms, about a fathom, pl. f.

מממ, Hist. B. V. M. 138. 4. Pl. m. מממ, J. A. O. S. xv. 140. 9.

מממ col. 3531. f. stature, מממ their stature = their bodies were bent, A. M. B. ii. 345. 11. N. B. מממ thyself, var. מממ, Mar. Kardag. 71. 12; מממ δὲ αὐτοῦ var. for מממ, A. M. B. v. 91. 19.

מממ at a certain time, Pallad. 62. 5.

מממ col. 3532. f. position, holding the chief place in the Church, מממ, Işoyahb 111. 15. 18. Pl. מממ stations opp. מממ journeyings, R. O. C. vii. 118. 5 af.

מממ col. 3533. Add: מממ opinions differing from their point of view, Ephr. Ref. ii. 7. 20. Dimension, מממ ib. 14. 26, 31; מממ the three dimensions of a body, N. Hist. viii. 2. 3.

מממ col. 3536. Add: σύστημα, harmony, Hist. Mon. ii. 149 note to i. 75. 8 and 293 note to 142. 17 these refs. are the same as those of B. O. iii. i. given in Thes. Syr.

מממ col. 3536. erect, מממ most herbs do not have an erect stem, BH. N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

מממ col. 3537. m. metaph. persistence, resistance, מממ evil and sin cannot stand against repentance, Hist. Mon. i. 39. 7.

מממ col. 3537. מממ a letter of recommendation, Sev. Lett. 297. 3.

מממ col. 3538. Add: Kum, in Persia W. of Hamadan and 80 kilometers NNW. of Kashan, Syn. Or. 619.

מממ col. 3538 infra. κόμμι, gum arabic. Add: מממ N. Hist. vi. 3. 3, מממ ib., Med. 60. 9, 81. 7, 19, 296. 12, מממ Chimie 48. 23, 51. 16, מממ ib. 34. 6, 227 n. 3, 237 n. 3.

מממ name of an Indian tree, Natur 63. 2.

ܡܠܚܡܐ *Comanus* in Armenia, Sev. Lett. 61. 5. See ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3458, ܡܠܚܡܐ 3539, ܡܠܚܡܐ 3541.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3539. Correct according to ܡܠܚܡܐ in Suppl.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3539. Cf. ܡܠܚܡܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3540. Add: ܡܠܚܡܐ he was going to Court, Pléroph. 41. 13.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3540. 1) a comet, ܡܠܚܡܐ, Chron. Min. 317. 1, 320. 2, 322. 3, ܡܠܚܡܐ An. Syr. 145. 8. 2) pr.n.m. *Cometus*? ib. Chron. Min. 66. 21, 67. 2; cf. Sev. Lett. i. 45.

ܡܠܚܡܐ pl. of ܡܠܚܡܐ comes, -itis, a count, A.M.B. vi. 120. 7; sing. ܡܠܚܡܐ Pléroph. 75. 11, ܡܠܚܡܐ 76. 2; ܡܠܚܡܐ Chron. Min. 317 b 1, 320 b 2, 322 b 3.

ܡܠܚܡܐ i.q. ܡܠܚܡܐ with dimin. termination, *cummin*, Chimie 273 n. 6, 276 n. 1; ܡܠܚܡܐ (sic) Med. 609. 7.

ܡܠܚܡܐ see ܡܠܚܡܐ.

ܡܠܚܡܐ from ܡܠܚܡܐ *κωμικός*, col. 3541. f. *revelling, carousing*, one of the foolish trades, BH. Econ. i. 2, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ taverns of mad carousals, ib. ii. 2, Pol. ii. 1. iii. 2 infra.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3541. Add: ܡܠܚܡܐ the Head Warder, Governor of the prison, A.M.B. iii. 299. 10, 312, 350, ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. vi. 69. 5, : ܡܠܚܡܐ : ܡܠܚܡܐ n. 3, ܡܠܚܡܐ Stud. Sin. ix. 105. 10, ܡܠܚܡܐ Hist. B.V.M. 202. 21.

ܡܠܚܡܐ pr.n.m. *Comnitos*, corrupted from *Κομητιανος*, Budge, Hist. B.V.M. 95. 8.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3541. m, *κειμηλιάρχης*, keeper of the strong room, treasurer, ZDMG. liv. 382. 1, S. Fraenkel note, ib. 562.

ܡܠܚܡܐ *κωμάρης* or *κομάρη*, *comaris*, a mixture of lead filings, &c., used to dye artificial gems, Chimie 41. 17, 18, 19, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. 13. 24 trans. 26 note 1.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3542. f. *dark blue*, N. Hist. vii. 1, 7 quoted under ܡܠܚܡܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3543. *Canopus*, a suburb of Alexandria, Anecd. Syr. iii. 183. 2.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3543. *Cannabis, hemp*, ܡܠܚܡܐ Med. 172. 17.

ܡܠܚܡܐ add: *κυναγός*, a hunter, Pallad. 136. 19.

ܡܠܚܡܐ *congiarius*, a measure containing six pints, Epiph. 6. 4.

ܡܠܚܡܐ abbrev. of ܡܠܚܡܐ *κοντάκιον*, a short hymn, Alexis 65 ult., R.O.C. iv. 154.

ܡܠܚܡܐ see ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3605 *κίνδυνος*, *peril*.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3544. Pers. *کنداور* for *گنداور* a governor, commander, S. Fraenkel ZDMG. xlv. 319 on Gest. Alex. 203. 10.

ܡܠܚܡܐ mis-spelling of *χόνδρος*, grains of incense, Hormizd 1269. Lexx. under ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3659.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3545. *cinnamon*, ܡܠܚܡܐ Med. 50. 9, 14, 51. 3, 11, 609. 10. ܡܠܚܡܐ *Styrax*, ib. 11. 10-13. But *cinnamon*, Natur 28. 9, ܡܠܚܡܐ (ܡܠܚܡܐ) *κινναμωφόρος χώρα*, a cinnamon producing district in Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 6.

ܡܠܚܡܐ perh. ܡܠܚܡܐ *πόνος*, labour, products of labour, he gave them power over his treasures ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ and over all his goods, S. Dan. 68 b 4 af.

ܡܠܚܡܐ Lat. *Quintilis*, July, Georg. Ar. 7. 18.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3547. 1) *lye*, Med. 55. 15, ܡܠܚܡܐ *alkaline ointment*, ib. 92. 7. 2) pottery in which ashes (*κονία*) are mixed to make it porous, or more probably from *κύανος*, glass tinged with blue or a blue stone such as our Blue John of which vases are made, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ Med. 264. 9, 300. 21. 3) ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ the passage seems corrupt, if it means *she strewed ashes on the wall and the doors*, the ܡ of ܡܠܚܡܐ wants a point above instead of beneath and the ܡ before ܡܠܚܡܐ should be deleted, A.M.B. v. 441. 9.

مَنْبَا gentile, of Qoni, Syn. Or. 44. 23, ZDMG. xliii. 396 pen.

مَنْبَا col. 3548. 2) κόμιν, lye, wood ashes, Med. 93. 11, 609. 14. Usually written مَنْبَا.

مَنْبَا for κνάνεον, blue, Duval, Chimie 11. 8. Usually مَنْبَا col. 35. 42 or مَنْبَا col. 3670.

مَنْبَا col. 3548. a cynic, مَنْبَا BH. Stories 10. 23, pl. مَنْبَا ib.

مَنْبَا col. 3548. κόγχη, -s, an apse, an oval recess, BH. Nom. ed. Par. 15 ult., مَنْبَا Pet. Ib. 11. 20. Usually مَنْبَا q. v. col. 3666.

مَنْبَا conchyliatus, having a shell, مَنْبَا sea shell-fish, N. Hist. iv. 5. 3.

مَنْبَا for مَنْبَا col. 3542. blue, pale, مَنْبَا Rylands 44. 22 a.

مَنْبَا Kus, town on the r. bank of the Nile, مَنْبَا Protection 3. 17, xxvi. n. 2.

مَنْبَا dimin. form of مَنْبَا with Pers. ending, Hist. Mon. i. 225, ii. 426 n.

مَنْبَا κάστωρ, -oros, a beaver, Natur 6. 13.

مَنْبَا Lat. casula, κάσουλα, a coarse garment, A.M.B. vii. 414.

مَنْبَا κοσμοστική, secular, profane opp. to and formed after the analogy of ἐκκλησιαστική, Nöld. on Sassan. 5. مَنْبَا i. q. مَنْبَا histories of worldly matters, Sassanidi 7. 2, =Syn. Or. 9. 4.

مَنْبَا col. 3551. Delete par. and see مَنْبَا Aph. of مَنْبَا, part. مَنْبَا.

مَنْبَا col. 3551. a village, add: in Marga, Chast. 49. 8.

مَنْبَا col. 3638. 6. 1) مَنْبَا, مَنْبَا a sea urchin. Add: a fish found in the Upper Zab, Brockelmann, ZA. xvii. 256, Ar. FischN. 76; Hist. Mon. i. 394. 1, 5. To refs. from Lexx. add under مَنْبَا col. 1353. 2) κοπάδιον, add: مَنْبَا a long strip of meat, Praet. Miss. 83. 97.

مَنْبَا κουφόλιθος, pumice or rotten-stone, "pierre légère", Chimie 234 n. 3.

مَنْبَا col. 3553. κύφι, incense (Egyptian), V. Loret's study of Kyphi, Journ. As. 1887, Cyphus, Diosc. i. xxiv. 6 drachms of it are needed for ἀντίδοτος Μιθριδάτειος, مَنْبَا κύκλους βραχεῖς, Galen. xiv. 107, 109, 116, 117, Med. 245. 13, mentioned among مَنْبَا ib. 33. 23.

مَنْبَا κοπή σησαμῖς, a cake of pounded sesame, pl. مَنْبَا Op. Nest. 112. 3; Ar. FremdW. 37 f.

مَنْبَا κάπηλος, a tavern keeper, Patr. Or. v. 5, 734. 7. Usually مَنْبَا q. v. col. 3691.

مَنْبَا col. 3672. Ar. قوفل betel nut, ref. Med. 174. 11, 430. 5, 609. BB. gives مَنْبَا as a gloss to مَنْبَا the peach, ed. Duval 1497. 20.

مَنْبَا col. 3554. 1. Mishnah מִשְׁנָה, Lat. compendiaria, short cuts, I. Löw ZDMG. xlvii. 516.

مَنْبَا col. 3554. 6. cubes = mosaic, Nöld. on Sassanidi 26 n. 3. Hailstone, El. Nis. Chron. 217. 15, 23.

مَنْبَا 1) see مَنْبَا, مَنْبَا col. 3688. camphor, Med. 142. 10. 13. 2) name of a medicine prepared from myrrh, ib. 356. 10.

مَنْبَا κύπρος, a measure equalling 2 bushels, Epiph. 6. 4.

مَنْبَا col. 3554. camphor, Med. 148. 11.

مَنْبَا col. 3555. 1) κύπρινον sc. μύρον, unguent made from the flower of the cyprus or gopher bush, Med. 148. 14, 149. 6, 320. 13. 2) Cyprian copper, Chimie 54. 2 i. q. مَنْبَا ib. 5.

مَنْبَا col. 3555. the lark, Natur 31. 12.

مَنْبَا col. 3552. 1) fem. of مَنْبَا an ape, مَنْبَا Med. 579. 4. 2) an arch, vault, dome, مَنْبَا Op. Nest. 77. 9.

مَنْبَا col. 3556. a waterpot. add: مَنْبَا the pits of the eye, Dion. 172 ult.

مَنْبَا col. 3557. The potter; surname of Simon Kuḳāya, composer of many hymns: see ll. 5 and 18 of par., hence ellipt. مَنْبَا the Potter's or Kuḳāya's hymns.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤓 inhabitant of Cyrrhus, Chron.
Min. 254. 24. Cf. 𐤀𐤓𐤕 col. 3736.

מָדָה קֹסְטוֹס, *Costus*, a gingerwort, Med. 51. 2, 13, 52. 10, 55. 19, מָדָה וּמָדָה ib. 328. 7, 362. 12, קִסְט ib. 608. 17. Two refs. to this spelling are given under מָדָה col. 3549.

מָדָה col. 3569. a small bird, fly-catcher, Natur 25. 9.

מָדָה col. 3571. מָדָה a heap, מָדָה וּמָדָה Dion. 89. 19.

מָדָה wandering round, מָדָה וּמָדָה he had wandered about in exile, Dion. 69. 14.

מָדָה col. 3572. Κότωνα, *Cotenna* in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. 472. 86.

מָדָה κατὰ μόνον, *singly, separately*, A. M. B. iv. 282; see מָדָה מָדָה col. 3454.

מָדָה a salve for stiff or painful muscles, Med. 146. 10.

מָדָה καταγραφή, a contract, col. 3573. 2 of par. Corr. ref. to Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. to 9. 22, 13. Add: מָדָה דְּמָדָה: Jos. Narses 104. 4; a receipt, acknowledgement, Dion. 170. 15.

מָדָה col. 3573. καταδίκη, a fine, compensation, מָדָה לַמְדָה מָדָה חֶמְלָה he shall pay a fine of 20 gold dinars to the School, Stat. Schol. Nis. 187 pen., 189. 14.

מָדָה adj. from the preceding word, penal מָדָה חֶמְלָה מָדָה חֶמְלָה But. Sap. Philos. 2. 1.

מָדָה col. 3573. 1) Ar. كتان, *flax*, linen, N. Hist. ii. iii. 3, Med. 577. 11. 2) abbrev. for מָדָה מָדָה flea-bane, מָדָה gloss to מָדָה מָדָה Med. 603 ult.

מָדָה cols. 3572, 3580. 2) *Psyllium* or *Inula coryza*, flea-bane, מָדָה מָדָה N. Hist. vi. 3. 2, מָדָה Med. 415. 19, 603. Eaten for salad, מָדָה Pallad. 335. 17.

מָדָה m. pl. κτήτωρ, -opes, *land-owners, proprietors*, Sev. Lett. 124. 20, 255. 5.

מָדָה so corr. for מָדָה מָדָה, κτηχουμένειον, *the women's gallery of a church*, L. E. S. 336. 8.

מָדָה m. pl. κατήχησις, -εις, *instructions, catechizings*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 271. 6.

מָדָה to cut down, fell trees. Cf. מָדָה Levy NHeb. WB., Mand. מָדָה, Arab. قتل. מָדָה the cedars have been felled, Coupes ii. 152. 5, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xii. 358. n. 1.

מָדָה col. 3576. *Arbutus unedo*, strawberry bush, Med. 264. 17, Ar. PflnN. 334.

מָדָה for מָדָה a half-pint, Med. 152. 11.

מָדָה col. 3578. 1) fabrication, concoction, Sev. Lett. 233. 11. 2) entanglement in affairs מָדָה with gloss מָדָה Hormizd 684.

מָדָה col. 3579. ashy grey clouds, cf. מָדָה col. 3743.

מָדָה to be meagre, thin, מָדָה Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 219. 12.

מָדָה anything chopped finely, מָדָה finely chopped pomegranates, Med. 213. 19.

מָדָה 4) מָדָה f. pl. subst. insects, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 bis.

מָדָה col. 3581. attenuating, מָדָה מָדָה מָדָה in illness Nature hates sweet food as nauseating and desires as pleasant the sour which attenuates and expels vapours or humours, BH. Theol. 5. 2, מָדָה Med. 135. 10.

מָדָה col. 3582. f. καράστασις, *installation of an Emperor*, Pet. Ib. 68. 11, of a Patriarch, ib. 70. 3; state, condition, מָדָה Sev. Ant. Vit. 48. 13.

מָדָה col. 2582. Arabisms. Astron. to traverse, cf. مَسَافَة قطع مَسَافَة Rylands MS. 44, fol. 21 a. With مָدָה to impose taxes, Dion. 204. 23; often with מָדָה to do damage by exaction, מָדָה ib. 166. 3, 199. 5, 204. 19. 232. 17; to cut purses, מָדָה ib. 161. 3, מָדָה highwaymen, ib. 166. 21, 211. 2, 3,

٤٥٢ col. 3592. 4 af. *the inhabitants of*
Qatar, قطر, add refs. Bahira 206. 3 af.,
 ٤٥٢ ٥٥٥??, Journ. As. 1905, 103 sqq.,
 1906, 71. 1. ٤٥٢ ٤٥٥ or ? ٤٥٢ the peninsula
of Bahrein, A.M.B. i. 466, Syn. Or. 215. 3,
 448. n. 3, 480. n. 1, Pers. Mart. p. 114,
 Hist. Mon. ii. 153 n. 1, 188 n. 2, Z.A.
 ix. 365.

مذبح (مذبح) a man of *Qatrabul*, south of Baghdad, see col. 3593, Journ. As. 1906, 73.

مذبح a village on the Zab, Chast. 60 pen.

مذبح *κατηγορημα* mistake for *παρηγορημα*, consolation, Greg. Carm. ii. 28. 16. Cf. col. 3595 infra.

مذبح *κατάδρομον*, the lists, Ibn S. Thes. 5 v.

مذبح col. 3596. *κίτριον*, the citron, pl. Chimie 12. 16, 271. 9.

مذبح col. 3597. *tar*, *قذبح*, Med. 554. 13, JAOS. xx. 189. 5.

مذبح *Kaido*, nephew of Kublai Khan, Jab. 19. 11.

مذبح *κοινόν*, common, Nest. Hérac. 44. 4, 6.

مذبح col. 3600. *Cyrenaic*, *سحلا ميه ذنب* the milky sap of *Asa foetida*, *Silphion*, Med. 56. 9, 99. 8, so probably correct *سلا ميه ذنب*, ib. 175. 15. Cf. *قذبح*.

مذبح *χιτών*, a tunic, *سلا ميه ذنب*, Pallad. 336. 5, 7 i. q. *سلا ميه ذنب*.

مذبح col. 3601. End of line 1, ll. 2 and 3. Dele yodh and trs. to *سلا ميه ذنب* a path, col. 3580.

مذبح *Citium*, a city of Cyprus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 81.

مذبح col. 3601. 1) *κίττα*, craving for sour food, Greg. Carm. i. 118. 17, see *سلا ميه ذنب* Suppl. 2) a jay or magpie, *سلا ميه ذنب* the magpie collects acorns for the year, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

مذبح *Kai Khosru* = *Cyrus*, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

مذبح col. 3602 med. Corr. *سلا ميه ذنب* a drain.

مذبح pr.n.m. *Κέλερ*, *Celer*, a servant of Theodora, Dion. Ined. 468 pen., *سلا ميه ذنب* var. *سلا ميه ذنب*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 237. 2.

مذبح for *سلا ميه ذنب* q.v. col. 3658. *κιννάβαρις*, cinnabar, Chimie 16. 3.

مذبح var. *سلا ميه ذنب* the island *Cimbrica* = *Jutland*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxx. 8.

مذبح col. 3603. *Cimolian earth*, Med. 609. 15; *Chimie* 7 ult. See under *سلا ميه ذنب*.

مذبح col. 3604. *cinnabar*, Chimie 52. 19. Usually *سلا ميه ذنب*.

مذبح see *سلا ميه ذنب* col. 3659 and Suppl.

مذبح name of a stone used in the preparation of sulphur liquid for dyeing, Chimie 49. 7.

مذبح see *سلا ميه ذنب*.

مذبح a village in Adiabene, M. Z. 195. 5.

مذبح *κίνησις*, motion or sensation, gloss *سلا ميه ذنب* Mart. Petri, R.O.C. iii. 47.

مذبح perh. a corruption of *καυκίας*, the NE. wind. But a south wind, Med. 533. 1.

مذبح col. 3606. m. Add: a measure, a spike, a stick, *سلا ميه ذنب*. 2 sticks of marjoram, Med. 59. 7, 9; an oz. *سلا ميه ذنب*, in a list of measures, Chimie 69. 11, but prob. for *سلا ميه ذنب* a pint, ib. 23. 15, *سلا ميه ذنب*. one oz. terebinth oil, Med. 60. 15, 144. 6, 8. *سلا ميه ذنب* six ounces of oil, ib. 51. 1. Add: *سلا ميه ذنب*, ib. 365. 9. *سلا ميه ذنب* sandal wood, ib. 608. 16; *سلا ميه ذنب* 1. 4 of par. epithet of gentian, Chimie 7. 12.

مذبح col. 3608. denom. verb from *سلا ميه ذنب*. to stiffen, make rigid, paralysed, *سلا ميه ذنب*, Med. 10. 4, 115. 13, 116. 4, 10, *سلا ميه ذنب* opp. *سلا ميه ذنب* relaxed, ib. 138. 13; *سلا ميه ذنب*, ib. 144. 14; *سلا ميه ذنب* — *سلا ميه ذنب*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 1, *سلا ميه ذنب* BH. on Prov. 25. 20. Ethpa. *سلا ميه ذنب* to become rigid, *سلا ميه ذنب*, Med. 97. 23, *سلا ميه ذنب* opp. *سلا ميه ذنب*, ib. 115. 19, 20, *سلا ميه ذنب* ib. 117. 13; to have spasms, be in convulsions, Hippoc. v. 4. 62. To harden as the bark of a tree, *سلا ميه ذنب*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3.

مذبح col. 3609. *woody*, *سلا ميه ذنب* N. Hist. vi. 2. 2, *سلا ميه ذنب* ruminants eat thorny, woody and hard fodder, ib. vii. 6. 5.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ f. *σπασμός*, *spasms, convulsions*, Hippoc. ii. 26, iii. 24, iv. 16, 57, 66-68; *rigidity*, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ, Med. 118. 2, 132. 2, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *rigidity of the body is a tension of the nerves*, ib. 135. 16, 136. several times, 140. 17. Pl. ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *rigors, spasms*, ib. 4. 9, 28. 5, 7, 117. 1 and often; col. 3697 under ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *Káσω*, *Cassa*, a city of Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. 472. 87.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3609. 2) ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *κίσηρις*, *pumice stone*, Chimie 4. 15, Med. 60. 13, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ib. 169. 9; 174 ult.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3559. *cyclic*, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ZA. xii. 153.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ 1) for ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3611. *κύκνος*, *swan*, Natur 29. 2. 2) ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *castor oil*, Med. 151 ult. see ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ = ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *Cyrene*, Josephus vi. 20. 9.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3612. pr.n. *Cyrus*. After the ref. to C.B.V. add: Anecd. Syr. iii. 246, 9; ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ib. 245. 27, 314. 1, C.B.M. 1060 a.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3612 ult. *κισός*, *varicose veins*, Hippoc. vi. 21, 33, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ib.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ corr. ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *Circaea*, *Enchanter's Nightshade*, Med. 255. 13.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ E.-Syr. bpric. towards Khorasan. Perh. the island *Kās* or *Qis* in the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 71. 28, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 3.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *Kιβύρα*, *Kibyra* in Caria, Nöld. F. S. 474. 134.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3614. *Cachrys*, Med. 148. 10.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3614. *to be made lighter, relieved, alleviated*, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ Jos. ed. Engel 11. 5. Act. part. ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ, Pallad. 57. 6. Pass. part. ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ. Idioms—add: ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *very little, nothing whatever*, L. E. S. 173. 8. Palp. ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *to hold lightly*. Part. ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *lightly esteemed*, Hist. Mon. ii. 105. 5 af. Ethpalpal *to be quick, adroit*, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *sei gewandt in staunenswerthen Thaten*, Tekkaf 155.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3616. Delete. See ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *κόλλα*, *glue*, col. 3519 and Suppl.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *light, swift*; ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *a quickly growing plant*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *lightness*, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *volatility accompanies emptiness*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2 opp. ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ib. 4. 2; ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ib. Philos. 6. 1.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *alleviation*, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *relief from misfortune is sweeter in his eyes than a valuable present*, B.H. Pol. iii. i.

ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ col. 3618 m. but see ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ below. *voice, cry, sound*. Add: ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *they went up at their cry*, Jo. Eph. 207. 5; ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *in a loud voice*, Brev. Chald. i. 38. 13, 85. 4, 22, QdhamW. 131. 14, 135 ult., ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *chanting*, l. 14. Letter, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ letter A, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ letter B, Pallad. 180. 18. Col. 3619. 23. 1) *an anthem*, ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *an anthem used on Wednesdays at Nocturns in place of the variable Motwa*, Maclean, Brev. Chald. i. 82. 12; ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *hymns to the B. V. M. sung in low and majestic tones*, Brev. Ant. i. 67, 75 b 17; ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *Martyrs' anthems i.e. used on their days*, QdhamW. 36. 16; ܡܕܐܢܐܢܐ *suffrages in aid of the departed*, Brev. Chald. iii. *2 to *210; ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *anthems of the Departed*, QdhamW. 244. 15; ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *an extra ܡܐܢܐܢܐ i.e. a division of the Psalter sung at Nocturns on Sundays and Festivals, after the ܡܐܢܐܢܐ*, ib. 9. 9, 152. 18, 20, 171. 19 bis; Brev. Chald. i. 26. 1, 89. 1, 109. 4 af., 130. 1, Takhsa 91. 9. 2) *a chant, tone*, ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *to the chant or tone i.e. not monotoned*, Brev. Chald. i. 29. 3 af., 38. 19, ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *to the same tone*, ib. iii. 21 quater, ܡܐܢܐܢܐ Takhsa 134. 9, QdhamW. 153. 2, 5, 7, ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *to the same chant*, Takhsa 152. 10; 153. 4, 19. ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *to the chant, my heart is inditing*, Brev. Chald. i. 63. 20; ܡܐܢܐܢܐ ib. 50 pen. and ult.; ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *Tone iii*, QdhamW. 195. 4 af., ܡܐܢܐܢܐ 199. 3, ܡܐܢܐܢܐ ib. 203. 2; ܡܐܢܐܢܐ : ܡܐܢܐܢܐ *Tone xi*, ib. 94. 20, 95 pen., 97. 17.

ملصص col. 3633 under ملصص, ملصص a one-handed pitcher, A.M.B. vii. 515, ملصص ملصص Pallad. 486. 4.

ملصص col. 3635. croton, castor berry, Med. 90. 13. Cf. ملصص kiki col. 3610.

ملصص variants ملصص, ملصص, ملصص Kλίμαξ, a district of Scete, Pallad. 168. 4. Cf. ملصص col. 3636.

ملصص and ملصص calamint; see ملصص.

ملصص Κηλένδρης, Celenderis, a bpric. in Isauria, De Goeje B. 65. 22, Sev. Ant. Vit. 107. 5.

ملصص a calendar, ملصص Brev. Ant. i. heading pp. 10-15; ملصص pp. 25-36.

ملصص col. 3637. Pass. part. f. ملصص so corr. ملصص ملصص a Pharisee, that is belonging to an approved heresy, BH. on Phil. iii. 5.

ملصص col. 3637. 10. add: Rit. E.-Syr. the deacon's exclamation in the Liturgy, Takhsa 41. 14, 46. 5.

ملصص col. 3638. a whip, lash, ملصص a riddle: what is the well of a horn and a switch from a tree and the circle of a bow? Answer: a curve, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 47 r. Perhaps ملصص pavement, mosaic, ملصص Chabot, Dion. 203. 20.

ملصص a panegyric, ref. Poet. Syr. 6. 4 af.

ملصص col. 3638. to hurl, thrust away, ملصص ils chassaient, Chabot, Dion. 97. 4.

ملصص add: pl. ملصص minerals, Chimie 3. 6, ملصص shining ores, ib. 4. 4.

ملصص f. ملصص ملصص in time of plague they slung out the dead, "par groupes", Chabot, Dion. 39. 6.

ملصص pass. part. ملصص col. 3639 ult. ملصص shelled beans, Med. 564. 6.

ملصص peeling of the skin after fever, Pet. Ib. 41. 18; ملصص Protection 100. 6.

ملصص, ملصص or ملصص col. 3640. 15 of par. 1) scale, scurf, slough, ملصص his skin began to peel off in thick scales, Pet. Ib. 41. 16; ملصص Med. 590. 16; slough coughed up, ib. 202. 14, 203. 10. 2) shell, rind, ملصص coconut-shell, Chimie 38. 13, ملصص pomegranate rind, Med. 98. 13, 159. 8; ملصص bark of the clove tree, ib. 305. 7, 361. 10, 608. 20. 3) bark (medicine), ib. 174. 7, 295. 13, 337. 12. Refs. for col. 3641: ملصص frankincense bark, ib. 207. 16, ملصص bark of camphor root or of caper root, ib. 59. 15, 22, 172. 19, 303. 20. Add: ملصص rind of mulberry root, ib. 173. 1, 429. 17. ملصص cuttle bone, ib. 92. 9. Cf. ملصص Suppl.

ملصص dry mange, λέπρα, Hippoc. iii. 19, A.M.B. ii. 678.

ملصص laminar, Chimie 53. 22.

ملصص scaly, some fruits are ملصص concealed in a scaly pod, as beans, N. Hist. vi. 3. 1.

ملصص Κολοφωνία, resin, Chimie 52. 9, 10, Med. 146. 4, 375. 21, 609. 3, 4, 375. 11. 21. See ملصص col. 3521.

ملصص col. 3642. σκολόπενδρα, millipede, G. Warda ap. S. George ed. Folkm. 48 n. 2. White locusts, QdhamW. 186. 15.

ملصص m. pl. for ملصص col. 3643. m. Colocasia, Egyptian bean, ملصص fumigate with colocasia, Med. 579. 15.

ملصص col. 3643. χαλκίτης, copper pyrites, white vitriol, Chimie 2. 10, ملصص Cyprian copperas, ib. 4. 3; ملصص Med. 60. 8, 14, 63. 21. Cf. ملصص and ملصص.

R r 2

لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ with *ll* which cannot be laid bare, indestructible, A.M.B. v. 506.

ܡܕܢܐ *the forehead*, the use of the eyebrows is to keep off from the eyes ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ N. Hist. ii. cap. iii, sect. 4. Cf. ܡܕܢܐ.

ܡܕܢܐ *to gnaw*, act. part. ܡܕܢܐ pl. ܡܕܢܐ Warda ed. Hilgenfeld, ZDMG. lviii. 498.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3741. *kerátion*. Abs. st. ܡܕܢܐ, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ "fenugrec", Nau, Plérôph. 36. 2, 37. 2. ܡܕܢܐ *carob*, Med. 278. 6. 2) measure of weight, 1 carat equals 4 or 6 barleycorns, Med. 447. 7; it is $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a ܡܕܢܐ ib. l. 4; 12 ܡܕܢܐ equal ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ half a measure of the sanctuary, ib. l. 5.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3741. *the leek*, ref. Med. 563. 2, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ib. 609. 10.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3742. quoted from Anecd. Syr. iii. 136. 2: read ܡܕܢܐ *κατριοί*, the valiant, the fierce, Ahrens.

ܡܕܢܐ pr.n.m. *Kratýlos*, *Kratylus*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ But. Sap. Periherm. i. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3743. *to cut off*. A strengthened form of ܡܕܢܐ col. 3578: see Duval on the insertion of ܡܢ; Riš, Gram. § 117.

ܡܕܢܐ *mist*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 2 v, 5 v and often.

ܡܕܢܐ *Carthamus tinctorius*, *Safflower*, *Bastard Saffron*, ref. Med. 572. 17, Ar. PflN. 218.

ܡܕܢܐ *a line*, ref. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ if one jot or tittle be lacking from the fulfilment of the Law, G. Busâmé 82. 9 af.

ܡܕܢܐ Lat. *creta*, *chalk*, Chimie 7. 20.

ܡܕܢܐ *Κρητικός*, *Cretan*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 11.

ܡܕܢܐ corruption of *κρινῖτος*, *crinitus*, a comet, Sev. Lett. 383. 10.

ܡܕܢܐ ? name of a province or district, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Ant. Patr. 298. 9.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3746. ܡܕܢܐ f. *the being thickly overlaid*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the denseness of an uncircumcised heart, But. Sap. Theol. 6. 4 infra.

ܡܕܢܐ add: ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *the paving of the squares of a city*, Jac. Edes. Hex. ii. 4.

ܡܕܢܐ *membrane*, add: *the diaphragm* ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 111. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3749. ܡܕܢܐ f. *a pitcher*, Mar. Benj. 73. 3 = A.M.B. iii. 518; ܡܕܢܐ ib. 519. 17.

ܡܕܢܐ m.dimin. of ܡܕܢܐ *a little pitcher*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Sev. Lett. 423. 4.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3750. 1) *horn*. Add: — ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *the cornea of the eye*, Med. 68, 18. 5) *tip*. Add: *the claws of a crab*, Natur 61. 14.

ܡܕܢܐ *horned*, add: ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ N. Hist. vii. i. 4; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Gest. Alex. 21. 10. ܡܕܢܐ *the cornea of the eye*, But. Sap. vii. i. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3752. *a head veil*, ref. A.M.B. vii. 118.

ܡܕܢܐ *Caryophyllus aromaticus*, the clove tree, Med. 266. 6, 355. 10, ܡܕܢܐ ib. 563. 11. Usually spelt ܡܕܢܐ ib. 51. 3, 89 bis, 174. 12 and often.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3752. *to harden*, *solidify* ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *honey boiled till it crystallizes*, Med. 432. 11.

ܡܕܢܐ *arid*, *hard*, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ *aridity of the maternal bosom*, for barrenness is harder than stone, G. Busâmé 7. 4 af.

ܡܕܢܐ corr. ܡܕܢܐ. glossed ܡܕܢܐ *crocus* i.e. *saffron*, Chimie 7. 12.

ܡܕܢܐ see ܡܕܢܐ col. 3727 and Suppl.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3754. *a wooden cup*, Georg. Ar. 35. 16. *An alembic*, Chimie 19. 17, 21. 23, 22. 1, 41. 6.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 3755. Arab. *قرف* a woman's upper garment, a veil, ref. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 84. 10; Nöld. in loc. G.G.A. 1907, 178.

ܐܕܒܐ Arab. ربيع, *Rabī'*, name of two months of the Mohammedan lunar year, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ El. Nis. Chron. 66. 1, 67. 23, ܐܕܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ib. 64. 19.

ܐܕܒܐ (ܕܡܝܠܐ ?) *the monastery of Rabkennaré*, Journ. As. 1906, 109 n., 110, 114.

ܐܕܒܐ ܐܝܕܝܡܐ, *a swelling, abscess*, Hippoc. iv. 34, v. 61, 62, Med. 66. 6.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3797. *fourth*. Add: ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ *the quadrant on the back of an astrolabe*, De Astrolabe 258 bis. *A vigil of four nights*, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ Jo. Tell. 23. 3.

ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ, *uterine*, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ *sister by the same mother*, Jab. 456.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3801. Ethpe. ܐܕܒܐ *to be held fast*, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ Bar Penk. 16. 20. Pael ܐܕܒܐ *to oppress*, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ M.Z. 53. 143. Ethpa. ܐܕܒܐ *to be weighed down, overburdened*, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ M.Z. 63. 7.

ܐܕܒܐ *straitly, under compulsion*, Išodad 21. 17.

ܐܕܒܐ *distress*, Stud. Syr. ii. 18. 5.

ܐܕܒܐ a bpric. of Adiabene, perh. ܐܕܒܐ and ܐܕܒܐ Syn. Or. 34. 16; 617; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 8.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3803. *desire, appetite*. Add: ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ *voracity*, Natur 58. 3. *The fruit of lust*, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ Yezidis 102. 8.

ܐܕܒܐ. Ethpa. ܐܕܒܐ col. 3806. *to flourish, to become fresh and green, of trees*, A.M.B. i. 286. 12, ܐܕܒܐ l. 13.

ܐܕܒܐ *with fresh green*, Is. Nin. B. 132. 7.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3807. 6. Correct: *ρογεῦσαι* with ܐܕܒܐ *to distribute largess*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 20, ܐܕܒܐ ib. 220. 7, same col. l. 30, corr. ܐܕܒܐ *ρόγα, -as, largess, a donative*. I. q. ܐܕܒܐ and ܐܕܒܐ col. 3844.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3807. ܐܕܒܐ *wrath*, QdhamW. 187. 14.

ܐܕܒܐ *wrathful*, QdhamW. 187. 15.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3809. Corr. ref. to Act. Mart. i. 67. 19. Shaphel ܐܕܒܐ Past. part. ܐܕܒܐ, ܐܕܒܐ *one who has slipped*, ܐܕܒܐ *a fallen woman*, gloss to ܐܕܒܐ BA. col. 587, DBB. 428 infra.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3811. Delete; it should be ܐܕܒܐ.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3812. *a cauldron*, add: ܐܕܒܐ f. same meaning, Med. 587. 2.

ܐܕܒܐ *by slipping or sliding*, earthquakes sometimes take place ܐܕܒܐ *with concussion and by vertical slipping down*, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3812. ܐܕܒܐ f. *stoning*, Mar Qard. 92. 1, ed. Abb. 101. 2.

ܐܕܒܐ add: *sensitive*, Med. 34. 3.

ܐܕܒܐ *by the senses*, ܐܕܒܐ Nest. ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ܐܕܒܐ Hérac. 295. 9, 10.

ܐܕܒܐ *perception*, refs. ܐܕܒܐ But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2, Nest. Hérac. 269. 2.

ܐܕܒܐ *sense*, add: ܐܕܒܐ *the sense of smell*, Med. 62. 7.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3817. Add: *having regard to the things of sense, materialism*, ܐܕܒܐ Pallad. 205. 5.

ܐܕܒܐ col. 3817. Delete "nom. viri." Zend ratu, Lord. *The governor of a province, a magistrate, official*, Tabari 447, Syn. Or. 77. 14, 99. 9, trans. 329 n. 1. Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 16 so correct ܐܕܒܐ; Jesus-Sabran 529 ult., 530 bis, A.M.B. ii. 572. 1.

ܐܕܒܐ Radgan, a Persian noble, M.Z. 40. 112.

ܐܕܒܐ from a Mandaean root, *to rouse from sleep*, ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ܐܕܒܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ *he wakened him and shook him and roused him and chased away the Devil from him*, Theod. bar Choni in Coupes Pt. ii. 130. 4 af.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ f. *exultation*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ S. Dan. 71 a 17.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3848. *part, space*. Add: ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *the territory of the children of Ham*, Chron. Min. 356. 10, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *the inheritance of the Semites*, ib. l. 24. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *a couple ofuncanonical bishops consecrated an ignorant man and sent him out anywhere, nowhere in particular*, cf. Arab. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ, Iṣoyahb 68. 12.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ E.-Syr. the vowel *Rwakha*, ܐ, Maclean.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3849. *wide*. Add: ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *dilated or varicose veins*, Med. 17. 18.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3849. *to breathe*. Aph. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *to cause to inhale*, Med. 66. 22.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *spirit, a spirit*, considered as a cause of disease, col. 3852. 4. Add: ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *Med. 561. 4*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *ib. 599. 2*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *cramp at the heart*, Charms 14. 19 ult., 91. 3 af., 92. 1, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *pains in the head, eyes, teeth*, ib. 77 infra.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3851. 2) *air*, add pl. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *vapours*, Chimie 36. 4.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3855. *fragrant*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *fragrant gums*, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3; ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *ib. viii. 3. 2*.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3856. *pass. part. pl.* ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *Bedjan emends ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ with her face scratched*, A.M.B. iii. 120. 1.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *wavering*, ref. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *be armed stoutly with no wavering*, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 39. 11.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *a stake, a small plank*; add: *a thin, pliant branch of poplar or willow*, Hist. Mon. i. 271 = ii. 496 n. 5, cf. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ Dozy Suppl. i. 571.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ m. pl. Lat. *rotae*, *the rack or wheel*, A.M.B. vi. 47. 11.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3857 quoting B.H. de Pl. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *Emend ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ gourds or cucumbers*. The passage is from Arist. de Plantis i. 5.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *Rukut*, boric. in Seistan, perh. the ancient Arachosia, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ. Cf. 'Αραχωσία, 'Αράχωτος ποταμός, Χοροχάδ πόλις, Pers. Arab. 156 n., Syn. Or. 681; 88. 17, 89. 1.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3865. *liable to be puffed up*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *deep humility*, Hist. Mon. i. 379. 1.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3865. i. q. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *réuma, rheum, catarrh*, refs. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *a cold, that is a catarrh*, Med. 65. 21; ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *ib. 261. 10*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *ib. 322. 13*; ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *intestinal catarrh*, ib. 209. 4; ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *bronchial catarrh*, ib. 237. 10, 244. 21. Pl. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *ib. 66. 10*.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3866. 3) ll. 5-7 of par. Delete, it is ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ m. *the poppy*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *the opium poppy* ll. 10, 12; ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *ib. 609. 16, 17*.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3866. *pomegranate*. Add: Hex. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ, Ex. xxviii. 33.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *like pomegranates*, chambers of a furnace set ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *Chimie. 100. 22*.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *Roumani*, village in Adiabene, Chast. 8. 4, 10. 7.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ Arab. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *Rheum rhaponticum, garden Rhubarb*, Med. 355. 13. See ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3781 where the spelling ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ is given.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3868. *Rhossus* on the Syrian coast, Sev. Lett. 73 pen., Marg. 'Ρόσος.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *a four finned fish*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1 infra.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3868. *a lattice. A barred room, a prison*, ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *Jab. 230. 12*.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *annoyance, trouble? Why should I labour to collect many names* ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܡܐ *Jac. Edes. Hex. xxv. 5*.

ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ or ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ col. 3869. *a moment*. Ref. ܠܐܪܚܘܫܐ *a short hour, a short moment*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 197. 25.

col. 3870. *empty*, add: *on an empty stomach, fasting*, Med. 566. 17, 265. 22, 299. 12, 564. 12, 589. 18, *علي* ib. 602. 11.

Ethpala *to conspire, to plot*, refs. Bar Penk. 34. 4, Th. Mops. on Jo. 295. 10.

col. 3875. *initiate*, the *uninitiated*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 47. 18.

pr.n.m. Razmardouk, M. Z. 18. 118.

col. 3876. Ethpe. *to be besprinkled*, ref. Pet. Ib. 56. 15. Aph. *to drip*, Greg. Carm. i. 99. 17.

f. a *hammer*, Stud. Sin. ix. 107. 16. pr.n.m. Razshah, a country gentleman of Adiabene, M. Z. 14. 39.

place-name: sec. col. 3877. *to make circles*. Ref. *as dogs nose around to find the trail*, Dion. 205. 15.

col. 3878. a *mill-stone*. belonging to a *mill*, *λίθος μυλικός*. a *mill-stone*, BH. on Luke xvii. 2.

Rahta, a village in Adiabene, M. Z. 26. 150.

to be tender-hearted. Act. part. col. 3880, 13 compounds, add: *φιλόστοργος*, affectionate, Pet. Ib. 3. 12, 6. 16; *αγαθόκαρδος* a benevolent mind, Sev. Lett. 177. 6; *φιλάυτοι*, egoists, selfish, Syn. Or. 70; *φιλόδοκοι*, litigious, Sev. Ant. Vit. 253. 5, *φιλόμαχος*, quarrelsome, ib. 22. 1. Ethpa. *to receive mercy, be regarded with pity*, *may the crops be blessed*, Book of Shem 110 pen.

out of love, ref. Loof's Nest. 388. 2.

col. 3883. To compounds add: *φιλοδωρία*, generosity, Sev. Lett. 175. 14, 305. 20; *φιλονεικία*, rivalry, ib. 229. 5; *ἡμερομηνία* out of complaisance, Işoyahb 87. 8. *φιλοπονία*, diligence, add: Jac. Edes. Can. trad. 11. 11; id. Hex. tit. and 9.

Rhima, seventeenth bp. of Adiabene, M. Z. 64. 1.

rex? *priests and kings*, Charms 73. 24, 80. 1.

col. 3888. *separately, one by one*, Syn. Or. 133. 9.

col. 3891. *to move gently, to creep*, a young plant *creeps and walks without feet*, Cyrillona 594. 6. To move as an embryo in the womb, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 619. 3, 4. Metaph. id. iii. 223.

f. *herpes*: see next art., Med. 583. 17.

col. 3892. 3) *herpès rongéant*, *εσθιόμενος ἔρπης*, Hippoc. v. 20.

to jeer, mock, Dion. 183 ult.

col. 3893. Delete. col. 3893. *m. moisture in the soil*, Dion. 194. 9.

and col. 3894. a measure of weight; a *rotl*. Add: $2\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 pint, BB. under col. 3798. A pound weight, Chimie 99. 3, l. 4 and marg. Med. 573. 16.

col. 3894. and i. q. q. v. Bar Penk. 3. 3.

col. 3895. Add: *the murmured prayers of Magians*, Jesus-Sabran 509 pen., 525. 16; Jab. 440. 9, meat consecrated by Magian prayer, ib. 229. 3.

m. pl. Rhatany or Ratany root, *Krameria triandria*, for hard spleen, Med. 401. 11.

col. 3896. Add: 𐎧 or 𐎧 i. q. 𐎧^𐎧
q. v. *Rai* or *Rhages*, a town of Upper Media,
its ruins are about 25 miles SE. of Tehrau,
Syn. Or. 680; 43. 20, 60. 15 and so read for
𐎧 ib. 33. 29, Hist. Mon. i. 270. 5, ii. 494 n.,
ZDMG. xliii. 396. 9, Or. Xt. i. 310. 2. The
ethnic is 𐎧𐎧𐎧.

54^o. 4. *Rîg*, a village in Susiana, Syn. Or.

رَءِشَاهِرْ *Rêw-Ardašîr*, later *Rišahr*,
 capital of Fars, on the frontier of Fars and
 Khuzistan, Tabari 19. 4, Syn. Or. 680; 43. 11,
 53. 18 = trad. 300. n. 4 and often, ZDMG.
 xliii. 396. 6, Hist. Mon. ii. 188 n. 4, Journ.
 As. 1906, 56. 5, Z.A. ix. 365.

♁; *melting-pot, alembic*, Chimie 38. 18.

فَمَا col. 3897. Add: رِيما a bpric. and town of Mesene, under the Metropolitan of Pherat d'Maisan. Sapor I gave it the official name of Sad-i-Sapor, Syn. Or. 681; 33. 24, 34. 12 and often, Eranšahr 41, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 4, 395. 9, 397. 8.

فُؤُ col. 3898. فُؤُ f. *sliminess*,
mucosity, فُؤُ فُؤُ فُؤُ فُؤُ
of seeds having a hard shell to protect a soft
kernel, N. Hist. vi. 3. 2.

ولا فِعْلًا col. 3899. The head, *Acephala*, *Monophysite*, Jo. Tell. 70. 1. Under α) add: the point of a needle opp. حَمْدُ the eye, فَصَحَّ وَفَضَعَ وَضَعُوا وَضَعُوا they bend a needle and put its point through the eye, Jac. Edes. Resol. 140. 3; the tip, فِعْلًا Natur 7. 12, Jo. Tell. 3. 20; فِعْلًا the anus, fundament, Hippoc. v. 55; فِعْلًا the hip bone is the extremity of the thigh, Med. 604. 13; فِعْلًا the narrow apex of the heart, ib. 252. 23. فِعْلًا وَفِعْلًا وَفِعْلًا there are three heads or chief organs which govern the body, ib. 253. 5, فِعْلًا, فِعْلًا, فِعْلًا the heart, the brain, and the liver, ll. 6-9; فِعْلًا the brain, ib. 254. 4, 10, 255. 4, فِعْلًا the liver, l. 5, فِعْلًا ib. 280. 19. 23; فِعْلًا ib. 281. 12.

To compounds with **αι**, add: **κορυφή** sc. *the emperor*, Syn. ii. Eph.

274. 19; *Master of the Imperial Stables*, Patr. Or. v. 5, 755. 4; *ib.* 754. 8; *fly's head*, a minute sore on the choroid membrane, Med. 77. 17; *the height of the Nile flood, its highest rise*, Pallad. 32. 16; *col.* 3903. rudiments. Add: *at the top of her voice*, Hist. Mon. i. 44. 10. *An epitome, the chief events*, Bar Penk. i. 3 tit., n. 3, 28. 7 and infra, 30. 9, 116. 14, 170. 14-16, 197 n., Journ. As. 1907, 161, 164, 168 ff., 178. *heads of districts*, Dion. 128. 15, 199. 20. *the first verse*, Brev. Chald. i. 58 pen., 60 ult., 192. 10. *the top of the door*, *the recess above the door*, Med. 596. 4.

فَاعْلَ اَۤاْثَرُ, *farinaceous food*, فَاۤاْثَرُ
 فَاۤاْثَرُ A.M.B. v. 135. 7.

ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ col. 3907. 3 of par. ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ
 ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ τὰ πρωτεία φέρειν,
to take the first place = to be of high rank,
 Pet. Ib. 27. 20, 21, ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ—ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ
 Sev. Ant. Vit. 17. 3. L. 15 ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ Gen.
 i. 1 add: ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ *on a day*
when In the beginning is said, Brev. Chald.
 i. 30. 14, ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ *and when*
In the beginning is omitted, they say, ib.
 29 pen.

ܡܡܠܐ add: ܡܡܠܐ ܡܡܠܐ *magisterial*
tribunal, Sev. Lett. 128 ult.

ܡܝܬܝܢ place-name, col. 3910. 1) add: ܡܝܬܝܢ;
 ܡܝܬܝܢ M.Z. 211. 4; village in Beit Garmai,
 Hist. Mon. i. 66. 16, Pers. Mart. 277.

𐎲𐎠𐎧𐎺 add: *Ras el 'Ain*, source of the
Khabor, cir. 80 kil. W. of Harran, Syn.
Or. 681; 619. 4.

𐎧𐎫𐎧 or 𐎧𐎫𐎧 denom. verb from 𐎧𐎫, col.
3910.

هو الذي يحكم he who is governed, *فيما يملكه* the
Governor is an advantage to the governed and
so is the Master to the servants, But. Sap.
Philos. i. 2.

ܡܠܝܢܐ flexible, ܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ hard
and inflexible, Cyr. 45. 29; ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ
with humble supplication, Jesus-Sabran 520. 7.

مُحَدِّثٌ dimin. of مُحَدِّثٌ, pl. مُحَدِّثَاتٌ *indications, hints*, El. Tir. Gram. 3. 14.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3931. a lance. ܐܡܬܐܢܐ re-
sembling a lance, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܩܢܐ canes like
lances, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

ܐܡܬܐ a herd. ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ἀγελῶν, in a troop,
Greg. Carm. ii. 4. 21.

ܐܡܬܐ pl. those of a herd, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ
ܐܡܬܐܢܐ R.O.C. vii. 115. 9.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3932. m. a wallet. Fem. ܐܡܬܐ
ܐܡܬܐ Mar Kardag 8. 10.

ܐܡܬܐ Ramla, village near ܐܡܬܐ in Armenia,
Patr. Or. v. 5. 707. 12.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3933. embers, hot ashes, add
ref. ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Chimie 20. 2, 29. 2,
ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ the embers of a slow fire,
l. 11; ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Jac. Sar.
ZDMG. xii. 122. 18; El. Nis. 30. 83.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3934. a pimple, blotch, ref.
Med. 585 8.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3935. to think. Pass. part. ܐܡܬܐ
thought, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ the very same
thought occurred to us, Gest. Alex. 257. 1.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3937. 16 of par. add:
ܐܡܬܐܢܐ (ܐܡܬܐܢܐ) pride of race, Pallad.
355. 12.

ܐܡܬܐܢܐ with ܐܡܬܐ opp. ܐܡܬܐܢܐ
dreams are perceived not by thought but as it
were by sight, N. Hist. viii. 3. 5.

ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Rhinocorura, near Pelusium,
Plérroph. 130. 7. Miswritten ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ib.
128 ult.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3938. ܐܡܬܐܢܐ holding fine particles
of moisture, damp, dewy, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ, N. Hist.
v. 2. 3, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ib., ܐܡܬܐܢܐ
ib., ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ib.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3940. Arab. رَسول add: ܐܡܬܐ
ܐܡܬܐ the messenger of God = Mohammed,
Dion. 6. 1, 7; the messenger of an Emir, ib.
62 ult., 92. 17.

ܐܡܬܐ place-name. Rassonin, perh.
Ramonin, M. Z. 35. 69. Prob. NW. of
Arbela.

ܐܡܬܐ perh. Arab. رَسول milk, Chimie 37. 1.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3941. Inula helenium, elecampane.
Ref. Med. 141. 23, 237. 6, 305. 11.

ܐܡܬܐ Arab. رَسع conjunctivitis, ܐܡܬܐ
Book of Shem, 110. 15.

ܐܡܬܐ Rastegird, a village in Beit
Nuhadra, Chast. 4. 4 af.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3941. Add: to pound, crush to
powder, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Med. 554. 16, ܐܡܬܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ib. 556. 10, 559. 10, 564. 19. Pass.
part. ܐܡܬܐܢܐ, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ as if from ܐܡܬܐ, for ܐܡܬܐ,
pounded, powdered, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Med. 564. 14,
567. 5; ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Takhsa 114. 3.

ܐܡܬܐ Ethpa. ܐܡܬܐ col. 3944. rare use
ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ
alleging a bodily disease, Pallad. 208. 2.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3947. Add: attentively
opp. ܐܡܬܐܢܐ carelessly, Syn. Or. 167. 2, 172.
28, R.O.C. iv. 258. 9.

ܐܡܬܐܢܐ theoretically, with apprehension,
Nest. Hérac. 135. 12.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3948. the mind, thought, ܐܡܬܐ
ܐܡܬܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐܢܐ i.e. the diaphragm, con-
sidered to be the seat of the mind, Patr. Or.
iii. i. 115. 4. Cf. Arist. Hist. Animal., i. xiv. 5,
ܐܡܬܐܢܐ the membrane of discernment,
is called variously ܐܡܬܐܢܐ, ܐܡܬܐܢܐ, or
ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Med. 226. 4, 7, 9.

ܐܡܬܐ col. 3951. Ethpe. ܐܡܬܐ delete
two lines and transpose both refs. to Ephr.
to eight lines below, under Aphel. The third
ref., to Jo. Eph., should be ܐܡܬܐܢܐ.

ܐܡܬܐܢܐ tremulously, Med. 176 ult.,
272 ult.

ܐܡܬܐ quaking; earthquake. Add: ܐܡܬܐ
τρόμοι, tremblements, Hippoc. vi. 25; ܐܡܬܐ
Med. 54. 10.

ܐܡܬܐ vibratorily, with vibration or
oscillation, of earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

ܐܡܬܐܢܐ (ܐܡܬܐ) giving electric shocks, see
under ܐܡܬܐ Suppl. p. 204.

ܐܡܬܐܢܐ Σαλοφακίολις, Trembling Cap,
Shaky Cap, nickname of Timothy, Bp. of
Alexandria, see under ܐܡܬܐ col. 3219. Add:
Anecd. Syr. iii. 133. 22, 164. 10.

زخم col. 3953. end of par. Pass. part. زخمًا thunderstruck; lamenting, whining, Pallad. 13. 5 = A.M.B. v. 14. 6, Gr. οἰκτράς ἡφίει φωνάς, Schulthess Probe 36 n. he corrects زخمًا زخمًا زخمًا.

زخم col. 3954. 7 of par. correct زخمًا i.e. زخم for زخم. زخمًا زخمًا let them be weaned piteously in sorrow, A.M.B. ii. 109. 4.

زخمًا lamentation, Sev. Lett. 146. 7.

زخمًا like thunder, زخمًا N. Hist. v. 4. 1.

زخمًا for زخمًا 'Ραμεσσή, Raamses, Hex. Ex. 1. 11, ed. Lag.

زخم col. 3956 and Pael زخم are unknown. Perhaps for زخم col. 1142 to upbraid, زخم (sic زخم) Pallad. 382. 16.

زخم an Arabian monastery, C.B.M. 711 b.

زخم Aph. زخم col. 3958. 6 of par. 2) to make to palpitate, add ref. زخم زخم Med. 272 ult. 3) to be garrulous, BA. under زخم col. 3868 ult.

زخم Malva officinalis, Mallow, Med. 563. 21 marg. gloss زخم, ib. 586 ult. Cf. زخم col. 3869. 5 of par.

زخم foam. Add: ἀφρός, Hippoc. ii. 43. Scum, زخم زخم skimmed honey, Med. 51. 7.

زخم Alcyonium, bastard sponge, refs. Med. 205. 13, 609. 18, 19.

زخم ἀφρώδης, foamy, Hippoc. v. 12, vii. 27.

زخم Palp. زخم col. 3959. add: to move the wings, to flutter, زخم زخم the hawk will sail towards a south wind, Natur 33. 4.

زخم tremulous, fluttering, زخم Med. 29. 4.

زخم flutteringly, Med. 177. 2.

زخم f. a disease, perh. twitching, or blinking, Med. 584. 22.

زخمًا momentary, immediate, Hist. Mon. i. 27. 9.

زخم col. 3960. Pass. part. زخمًا, زخمًا, زخمًا relaxed, loose, Med. 175. 5. زخمًا زخمًا Eve, the loosened rib, S. Dan. 51 b 5. Ethpa. زخمًا زخمًا زخمًا to be relaxed, زخمًا زخمًا a snake before sloughing fasts until his body is relaxed, Natur 38. 5. Aph. زخم col. 3962. 4) imper. زخمًا let it settle, Chimie 35. 17. Rare uses: with زخمًا to give tongue, utter loudly, Sev. Lett. 119. 12, cf. 1. 17 of par. V.Hh. Mark xv. 37. زخمًا زخمًا زخمًا wild asses which bound and snort, Pallad. 138. 16. To leave, digress زخمًا زخمًا let us begin where we left off, Vit. Mon. 39. 11.

زخمًا m. softening, rendering ductile (of metals), Chimie 223 n. 3.

زخمًا col. 3963. looseness, زخمًا زخمًا a relaxed mouth, Med. 168. 9; زخمًا زخمًا loosened teeth, ib. 169. 18.

زخمًا laxity, Philox. 575. 16.

زخمًا with زخمًا unshakeable, firm, Pléroph. 47. 1.

زخم col. 3964. a flock of birds. Add: زخم زخم زخم from that heavenly flight a monk returns to earth, Is. Nin. B. 277. 10.

زخم 'Ραφανέαι, Raphana, in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 34.

زخم col. 3964. to swell, زخمًا Med. 570. 20. Pael زخم to be cracked or loosened, زخمًا زخمًا Dion. 194. 9.

زخمًا swollen, tumid; زخمًا زخمًا a fleshy swelling called sarcoma, Med. 79. 13, زخمًا زخمًا puffy or swollen flesh, ib. 94. 11; pl. swellings, ib. 97. 11, 157. 11.

زخم col. 3965. Delete and emend in both quotations زخمًا زخمًا.

زخمًا col. 3965. a measure of time. Add: a زخمًا is stated to be 2000 زخمًا twinklings of the eye, Med. 531. 11 but two lines lower it is said to be 1000 زخمًا. Also

seventeen ܠܚܝܬܐ = one ܠܚܝܬܐ minute, twenty = one ܠܚܝܬܐ ll. 10 and 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ hypnotic passes, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ he made passes = cast a spell on them, Coupes ii. 154 ult.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3966. 1) a shovel, ܠܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 384. 5. 2) ܠܚܝܬܐ the shoulder blades, refs. Med. 128. 10, 130. 4, 187. 10. ܠܚܝܬܐ for divination, BHNom. ed. Bedj. 149. 5, Jac. Edes. Can. 27. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3968. Pael ܠܚܝܬܐ to crush. Pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ crushed myrtle berries, Med. 302. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ contritio, Sym. Ps. lxxxix. 3.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐ lead, Chimie 95. 21, 26, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ molten tin, ib. 96. 5, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ black molten lead, ib. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 1. 2. ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 582. 3, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ for a lead bullet in the body, ib. 587. 9.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Pers. corrupt. a title, Syn. Or. 79. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3969. to trickle, drop, exude. Metaph. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ their mind should distil the oil of strenuous endeavour, A.M.B. v. 17. 5 = Pallad. 15. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3970. Pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ planks set close together, Poet. Syr. 46. 9; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ a compartment of a glass blower's furnace should be strengthened with a layer of potter's clay, "enduit d'une couche de terre à brique", Chimie 101. 14; dense, close opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ, N. Hist. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. condensation, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ in the night earthquakes are violent by refrigeration of the earth's surface, N. Hist. iv. 11. 3.

ܠܚܝܬܐ name of a village of Adiabene, Chast. 30. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. pl. inhabitants of Rezepha in Mesopotamia, A.M.B. iii. 321.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3973. a tortoise, ref. Nöld. F. S. i. 551.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3974. 2) dried mint, ref. Med. 566. 17, 609. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ adj. from Rakka, JAOS. xx. 189. 8, ܠܚܝܬܐ soap from Rakka, Med. 554. 18, ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 586. 9.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3975. the abdomen, epigastrium. Add: Med. 18. 22, 19. 9 and often, A.M.B. i. 497.

ܠܚܝܬܐ adj. epigastric, ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 15. 5, sing. 18 ult., 20. 16; sic ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 274. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Rabbakt, governor of Adiabene, M.Z. 6. 8, 7. 27.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3976. to leap, dance, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ sparkling eyes, Med. 36. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3977. 1) wailing; wringing the hands, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Ephr. Carm. Nis. 141. 54. 2) dancing; ܠܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. ii. 654. 6 Bedjan suggests ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ a measure, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 558. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3978. Add: to fix, wedge in, ܠܚܝܬܐ Chimie 38. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ pressed down, Chimie 41. 5; solidified (silver after melting) ܠܚܝܬܐ rewards in pressed down measure, G. Busâmê 2. 1/2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3980. pertaining to the firmament, ܠܚܝܬܐ reaching the boundaries of the firmament, Hist. B. V. M. 120. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3981. Pass. part. f. p. ܠܚܝܬܐ husked or pounded corn, Pallad. 312. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. a mortar, add ref. a stone mortar, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 5. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ the broken portions of the Holy Bread, ܠܚܝܬܐ Syn. Or. 170. 31, trad. 430.

Reshi, village near Nineveh, M.Z. 16. 80.

col. 3984. Ethpe. *to be paralysed*, Med. 132. 3, part. *ib.* 118. 15 bis, 119. 4. Pael *to soften*, relax, act. part. Heat *Med.* 277. 11. Shaph. *pass. part.* loose, Anecd. Syr ii. 154. 15.

paralysis, refs. Med. 113. 1, 119. 9, 120. 14, 126. 3, &c.

paralysis, Med. 118. 4, 5, 11, 135. 2, 136. quater, &c., ἀπόπληξις, Hippoc. vi. 53. Metaph. *laxity, enfeeblement*, Is. Nin. B. 131. 1.

paralysis, refs. Med. 119. 11, 178. 24.

pass. part. col. 3986. *prescribed, appointed*, QdhamW. 132. 18, *as appointed in the Khudhra*, ib. 152. 1, 167. 12. Ethpe. *add: to be addressed as a letter*, *the letter was addressed by mistake to us*, Sev. Lett. 63. 17.

superscription or address on letters, Sev. Lett. 63. 11. *Index*, QdhamW. 129. 4, 175. 6, 176 tit.

m. Kurd. *light silver chains on the bridle; a halter with silver or gold ornaments for the forehead of a horse*, Dozy. A.M.B. vii. 63 n. 4 to *freeing from chains or fetters*, Chron. Min. 247. 18 perh. corrupt. Cf. ZDMG. liv. 560.

col. 3789. *Add: the forming of an image on the retina* N. Hist. v. 2. 1, viii. 3. 3, *correct*, *the river foams with agitation*, Theol. 5. 3.

see *denom. verb from* col. 3910 and Suppl.

primacy, El. Nis. Chron. 65. 10, 66. 21 and passim, see col. 3909.

col. 3989. *f. iniquity*, Nest. Hérac. 3. 2.

f. wrong action of the bodily movements, Med. 29. 11.

col. 3990. *pl. πεισίοι, land animals*, opp. *marine creatures*, Greg. Carm. ii. 3. 18.

the first words, used as the name of a chant; see under *denom.*

col. 3991. *to tremble*. *pulmonary, disease of the lungs*, Med. 127. 12.

tremulously, Med. 177. 2.

col. 3993. *to admonish*. *incorrigibly*, Sev. Lett. 211. 9.

a village near Amadia now called Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 127. 3.

col. 3995. *add: the hot blood or gravy from a roasted liver*, Med. 557. 21, JAOS. xx. 193. 4; cf. col. 3996. 7. To l. 19 add ref. *purulent sores*, Hippoc. iii. 20.

f. pl. fire-coloured stones, Chimie 101. 21.

fervent. Correct ref. to Anecd. Syr. iv. 66. 12. *Add: boiling water*, Med. 577. 7.

inciting, *study is an incentive to the soul*, Is. Nin. Chab. 76. 3 af.

Arab. *pine resin*, see col. 933. An ingredient of black salve for wounds, Med. 586. 13.

col. 3998. *correct*, *the river foams with agitation*, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 123. 6.

✧ ⲛ ✧

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4002. ⲓⲗⲁ m.pl. for ⲓⲗⲁ^ⲛ bitter almonds, Med. 576 ult., 582. 8.

ⲓⲗⲁ frantically, as one possessed, ⲓⲗⲁ he went into a frantic rage, Sev. Lett. 32. 1.

ⲓⲗⲁ Pers. شاهملك pr.n.m. Nöld. on Chwolson, ZDMG. xlv. 527. 14. Cf. ⲓⲗⲁ N.-Syr. pr.n.f. in Urmi, ib. note 5.

ⲓⲗⲁ pr.n.m. a contraction of Pers. شاه زاده Shah Zada, A.M.B. iii. 473.

ⲓⲗⲁ pr.n.m. Coptic, rendered ⲓⲗⲁ, A.M.B. iii. 575.

ⲓⲗⲁ pr.n.m. = ⲓⲗⲁ or ⲓⲗⲁ Falcon, Fulk, A.M.B. iii. 473; but Sainus, B.O. iii. i. 413. 6.

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4003. To borrow, to simulate, ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ, Pallad. 28. 15. Aph. ⲓⲗⲁ add: to demand, obtain, ⲓⲗⲁ (ⲓⲗⲁ) A.M.B. v. 556.

ⲓⲗⲁ m. add: a loan, ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ he wishes to exact interest as arising from a loan of his, Sev. Lett. 115. 17.

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4008. pretext, ⲓⲗⲁ by assumption for Gr. θέσει, opp. ⲓⲗⲁ, letter of Athanasius quoted, Nest. Hérac. 271. 2, 4, ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ: ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ: ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ ib. 1. 5, 10; ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ: ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ: ⲓⲗⲁ ib. 274. 14, 281. 14, 15, 330. 7.

ⲓⲗⲁ requisite, name of a medicine, Med. 263. 15.

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4011. 1. Add: ⲓⲗⲁ read it as an interrogation, BH. on Luc. vii. 20; and opp. (ⲓⲗⲁ) affirmatively, ib.

ⲓⲗⲁ add: 3) ⲓⲗⲁ petitions of resignation of the office of a bishop, Sev. Lett. 53 ult.

ⲓⲗⲁ Ethpa. ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4013. add: to be planted out ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ Geop. 72. 14.

ⲓⲗⲁ add: εὐμενεία, benignitas, Stud. Sin. iv. 143, ⲓⲗⲁ the peace of the Church, so the conversion of Constantine was called, Jul. 3. 4.

ⲓⲗⲁ quietly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 69 ult.

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4015. f. ref. tranquil state of the vegetable soul, ⲓⲗⲁ, N. Hist. viii. 4. 7 ult.

ⲓⲗⲁ Med. 610. 13 for ⲓⲗⲁ the jujube tree and fruit.

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4016. silk, ⲓⲗⲁ raw silk or a live silkworm? remedy for shortness of breath and black bile, Med. 262. 24, ib. ⲓⲗⲁ ib. 265. 9, 266. 13.

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4018. sparkling, glittering, ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ the moon looks like a small round melon, round and glittering, Caus. Caus. 221. 3.

ⲓⲗⲁ Arab. شَبّ f. alum, ⲓⲗⲁ apply alum, Med. 562. 8, 577. 18, ⲓⲗⲁ alum from Yemen, ib. 605 ult., Chimie 95. 18; ⲓⲗⲁ Med. 563. 11.

ⲓⲗⲁ a week: see ⲓⲗⲁ below and col. 4046.

ⲓⲗⲁ col. 4018. Ethpe. ⲓⲗⲁ to be led captive. Add: ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ let me not be overcome through overmuch rushing, Pallad. 70. 17. Under 2) to be laid waste, ⲓⲗⲁ their houses were devastated by a storm, ib. 197. 8. Under 3) end of par. ⲓⲗⲁ I am bound to attend to their words, Hist. B.V.M. 204. 11.

ⲓⲗⲁ Pass. part. m. one possessed, so corr. ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ ⲓⲗⲁ Pallad. 291. 11.

ܡܚܝܬ m. Add: 1) i. q. ܡܚܝܬ q. v. ܡܚܝܬ
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ secret bondage (to sin)
obscures the mind, Pallad. 508. 4. Dele
"Vox suspecta".

ܡܚܝܬ col. 4021. f. being a captive,
submission (to sin), ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ, Pallad. 491. 9. The quotation in Thes.
Syr. is also found in Pallad. 758. 1, three
things cause great weakness to the soul,
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ib. 1. 13. In
a good sense ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ being
captivated by Divine considerations, possession
by Divine thoughts, Is. Nin. B. 27. 4 af.

ܡܚܝܬ name of a mountain in Beit Zabdai,
A.M.B. i. 452.

ܡܚܝܬ col. 4021. 3) Chabot translates
"insignes", insignia, badges of office, ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ, Mich. Syr. 491 a 23 and
corrects to ܡܚܝܬܐ in two similar passages,
512. 1, 517 a med. BH Chr. Eccl. 363 ult.,
365. 1.

ܡܚܝܬ cognomen of ܡܚܝܬܐ, a hymn-writer,
Journ. As. 1907, 390.

ܡܚܝܬ Arab. شبة alum, Chimie 102. 11.
See ܡܚܝܬ Suppl.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4023. Add: written
ܡܚܝܬܐ. The city was built by Sapor I,
it is now called Kurremabad, Syn. Or. 37. 6,
681.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Rabban Sapor, a monk contemp.
of ܡܚܝܬܐ and of the Patriarch George
661-681, Journ. As. 1906, 111 ult., ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ a monastery named after him,
ib. 109 note.

ܡܚܝܬ Pael ܡܚܝܬ col. 4024. 17. denom.
verb from ܡܚܝܬܐ to repeat the doxology, say
the gloria, refs. QdhamW. 44. 3 af., 46. 12,
47. 7. ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ say the anthem
to which the doxology is prefixed, to the tune,
The right hand of Thy mercies, Maclean.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4026 med. 3) erroneously, for
opinion, in compounds ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ
κακοδοξία, A.K.G.W. vii. (1904), 4, 8, 16, Pet. Ib.
70. 22.

ܡܚܝܬܐ E-Syr. name of a psalm with
farcings sung at Nocturns on Sundays and

feriae before the Hymn of Praise (ܡܚܝܬܐ),
Maclean, a ܡܚܝܬܐ begins with ܡܚܝܬܐ,
a ܡܚܝܬܐ begins ܡܚܝܬܐ Brev. Chald. i.
74 infra. ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ acts of praise
for the whole week, ib. 42. 3, 44. 3 af., ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ 1. 5 af. Ib. 150. 6, 159 antep. and
pen., 243. 18, 260 antep. and pen., ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ QdhamW. 171. 1; ib. 86. 8,
87. 7 &c.

ܡܚܝܬܐ vainglorious, proud, ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ Rylands xliv 6 a.

ܡܚܝܬܐ praise: a hymn. Add refs.
a hymn of praise, Takhsa 149. 6, QdhamW.
9. 7, ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ib. 86 pen., 88. 2,
89. 1, 19; ܡܚܝܬܐ Brev. Chald. i. 50. 11;
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ i.e. Exod. xv. 1,
Brev. Ant. i. 10 b 17, ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ i.e. 1 Sam. ii. 1, ib. 11. a 1, 8. 13, 19 ff.

ܡܚܝܬܐ fem. dimin. of ܡܚܝܬܐ
a refrain, ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ d'après les refrains de vieille femme
de ses cartes, Manichéisme 139. 4.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4029. Pa. ܡܚܝܬܐ add: ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ a moist brain makes the hair
lank, Med. 37. 16. Ethpa. ܡܚܝܬܐ ref. to be
beaten with rods, Journ. As. 1895, 119. 152.

ܡܚܝܬܐ straight or sleek-haired, Med. 37. 10,
38. 3.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4031. a large fish, refs.
Ar.FischN. 35, Med. 87. 20, ܡܚܝܬܐ 138.
20, marg. اغمو 555. 13.

ܡܚܝܬܐ f. lankness of hair, opp. ܡܚܝܬܐ
crispness, Med. 36 ult.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4030. m. 5) astron. shafts of
light, add: ܡܚܝܬܐ also called ܡܚܝܬܐ and
ܡܚܝܬܐ are seen at dawn and eve to the right
and left of the sun, N. Hist. v. 2. 4.

ܡܚܝܬܐ with ܡܚܝܬܐ not ductile, stubborn,
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ, Greg. Carm. 118. 2.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4032. m. Add: ܡܚܝܬܐ
the traces of his fingers on the clay daubing,
Hist. Mon. i. 98. 13.

ܡܚܝܬܐ dimin. of ܡܚܝܬܐ. m. a little path,
A.M.B. i. 483, 484.

ܡܝܫܬܐ surname of Stephen, Abbot of Mt. Casion, R.O.C. vii. 199. 11, A.D. 629.

ܡܕܬܐ, ܡܕܬܐ, ܡܕܬܐ col. 4033. f. Add: ܡܕܬܐ *spikenard*, Med. 90. 19, 92. 4, 99. 2, 396. 23, 397. 3, 15, 610. 4; Z.A. v. 394.

ܡܕܬܐ *Eryngium*. col. 4035. 6. ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Med. 610. 4.

ܡܕܬܐ f. *Eryngium*, Med. 393. 11, 575. 22, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ, ib. 564. 7.

ܡܕܐ a spot on Mt. Ararat, A.M.B. i. 450, Chast. 59, 18.

ܡܕܐ col. 4036. Add: E-Syr. a period of seven or fewer weeks, Maclean. ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ QdhamW. 110. 17, 111. 12. These periods are ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Advent, 25 days, ib. 153. 18; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Christmas, 12 days; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Epiphany, variable, ib. 124. 3, Takhsa 78. 20; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Lent, 50 days; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Easter, 50 days, ib. 1. 21; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ weeks of the Apostles, 50 days beginning with Pentecost, ib. 1. ult., QdhamW. 124. 16, 126. 12; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Summer, 50 days, ib. 125. 2, 126. 9, Takhsa 78. 24; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ or ܡܕܐ Elijah or The Cross, variable, ib. 78. 24, 79. 3; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Mar Moses, not more than four weeks, omitted if Easter fall late; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ the Hallowing of the Church, 4 weeks before Advent, ib. 79. 6. See also Bar Penk. 171. 5, Brev. Chald. i. 12. 13, 18.

ܡܕܬܐ add: the seven heavens of Bardesanes, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 218. 9.

ܡܕܐ col. 4039. 15. 3) to permit, give way, ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ we did not permit him to have his way, Hist. B.V.M. 147 ult., ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ, ib. 148. 4 af.

ܡܕܐ col. 4040. infra. m. Add: ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ a small iron rod, Chimie 52. 1, 3.

ܡܕܐ one who pardons. Add: a deserter, one who abandons, Išoyahb. 138. 22.

ܡܕܐ f. deliverance, dismissal, Sev. Ant. Vit. 289. 8.

ܡܕܐ m. 2) onrush, Josephus vi. 4 pen.; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ setting on fire or the taking hold of fire, ib. 1. 9.

ܡܕܐ col. 4044. par. 2. 9. Ref. ܡܕܐ the innocent, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 345 ult.

ܡܕܐ pr.n.m. Boy, Inscript. Sém. No. 49, Z.A. xxi. 157.

ܡܕܐ col. 4045. Add: Σοβορίδες, a people of Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2.

ܡܕܐ or ܡܕܐ a river in Beit Garmai, Chast. 46. 14, 19.

ܡܕܐ, ܡܕܐ. pl. ܡܕܐ col. 4047. 2) a week; add: a company of monks having the same week of service, ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ each consisting of fifty men, Anecd. Syr. ii. 209. 24; ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ E-Syr. weeks of the mysteries, the first, middle, and last weeks of the Great Fast, QdhamW. 97. 13, 168 tit., 5.

ܡܕܐ col. 4051. Correct to ܡܕܐ, Op. Nest. 45. 3 which has the same gloss as B.B. I.q. ܡܕܐ business, occupation, ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ, A.M.B. v. 439. 1.

ܡܕܐ col. 4051. to affect, injure, ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ Sev. Lett. 347. 22. Aph. ܡܕܐ to be occupied, ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ busy thyself with seemly matters, BH. Stories 23. 104.

ܡܕܐ m. deception, add ref. ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ, Sev. Lett. 378. 2. Pl. misfortunes, Sev. Ant. Vit. 115. 1.

ܡܕܐ col. 4052. f. Ref. occupation, distraction of the human soul on account of its bond with the flesh ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 4.

ܡܕܐ col. 4052. m. 1) floods, ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ, Dion. 32. 7, 195. 1. L. 23 of par. ܡܕܐ casually, without design, ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ, Theod. Mops. 293. 8. ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ it was not an ordinary matter, M.Z. 216. 17.

ܡܕܐ col. 4053. Ethpali ܡܕܐ to be changed, different. Add: ܡܕܐ ܡܕܐ reptiles fled from Antony as if he smelt differently from other men, Pallad. 20. 15 = A.M.B. v. 24. 1.

ܡܕܐ Pers. شاهنشاه Shah-in-Shah, King of Kings, El. Nis. Chron. 96. 19.

١) Lexx. *to descend, shoot down*, ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ Jac. Sar. Hymn of the Palace which the Apostle Thomas built, ZDMG. xxviii. 618, this must be imitated from the passage in Act. Apost. Apoc., see Thes. col. 4057 under Pa. 2) *to break into tears*, ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 191; ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ, Is. Nin. B. 261. 3 af. ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ *tears burst from his eyes*, Sette Dorm. 21. 138. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ *to burst out crying*, A.M.B. ii. 109. 3. Pa. ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ *to let down*, ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ pearl fishers *let down* a cord weighted with agate, Natur 63. 15. Ethpaul ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ *to cast off*, add ref. ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܡܥܬܕܐ, Tekkaf 42.

1: for 1: *the gums*, Med. 175. 5.

ولا يفرقون f. pity ولا يفرقون
 ٥٥٥ they beat him mercilessly and
 inhumanly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 27. 14.

agg. *ἡσυχία* col. 4061. *tumult, disturbance.* Add: *ἡσυχία*? *ἡσυχία* troubles abdominal, *ταραχή τῇν κοιλίης*, Hippoc. i. 2.

ٴفٴٴ col. 4063. *to throw*. With ٴفٴٴ
to set down the foot, Pallad. 744. 6. With ٴفٴٴ,
 ٴفٴٴ ٴفٴٴ *he shouts aloud to the flock*, Jul.
 8. 17. Pa. ٴفٴٴ with ٴفٴٴ *to apply the*
mind, ٴفٴٴ ٴفٴٴ ٴفٴٴ, Is. Ant. ii. 108 pen.

نَهْدُ perh. Pers. شادی *marriage*, BH. Journ. As. 1898, 94. 702, il permet aux prêtres et aux évêques *de prendre des femmes impunément*, Chabot.

﴿عَبَّ﴾. Add on col. 4069. ﴿عَبَّ﴾^١
persuasively opp. ﴿عَبَّ﴾^٢, Syn. Or. 173. 14.

كحلبي col. 4069. *haematite*, ref. Med. 84 ter,
90 bis, 610. 17.

هو a plant, mentioned under *هيو*
Artemisia, Med. 610. 5.

حبّ. Pa. حَبُّ with حُبُّ προέπεμψε, حَبُّ she put her daughter before herself in good deeds and then followed her, Pallad.
204 pen.

حوض Pers. شادروان a fountain with jets of water falling into a basin, A.M.B. ii. 589. 9, Fraenk. in loc., Z.A. xvii. 190.

1. **col. 4071.** *to be quenched.* *To be exhausted, spent,* **فُتِيَ فُتِيَ**, Pallad. 19.
 11. **فُتِيَ فُتِيَ** *compose your minds, be appeased,* Ephr. ed. Lamy. iii. 283. **فُتِيَ فُتِيَ** *for ναυτιῶσιν, to be nauseated,* Stud. Sin. iv. 4. 1. Pa. part. pass. **فُتِيَ فُتِيَ**
 add: *quiescent, inert,* **فُتِيَ فُتِيَ**, N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. v. sect. 2.

לֹאֵא and לֹאֵא m. add: לֹאֵא אֲסִי, *nausées*, Hippoc. v. 58; לֹאֵא לֹאֵא *loathing, depression*, Med. 284. 22. לֹאֵא *slow fire*, Chinnic 45. 7. לֹאֵא לֹאֵא *the dreariness of hateful things*, A.M.B. ii. 102.

ܠܡܥܠܐ causing to cool or slacken, opp.
 ܡܥܥܠܐ; ܡܥܥܠܐ ܡܥ ܡܥܠܐ; ܡܥܥܠܐ
 ܡܥܥܠܐ; ܡܥܥܠܐ; ܡܥܥܠܐ; ܡܥܥܠܐ
 causes the soul to slacken from its labours in
 the race after the good, Is. Nin. ed. Chabot
 76. 8, 9.

شاه بلوط col. 4074. m. Pers. *the*
chestnut, ref. Med. 378. 17.

Siwa col. 4074. m. *Daucus gingidium*,
ref. Med. 143. 11, 162. 4.

a-white falcon, Pers. شاهین, pr.n.m.
cf. *هالام*, Med. 589. 18.

شيهت ²Amélineau 433 f. Σκύαθις,
Scete, A.M.B. iii. 574, 4, v. 187. 13.

اشهل *dark blue eyes*, BB Merx
 Gram. 176 note 16, *red, reddened i.e. inflamed*,
 ref. *حبل* a variety of the Evil Eye,
 Charms 70. 1, 87. 6.

~~hōa~~ col. 4122. i. q. ~~asua~~ a satrap,
 Charms 79. 16, 80. 1, ~~hōlo~~ ~~hōa~~ lords and
 Aghas, ib. 83. 6.

شاهنشاه Pers. شاهنشاه, *Shahanshah* = King
of kings, A.M.B. ii. 668. 9.

ۛۛۛۛ col. 4075. m. *conyza* = *elecampane*,
fleabane, ref. ۛۛۛۛ نبات يشبه القيسوم شاباج
 ۛۛۛۛ Med. 610. 8. Written
 ۛۛۛۛ, ib. 53. 12, 54. 7, 56. 1, 138. 21 and
 often. So correct for ۛۛۛۛ, ib. 265. 6.

col. 4075.

Ἰούλ. m. *vigil*. Add: ἀγρυπνία, *insomnia*, Hippoc. iii. 23, 30, Med. 3. 21, 4. 5, 37. 14, 136. 12.

יוֹזֵבִּי The Secretary of State, Jab. 228. 4 af., 259. 8. I. q. יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4076.

יוֹזֵבִּי pr.n.m. Shahrat, King of Adiabene, M.Z. 28. 9.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4077. Add: יוֹזֵבִּי Pehlevi šahrīg, Pers. شهر a district, Tabari 446, Pers. Mart. 239, Hist. Mon. 151 = ii. 309 note. Sing. ib. 164. 7; usually pl. l. 17, 198 ter. Landed proprietors, of higher class than the Dihkāne יוֹזֵבִּי M.Z. 210. 11.

יוֹזֵבִּי (יוֹזֵבִּי) شهرير, a Persian month answering to August, Syn. Or. 68. 21.

יוֹזֵבִּי E-Syr. bishopric, perh. شهرام Tabari 123, Syn. Or. 109. 6 = 366.

יוֹזֵבִּי i.q. יוֹזֵבִּי q.v. col. 4076 and יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4077. Šahr-Kard (Schergerd), in Beit Garmai, between Dakuk and Arbela, M.Z. 35. 70, a bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 406. 8, יוֹזֵבִּי, ib. 394. 9, 399. 4, 16, 401. 1, 402. 12, Syn. Or. 33. 29 and often, El. Nis. Chron. 70. 19, A.M.B. iv. 136, יוֹזֵבִּי M.Z. 59. 21.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4077. to be at a moderate price; to be sufficient, יוֹזֵבִּי Book of Shem 108. 6 af., יוֹזֵבִּי—יוֹזֵבִּי l. 4 af. Pass. part. col. 4078. To compounds add: יוֹזֵבִּי plants of the same species, N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 2; יוֹזֵבִּי ἀγιοθαύματος, marvellous, Sev. Ant. Vit. 2. 21; יוֹזֵבִּי painful, sad, Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 3; יוֹזֵבִּי remarkable (parents), Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 3; יוֹזֵבִּי immediately, Sev. Lett. 196. 12. Ethpa. יוֹזֵבִּי "to be laid out for burial, יוֹזֵבִּי L. E. S. i. 108. 9.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4082. f. add: moderate price, יוֹזֵבִּי Book of Shem 110. 8, יוֹזֵבִּי ib. 112. 1. A virtue, equability, unruffled composure, Pallad. 712. 15. In compounds, add: gram. יוֹזֵבִּי Ἀphen expresses equality of action = ὁμοδρομία, BHGram. ed. Berth. 126, Hebraica iv. 169. 9/10.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4083. equinoctial winds, add ref. יוֹזֵבִּי and יוֹזֵבִּי N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4083 infra. f. cheapness, abundance of food, add ref. Dion. 95. 5.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4084. equally. Add: equal parts, equal quantities, Chimie 43. 3, 47. 23, 48. 3, &c., Med. 59. 5, 12, 570. 11, and often.

יוֹזֵבִּי f. a bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12, יוֹזֵבִּי perh. the plain of Gurgan, formerly Hyrcania, SE. of the Caspian, Syn. Or. 43. 20.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4085. יוֹזֵבִּי ergot, a hard dry parasite of grass, Chimie 59. 21.

יוֹזֵבִּי to bray, rub down, rub fine, imper. יוֹזֵבִּי, Med. 184. 3, Chimie 23. 2, 45. 20, יוֹזֵבִּי rub through a hair sieve, ib. 53. 10. Pass. part. יוֹזֵבִּי a scoured alembic, ib. 35. 2.

יוֹזֵבִּי m. a tempering of metal, יוֹזֵבִּי, Chimie 95. 14, 96. 20, יוֹזֵבִּי, ib. 95. 19.

יוֹזֵבִּי f. washing, ablution. Add: יוֹזֵבִּי purification of copper by dipping in yolks of eggs with alum, Chimie 95. 18.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4091. Pass. part. יוֹזֵבִּי, γένεσις αὐτόφωτος or αὐτοφύης, self-existent, Manichéisme 97. 8.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4092. f. vitality, A.M.B. v. 212. 7. L. 3 of par. יוֹזֵבִּי add: intimate union of the body and soul, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11. 5.

יוֹזֵבִּי Artemisia, Budge, Med. 147. 1, 4, 17. Cf. יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4092.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4092. f. Add: a shoot, growth, יוֹזֵבִּי, יוֹזֵבִּי a branch is a shoot separating from the stem, N. Hist. vi. 2, 3; יוֹזֵבִּי, ib. infra, 4. 1, pl. יוֹזֵבִּי suckers from shrubs, ib.

יוֹזֵבִּי violently, Pallad. 196. 14.

יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4093. Trs. from l. 8 Rom. i. 22 and the following reference to יוֹזֵבִּי col. 4130. Col. 4094. ll. 3 and 5 correct final ל to ג.

יוֹזֵבִּי 1) a branch, rod, יוֹזֵבִּי they laid down their fishing-rods, A.M.B. v.

532. 2) Arab. شتاء or شأناة winter; scarcity, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ there was great want, "il y eut de nombreux accidents," Chabot, Dion. 112 ult.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ sesame oil and balm, ܕܝܗܢ ܫܡܫܡ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ BH. Carm. gloss. 249, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ib. 137. 12.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4098. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ rock fish, Med. 286. 8.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ rocky, ref. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ N. Hist. vii. 31; ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ rock plants, ib. vi. 4. 1.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ scrapings, filings, col. 4100. 3 af. corr. to ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ Ephr. ii. 498, Fraenk. Z.A. xvii. 9. 50.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a plug, pellet, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ pellets rained down similar to those formed for application to the eye, Pléroph. 22. 13, 23. 9; suppositories, Med. 140. 14.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ imperative of verb ܠܝܚܐܝܠ to kiss, Anecd. Syr. iii. 24. 10, 14.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ f. i. q. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a ball of eye-salve, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ Med. 82. 10.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ m. pl. Bazar folk, common people, BH. Stories 21. 95, 45 ult.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4104. Add: to recoil from, refuse, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ Sev. Lett. 49. 10; ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ib. 375. 17; ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a meteor, N. Hist. v. 4. 3. Ethpali ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4105. 22 of par. to hide ܠܝܚܐܝܠ DBB. 1178. 8.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ with ܠܝܚܐܝܠ pl. meteors, N. Hist. v. 4. 3 tit.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a leap, bound. Metaph. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ untroubled calm, Is. Nin. B. 21. 4.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4100. m. the navel, ref. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ he ran him through from the shoulder to the navel, Gest. Alex. 163. 15; pl. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ib. 201. 5; ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ as the navel of the earth is to husbandmen, Charms 19. 16, 94 Syr. 4. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ f. the navel, add a second ref. Med. 569. 13.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a gland, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ the lachrymal gland, Med. 49. 23.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ corr. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a pod, husk, shell; BH. de Pl. 1. 1, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ DBB. 1336 under ܠܝܚܐܝܠ with variant ܠܝܚܐܝܠ.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4108. 1) ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, Susa, bpric. near Karka d'Lédan, add Syn. Or. 683; 34. 4 and often., ZDMG. xliii. 393, Jab. 395. 15. 2) ܠܝܚܐܝܠ and Qal'at ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, a fortress on a great height, near the Upper Zab, Pers. Mart. 200, 224 quoting Yakut, A.M.B. i. 412.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4108. Ref. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ soothing words, blandishments, S. Dan. 61 b, 7 af.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ or ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a lake near the Tigris, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxv. 2, cf. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4108 and ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4345.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4108. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ in Khuzistan. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ Chast. 35. 4, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ZDMG. xliii. 404 and often; ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ib. 393.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ Gentilic from ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, Mar Benj. 86. 5.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ and ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4110. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ delete ll. 3, 4, and 5. The gloss. is under ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 1679.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ pl. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ the armpits. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ "lepra", Budge. This befalls those born early in Nisan, Med. 516. 17.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4114. ܠܝܚܐܝܠ m. clarification, purification of light mingled with darkness, Manichéisme 144. 8.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ a filter, Ephr. Ref. i. 12. 29.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ Pael ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4120. Add: to parch corn, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ Hist. Mon. i. 164. 10.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ col. 4121. m. fomentation, Med. 230. 5, 293. 19; ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, Hippoc. v. 26, vi. 30.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, ulcerous, Hippoc. iii. 19.

ܠܝܚܐܝܠ wasting disease, ܠܝܚܐܝܠ ܠܝܚܐܝܠ, Charms 3. 17.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4122. *waxing heated*, But. Sap. Philos. 5. 1, opp. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *heating*.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ f. *the being warmed*, add: example of passive category, But. Sap. Isag. ii. 9 opp. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *giving warmth*; ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, ib. N. Hist. iv. 4. 3.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4122. add pl. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *satraps*, Charms 73. 24.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ. Pass. part. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4123. *beaten down, spoilt*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Rylands 44 fol. 5 b. *Pounded*, name of an eye salve, Med. 90. 7.

Pael ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *to annoy*. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ he went to his cell when he had tired out his body, A.M.B. vii. 78. 16. Aph. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ add: ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ why do you take so much trouble? Pallad. 71. 8.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4124 ult. Add: ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *my affliction*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 491, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, Ishoyahb 46. 9.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4125. 5 of par. correct ref. to Chimie to 57. 2, 11. Add: *to press together, crowd*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Dion. 95. 3, 171. 3, 193. 6, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, ib. 212. 7. Ethpa. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ add: *to be rubbed with soot*, certain criminals had their heads shaven and then covered with soot, see Duval, Néo-araméen de Salamas 50. 6, trad. 37. 1, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, Syn. Or. 77. 17 = 329 note 5.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ adj. *black*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, Dion. 142. 11, Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 17 v; subst. *charcoal*, Barhad. 369. 5; *black flakes*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ El. Nis. Chron. 122. 12.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ m. *charcoal, ashes*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, Med. 583. 22, 24, 584. 2, *soot*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ J.A.O.S. xx. 189. 18. Cf. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4127. 20.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ vitriolate, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ mineral springs are salt and vitriolate and sulphurous, N. Hist. ii. cap. v, sect. 4.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4128. f. add: ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ El. Nis. 25. 63; i.q. Pers. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *ashes for lye*; *vitriol*, Lag. B.N. 32 n.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4129. Add: *to be marred, sullied*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, Nars. ed. Ming. i. 356. 13.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ prob. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *parsnip*, Med. 366. 21.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ E-Syr. bpric., Conc. Jab. A.D. 420, ZDMG. xliii. 395 infr.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ a village in ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, Sassanidi 29. 7.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ see above under ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4136. 3 af. Delete. It is ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4137. a Šaibanite, El. Nis. Chron. 174. 19.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ 1) col. 4137. *Syagrus*, a kind of palm-tree. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, L.E.S. 39. 11. 2) pl. *the gums*, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, Hippoc. iii. 24, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Med. 105. 1, 168. 10, 175. 13 bis.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4139. a *sheikh*. Add: ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Yezidis 111. 11, Mt. Singar 46 ult. Pl. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ib. 26. 6 af.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Schekhan, a district NE. of Mosul, Mt. Singar 24. n. 2.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ a monastery on the Lesser Zab, Chast. 61. 1.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ a fruit, Med. 294. 9, probably ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ *service berry*, see col. 4138.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Σήρ, *terra Serica, China*, Spic. Syr. 13. 22.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ οἱ Σήρες, *Seres, the Chinese*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xiii. 15, Spic. Syr. 13. 24, 26, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ ib. 1. 21. Cf. ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ silk, col. 4016.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4143. Add: ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Pers. شيرج *sesame oil*, Med. 564. 11, 580. 11, ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ, ib. 560. 5, J.A.O.S. xx. 195. 16.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4144. Correct last line of par. to ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ col. 4134.

ܡܝܬܪܝܢܐ Arab. ششوبر dialectic pronunciation of ججوير now Shabshir in the province of Ménouf, Amél. 187 f., A.M.B. v. 181. 10.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Šiṣoh, village near Ma'altha, in the south of Beth Nuhadra, M.Z. 200. 9.

ܡܚܝܬܐ m.pl. ants, Med. 579. 1, ܡܚܝܬܐ ib. 580. 14.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4154. m. gift, grace. Add at end of par. γ) the oblation = ܡܚܝܬܐ, Jac. Ord. R.O.C. i. 13. 8 af.

ܡܚܝܬܐ 1) habitation, les cinq demeures de ܡܚܝܬܐ i.e. ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ l'intelligence, la raison, la pensée, la réflexion, la volonté, Cosmog. Manichéenne 1. 9, 20. 2) the Shekina, add: ܡܚܝܬܐ, Hist. B.V.M. 4. 13. ܡܚܝܬܐ part of a church, the Mercy Seat = altar, Med. 596. 5. E.-Syr. a quasi-altar, set on the lowest of the sanctuary steps, often containing relics of Saints, Maclean: ܡܚܝܬܐ QdhamW. 33. 3 af., 130. 5. ܡܚܝܬܐ Takhsa 99. 17.

ܡܚܝܬܐ m. 2) ὑπόστασις, sediment, refs. Hippoc. iv. 69, vii. 28, pl. ܡܚܝܬܐ, ib. l. 29.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4156 infra. ε) the stage, ܡܚܝܬܐ τὰ ἀπὸ σκηνῆς (μέλη) opp. sacred verses, Sev. Ant. Vit. 244. 3, ܡܚܝܬܐ pomp and theatrical display, id. Lett. 297. 20; ܡܚܝܬܐ σκηνή, id. Hom. 48. 12.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Arab. زوم الاكراد Kurds' Camp, a bishopric in the province of Fars, Eranšahr 27, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 16, Syn. Or. 677; 43. 24.

ܡܚܝܬܐ from the Mandaic word for temple ܡܚܝܬܐ "homme du temple," Coupes ii. 154. 16.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Aph. ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4158. ܡܚܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 257. 4. Correct ܡܚܝܬܐ they fixed stakes.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Arab. شخص a figure, image. A metal standard with figure of a bird, Yezidi idols, ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ šakcê ou stations des symboles, Yezidis 112. 10. Cf. ܡܚܝܬܐ below.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4158. Add: ܡܚܝܬܐ δυσώνυμος, abhorred, Pet. Ib. 81. 14. ܡܚܝܬܐ a vicious circle, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 2 infr.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4160. Written ܡܚܝܬܐ, Dion. 155. 19, a field of corn.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4160. sugar: ܡܚܝܬܐ loaf sugar, ref. Med. 92. 3. 10, 165. 4, 610. 17.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Pers. شكرك a plant. To be applied to sword-wounds, Med. 585. 10.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4162. sing. Ref. ܡܚܝܬܐ one sunk in tranquillity, in settled quiet, Iṣoyahb ed. Duval, 69. 18; pl. ܡܚܝܬܐ, ib. 91. 3.

ܡܚܝܬܐ sunken, deep set of the eyes, Med. 37. 13.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4162. Add: a small stone, at a Yezidi wedding, the bridegroom ܡܚܝܬܐ Yezidis 112. 13.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Pael ܡܚܝܬܐ to silence, ܡܚܝܬܐ to confute a question, Ephr. Ref. ii. 96. 23. Ethpa. ܡܚܝܬܐ add: to remain dormant as seed, ܡܚܝܬܐ, Dion. 57. 17.

ܡܚܝܬܐ the conjunctive membrane of the eye, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܚܝܬܐ Pass. part. ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4172. E.-Syr. the Apostle i.e. the Epistle for the day, always taken from St. Paul, Takhsa 4. 9, 18, 64. 2. Aph. ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4173. Add: Metaph. ܡܚܝܬܐ he lays aside his mourning, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 439. 4.

ܡܚܝܬܐ m. ἀγγελία, a message, A.M.B. v. 170. 14.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4174. f. the sloughed or cast skin of a snake, ܡܚܝܬܐ, Med. 583 ult.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4174. Delete: it is ܡܚܝܬܐ q. v. col. 4116.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4176. 2) bare, ܡܚܝܬܐ, Dion. 113. 12.

ܡܚܝܬܐ col. 4176. ref., a brigand, Dion. 127. 5.

ܡܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܬܐ col. 4176. f. ܐܠܬܬܬܐ
stripping the dead, Dion. 222. 6.

قشور col. 4176. f. *cassia bark*, Med.
51. 3, 13, 52. 11, 297. 23, 305. 11, 13
and often.

Proper names: **قَحْم مَكْسَا** a monk of Beth Kolla, M.Z. 215. 6. **مَنْزِلُ بَعَثَا** *The convent of the Apostles*, in Khuzistan, Journ. As. x. vii. 111, 109.

قُوَّةُ الْحَيَاةِ. مَكِّي. col. 4182. f. ref. *power*
of the human soul over its forces, also of bad
habits over the soul, N. Hist. viii. 4. 1, Philos.
8. 1.

مَلَام. Pael مَلَام col. 4185. *to salute, give the Kiss of Peace*, نَسَد (نَسَد) مَلَام خَصَا
Takhša 7. 17; مَلَام اُنْم كَرَحَبَا ib.
99. 13, 15, 17.

ܠܗܝܠܐ add: ܠܗܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܐ, ܠܗܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܐ, ܕܡܠܝܚܐ
 translating the Gr. formula \acute{o} $\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$
 λήξεως, *Mélanges*, Kugener R.O.C. v. 155 on
Anecd. Syr. iii. 294. II.

מַדְעָה col. 4188 infra. complete, מַדְעָה
 מַדְעָה imperfect hope, Iṣoyahb 55. 27.

سلم, سلام *peace*. Col. 4190. 3 from end
 of par. سلم المدينة *the City of Peace* i. e.
 Baghdad, Chast. 34. 16.

Proper names : col. 4195 infra. add **ܡܠܝܚܐ**
Bishop of Karka de Ledan, Jab. 378. 2,
ZDMG. xliii. 401 pen.

يَا حَا وَمَكْصَا. col. 4198. *smallpox*,
ref. M.Z. 203. 8.

מַלְאָה, מַלְאָה col. 4200. 15. add: מַלְאָה
 ὀνόματα ῥήματος, verbal nouns, Hebraica iv. 169
 pen. and ult.

~~Abba~~ col. 4204. pr. n. Bp. of Damascus,
Mar Aba ii. Letter 305, 268.

مَقَّب col. 4204. Pael مَقَّب to deprive of
 Church membership, to cast out, add: مَقَّب
 Syn. Or. 44. 17, 22, مَقَّب l. 29;
 Hist. Mon. i. 39 ult.

مُضْجَلْ deprivation of priests orders, Syn.
Or. 45. 2.

دَمًا *dissolutely*, Sev. Lett. 416. 21.

~~gna.~~ ~~gna~~ col. 4207. m. the strap? of
a sandal, Sev. Ant. Hymns 132. note f.

ἡμεῖς m. ref. ἡμεῖς; ἡμεῖς *the taking*
off of his shoes, BH. on Luc. iii. 16.

ḥafīf barefoot, ref. Dion. 113. 12.

מַלְאָה col. 4208. *heaven*. Add: *the weather*,
מַלְאָה מַלְאָה מַלְאָה מַלְאָה, Pallad. 33. 21.

فَتِيَّةٌ *fatty, adipose*, *فَتِيَّةٌ*.
 بَطْنٌ *But. Sap.*, *بَطْنٌ*.
 N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

مَجْمَع, مَجْمَع col. 4213. add: مَجْمَع
مَجْمَع of lusty and robust
habit, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11 ult.

مفصّل col. 4214. end of par. with **مع** *to be agreeable to, have consent given* **لا مع هذا لا**, BH. Journ. As. 1898, 98. 869. Add: *to understand* **لا مع ذلك فلا يفهمون لا** **معهم** 000 they understood no language beyond Syriac, Eus. Theoph. 180. 18.

64. 5 af. **لَا مَوْلَا** col. 4216. **لَا مَوْلَا** what?
 among the gifts of the Magi, G. Busâmé

𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤕𐤁 col. 4217. Add: *a subject,*
 𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤕𐤁; 𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤕𐤁
 𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤕𐤁 David saw *his subjects being*
destroyed by the death-dealing plague, Sev.
 Lett. 189. 13.

مصدا col. 4219. Arab. شمع *wax*, add:
Med. 581. 8, 586. 2, 5, 14, 15.

מִשָּׁחַ Pael מִשָּׁחַ col. 4226. *to send out*.
 מִשָּׁחַ קְלָא חֲתָא φωνὰς ἀφίεναι, he cried out,
 A.M.B. v. 353. 19. *To stretch out*, — מִשָּׁחַ
 מִשָּׁחַ (מִשָּׁחַ) חֲתָא דֵּי חֲתָא, Natur 29. 2.
To discharge pus, deep-seated sores מִשָּׁחַ
 מִשָּׁחַ חֲתָא דֵּי חֲתָא? חֲתָא, Med. 222. 21; חֲתָא
 חֲתָא, ib. 224. 3. Ethpa. מִשָּׁחַ col.
 4221. l. 18. *To be discharged as matter or*
poison, Natur 41. 3, מִשָּׁחַ חֲתָא חֲתָא,
 Med. 223. 11.

مُخْلٍ m. col. 4221. *emission, discharge*,
مُخْلٍ وَمُخْلٍ, Med. 218. 15, 271. 18.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4221. ref. *effusive, noisy*,
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ Jab. 234. 8.

ܡܕܝܢܐ *emissive*, the active force of the
animal soul is ܡܕܝܢܐ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 1 bis.

ܡܕܝܢܐ *emission, utterance*, ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4222. *nyctalopia*, refs. Med.
86. 20, 88. 23, 89. 5.

ܡܕܝܢܐ name of a monastery, Hist. Mon.
i. 143. 16.

ܡܕܝܢܐ denom. verb from ܡܕܝܢܐ, *to sun*,
expose to the sun, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ *mountain wine which hath not fer-*
mented in the sun, Med. 302. 5.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4226. β) *to celebrate* the Eucharist,
add: Takhsa 146. 5, 170. 5; *to recite psalms*,
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ : ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ *they recite Psalms phrase*
by phrase i.e. farcing after each, ib. 135.
11. Ethpa. *to be said or read*, — ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ Pallad. 8. 5.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4231. *a tooth*. 2) (sic) ܡܕܝܢܐ
spikes of garlic, ref. Med. 564. 22. Add:
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ Arabism ܡܕܝܢܐ
a pointed vertebra forming the apex of the cervical
column, Med. 155. 22.

ܡܕܝܢܐ pl. ܡܕܝܢܐ 4) *the sharp spines* of the
saw-fish, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ,
Natur 56. 17.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4233. *To palpitate*, ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ, Med. 566. 1, 567. 6.

ܡܕܝܢܐ add: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ gloss to ܡܕܝܢܐ
metaphor, But. Sap. N. Hist. iv. 5. 2.

ܡܕܝܢܐ *with swift movement*, Hist.
B.V.M. 100. 4; with ܡܕܝܢܐ, of Our Lord's
coming, Bar Penk. 9. 6.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4239. *change*, Gaza MS.
217 b; ref. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ *not departing from*
folly, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 4.

ܡܕܝܢܐ add: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ *fixed*
Saints' days, Brev. Chald. i. 486. 2.

ܡܕܝܢܐ *the year*. col. 4240. 1. 4) locutions.
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ *some years after*, Sev. Ant. Vit.
301. 4 and note, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ? ܡܕܝܢܐ
ib. ult.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4241. f. Pl. emph.
ܡܕܝܢܐ *passionate desires*, Tekkaf 103.

ܡܕܝܢܐ *passionate*, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ,
But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ܡܕܝܢܐ i.q. ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4241. infr. *Anchusa*
tinctoria, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ, Med. 610. 10 f.

ܡܕܝܢܐ gentilic from ܡܕܝܢܐ = ܡܕܝܢܐ *an*
inhabitant of Singar, Chast. 36. 9, pl. ib.
11. 10, 19.

ܡܕܝܢܐ pr.n.m. col. 4243. *Shenoudin*, an
Egyptian Monophysite monk, see Amélineau,
Moines Égyptiens, Paris, 1889, Diosc. ed.
Nau, 22. 2, 94. 3, R.O.C. xii. 32, note 2.

ܡܕܝܢܐ Avesta shnûman, Pehlevi ܡܕܝܢܐ,
reconciliation, satisfaction. To say this was
a religious formula, ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ, A.M.B. ii. 579. 2.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4244. Pael part. ܡܕܝܢܐ φθινώδης,
phthisical, Hippoc. iii. 10, iv. 8, v. 60.

ܡܕܝܢܐ m. col. 4245. *phthisis*, ref. pl. ܡܕܝܢܐ
Med. 16. 19.

ܡܕܝܢܐ surname from ܡܕܝܢܐ C.B.M.
1067, No. 9, Chron. Sim. *Sanqlawaja* 5. 9.
See ܡܕܝܢܐ infra.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4240. *tree lichen*, Med. 89. 14,
20, 174. 4.

ܡܕܝܢܐ col. 4246. infr. *λειεντερία*,
lientery, ref. Hippoc. iii. 21, 29, iv. 12, vi.
1. 42.

ܡܕܝܢܐ. On col. 4250 add: ܡܕܝܢܐ
scurrilous; ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ *sacred*
subjects not to be mocked at, Sev. Lett.
106. 12.

ܡܕܝܢܐ, ܡܕܝܢܐ *an hour*. col. 4252. under
phrases add: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
= μεσονύκτιον, *in the dead of night*, Pet. Ib.
54. 8.

ܐܩܬܐ of or pertaining to the hours, ܐܩܬܐ "les temps d'une heure" are the degrees of the equator which answer to one hour, i.e. a twelfth part of the arc of the equator between sunrise and sunset, De Astrolabe 249. 5, 256 bis, 282 note, 288 note.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4253. wax. Add: ܡܕܬܐ yellowish fluid from sores, Med. 554. 12.

ܡܕܬܐ f. waxiness, thick waxen colour, Med. 557. 17.

ܡܕܬܐ waxy, wax-coloured, ܡܕܬܐ Med. 599. 20, 600. 19, 22, 601. 2.

ܡܕܬܐ wax-like, add ref. Med. 576. 22.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4254. Add: Ethpa. ܡܕܬܐ to be coughed up, ܡܕܬܐ Med. 201. 5.

ܡܕܬܐ = Arab. جَعَلَ reward for delivering up a fugitive, Dion. 111. 5, 9, ܡܕܬܐ the Emir's portion of exactions, ib. 162. 2. 5. For other instances of ܡܕܬܐ for ج cf. ܡܕܬܐ ib. 33. 6 and ܡܕܬܐ ib. 115 f. Nöld. in locc.

ܡܕܬܐ f. a thorny plant, ܡܕܬܐ, Med. 585. 13.

ܡܕܬܐ accompanied with coughing, ܡܕܬܐ Hippoc. iii. 30.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4255. ܡܕܬܐ muddy, ܡܕܬܐ Med. 360. 1.

ܡܕܬܐ pr.n.m. جعفر Ja'far, Dion. 115. 15.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4256. a mountain, Chast. 22. 10, 50. 18, 21.

ܡܕܬܐ Arab. شاف to look. To turn back, look back ܡܕܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 600. Ethpe. ܡܕܬܐ to be cleared of stones, ܡܕܬܐ Geop. 14. 24. Aph. ܡܕܬܐ with ܡܕܬܐ to diverge from, Ephr. Ref. i. 40. 11. Ettaph. ܡܕܬܐ to be condoned, Sev. Lett. 140. 9.

ܡܕܬܐ needing indulgence, Sev. Lett. 163. 11.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4258. ܡܕܬܐ the edible root of a small plant called in vulgar Arabic

of Mosul ܡܕܬܐ and in Modern Syriac Syriac ܡܕܬܐ, Mingana, ܡܕܬܐ (sic) ܡܕܬܐ Med. 600. 3.

ܡܕܬܐ m. a sharpened stake. ܡܕܬܐ darts and spears, Josephus vi. 15 ult.

ܡܕܬܐ a relative adjective from ܡܕܬܐ above, Med. 600. 3.

ܡܕܬܐ the slope or foot of a mountain, ܡܕܬܐ Pet. Ib. 98. 4. Cf. ܡܕܬܐ to make steep or sloping, transl. 93 note.

ܡܕܬܐ f. a large needle, ܡܕܬܐ a basket maker's needle, Op. Nest. 146. 5.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4263. Add: ܡܕܬܐ brass founders, Alex.-Lied. ZDMG. lx. 819.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4267. a bolus, suppository, ܡܕܬܐ Med. 102. 3, 107. 20, ܡܕܬܐ ib. 432. 7, 11; ܡܕܬܐ سيف يتحمل بها ib. 610. 14 f.

ܡܕܬܐ in compounds, col. 4277. ܡܕܬܐ καλίνικος, victorious, Sev. Ant. Vit. 81. 12, Sev. Lett. 139. 13; ܡܕܬܐ καλόγηρος, venerable, id. Vit. 107. 7; ܡܕܬܐ εὐστοχος, Greg. Carm. ii. 22. 21; ܡܕܬܐ εὐπρόσωπος, plausible, Sev. Ant. Hom. 58. 1, Letters 57. 11.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4274. fawning, ܡܕܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4278. In compounds: ܡܕܬܐ misunderstanding of εὐκοσμία, Sev. Lett. 79. 19.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 4280. g) a line of verse, ܡܕܬܐ isocolon, a metre with four rests to a line, C.B.M. 615 a 7 af., ܡܕܬܐ a poem of even lines opp. ܡܕܬܐ long lines mingled with shorter verses, Sev. Poet. 149 v.

ܡܕܬܐ Pael ܡܕܬܐ col. 4281. Ref. ܡܕܬܐ bathe the eyes, Med. 82. 11. Ettaph. ܡܕܬܐ to have been poisoned, add: ܡܕܬܐ BH. Stories 11. 33.

129; DBB. 943. 7 gloss. to ܡܕܝܬܐ. ܡܕܝܬܐ (sic for ܡܕܝܬܐ) Encomium on Rabban bar 'Idta, v. 670 ed. Budge, Lit. Centralblatt, 1903.

ܡܕܝܬܐ f. prob. *the navel*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Charms 27 tit., and five times. Cf. ܡܕܝܬܐ in ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1709 and ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4106 and Suppl.

ܡܕܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Mar Schêri, founder of the monastery on the hill of Dara, Chast. 2. 2 and 3 af.

ܡܕܝܬܐ *the Saraye*, Chron. Min. 355. 20.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4332. *to be dried up*. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ *a dried and salted fish*, Alex.-Lied Z.A. vi. 371. 1. Pass. part. ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ mentioned, : ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ : ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ "comme il résulte de ta lettre, le mot Dieu est omis", BH. Journ. As. 1898, 80. 142. Ethpa. ܡܕܝܬܐ prob. denom. from ܡܕܝܬܐ *to be related; handed down*, ܡܕܝܬܐ Coupes ii. 157. 26.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4324. Add: name of the goddess worshipped at Arbela, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ A.M.B. iv. 133, M.Z. 58. 32.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4325. *a loop*, Med. 93. 19.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4325. *to be dim, weak* of the eyes, refs. Hex. Jes. l. 11, Nars. ed. Ming. 326 pen., ult., ܡܕܝܬܐ Natur 38 ult.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4326. 4 af. *Sherda* on the river Gozan, see ܡܕܝܬܐ Suppl. A.M.B. ii. 651. 10.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4327. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Nest. Chrest. 98. 241.

ܡܕܝܬܐ m. dimin. *a small plant*, Protection 86. 18 ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ib. 32.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4328. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ "the cow which hates or is excited towards her mistress", but the editor prefers the variant ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ "which hates its son or daughter", Protection 16. 8 af. Ethpa. ܡܕܝܬܐ *to exceed*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ the number of priests exceeded that of the laity, Is. Ant. ii. 150. 17.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4330. m.pl. *The Guards*, refs. Dion. 135. 17, 20, 167. 21; *Polizei, Soldaten*, Nöld. n.

ܡܕܝܬܐ i.q. ܡܕܝܬܐ m.pl. *life-guards, attendants*, refs. Bar Penk. 157 ult., 158. 3, 185; ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ *over the service of the Guards*, El. Nis. Chron. 192. 6, 220. 14.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4330. with another verb ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ *at length they come to* —, Alex.-Lied. 806.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4332. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ the sting of a scorpion is *low like the lower end of a flute*, Natur 41. 1.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4334. 3) *a watery cyst* on the eyelid, ref. Med. 94. 9.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4334. *to slip*. Causative *to make to slip*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Dion. 141. 14 but corr. ܡܕܝܬܐ. Ethpe. ܡܕܝܬܐ *to slip*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Is. Ant. B. 102. ult. Aph. ܡܕܝܬܐ add: ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ foods which are cooling and slip down easily, Med. 231. 1.

ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ 2) *sticky, viscous, clogging*, Med. 194. 24, 286. 10, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ib. 288. 6, 9.

ܡܕܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Šria*, eleventh bp. of Adiabene, M.Z. 42. 2.

ܡܕܝܬܐ the plague. Disease in vineyards or crops, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Protection 19. 8.

ܡܕܝܬܐ *to swallow*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ swallow before breakfast, Med. 564. 12.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4339. 2) *skin* of a grape, Med. 68. 10. 3) *an eddy*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Loof's Nest. 374. 3.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4340. *hissing*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܕܝܬܐ place-name. M.Z. 30. 57 i. q. ܡܕܝܬܐ above and col. 4077.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4340. 2) *a thread, string*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Pallad. 27. 5.

ܡܕܝܬܐ Ethpali ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4341. *to be relaxed, to loose hold*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ

the snake *uncoiled itself* var. ܐܕܬ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
Hist. B.V.M. 74. 3 af., ܐܕܬ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
his limbs relaxed, became powerless, ib. 113. 8.

ܐܕܬ col. 4343. ܐܕܬܐ for ܐܕܬܐ sesame
seed, Med. 553. 14, 576. 10, but ܐܕܬܐ ib.
39. 19 &c.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4343. *Amomum: cardamom*,
refs. Med. 174. 4, 237. 11, 318. 2, 361. 11.

ܐܕܬܐ f. pl. i. q. ܐܕܬܐ 3) a rash,
ref. Med. 584 five times. Sing. ܐܕܬܐ ib.

ܐܕܬܐ *Susannah*, glossed ܐܕܬܐ
miraculous lily, Mar Bassus 130.

ܐܕܬܐ i. q. ܐܕܬܐ q. v. above and col.
4108. *Shuster*, Chast. 45. 17.

ܐܕܬܐ, ܐܕܬܐ six. ܐܕܬܐ col. 4347. the
quality of being six, gloss to the name ܐܕܬܐ
Seth, C.B.M. 985 b.

ܐܕܬܐ. ܐܕܬܐ col. 4349. With ܐܕܬܐ

instability, ܐܕܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4349. to drink. Metaph. to swallow
an affront, Anecd. Syr. ii. 198. Act. part.
ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ
ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ
63. 7.

ܐܕܬܐ Ethpa. ܐܕܬܐ col. 4357. add: to
lose the power of speech when drunk, Hippoc.
v. 4, vii. 53.

ܐܕܬܐ apoplexy, refs. Med. 4. 1, 6. 23,
118. 9, 142. 15.

ܐܕܬܐ add: ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ the legal
omission of the name of a heretic from the
diptychs, Sev. Lett. 22. 15.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4358. putting to silence
f. ܐܕܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 56. 15.

ܐܕܬܐ put to silence, ref. ܐܕܬܐ
ܐܕܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 379. 5.

ܐܕܬ

ܐܕܬ. col. 4361. ܐܕܬ Pl. ܐܕܬ stanzas
beginning with the letter ܐܕܬ, ܐܕܬܐ
Proem. to Ebed. J. Card. 6. 11.

ܐܕܬܐ = ܐܕܬܐ col. 4363. *Theodota* mart.,
Lewis, Gospels viii.

ܐܕܬܐ *Theodosia*, virgin and martyr,
Lewis, Gospels viii.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4365. *Theodoretus*. 2) a
medicine named after its inventor, ref. Med.
50. 17, 136. 16, ܐܕܬܐ ib. 51. 9.

ܐܕܬܐ *Theantinus*, bp. of Araxa in
Lycia, Conc. ii., Nöld. F. S. 414. 474.

ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ *Theopropus*, bp. of
Trimithus, Nöld. F. S. 472. 79.

ܐܕܬܐ pr.n.m. *Theophrastos*, But.
Sap. Periherm. iii. 2.

ܐܕܬܐ error, marg. ܐܕܬܐ Warda 247 r.

ܐܕܬܐ theoretically = allegorically,
Bar. Sal. in Lit. 94. 3.

ܐܕܬܐ *Tylus* or *Talwan*, an island in the
Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 165 ult.

ܐܕܬܐ *Themistius*, bp. of Adrianople,
Conc. ii. Nöld. F. S. 473. 106.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4374. Add: ܐܕܬܐ the
barren fig = the sycamore, Med. 576. 17,
582. 12. 2) a hard pustule on or near the
eye, Med. 78. 18, 89. 8, 91. 1, ܐܕܬܐ
idem l. ult.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4376. 3) the abdomen; ref. Patr.
Or. iii. i. 111. 4; ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ
ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ
ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ ܐܕܬܐ
v. 218 ff.; 228 f. Cf. ܐܕܬܐ below.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4380. straw. ܐܕܬܐ lettuce
stalks, Med. 574. 2.

ܐܕܬܐ col. 4380. With ܐܕܬܐ to bring an
action, Sev. Lett. 213. 5.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4416. a kind of *Euphorbia*, ref. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 171. 20.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ gentilic from Tahal q. v. col. 4419. Syn. Or. 44. 24, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ *Isaiah of Tahal*, Işoyahb 133. 10, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4419. 17 of par. to forbid add: with ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ God forbade Adam one tree, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 102 pen., 104. 6 af. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ the forbidden fig-tree, Hist. Mon. i. 135. 3. 2) to determine, appoint, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Metropolitans and Bishops who had a prescribed right to vote for a new Catholicos, Or. Xt. ii. 290. 4, 292. 12.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ defining. Logic: ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ a definition, Journ. As. 1900. 90. 14, Or. Xt. ii. 66. 17.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4422. definition, refs. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ N. Hist. cap. 2; pt. 8 tit., ib. Philos. 6. 5.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4422. that which is below, which follows, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ I can repeat the following by heart, BH. Stories 51. 269.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 577. 20 for ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ garlic.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ θεῖος, an uncle, Sev. Lett. 67. 2.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ θήκη, the rim of an astrolabe, De Astrolabe 81.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Tema, a village between Peroz-šapur and Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 409. 1.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ prob. θηριακή, an antidote, Med. 583. 19.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4432. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ thronging thoughts, Sev. Ant. Vit. 94. 7

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ vehemence, persistency of assertion, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Zach. Rhet. Brooks ii. 119. 2 = Aneed. Syr. iii. 275. 23 so corr. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ to check disease, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 156. 6, pen.; 159. 3, 7 f., 12, 161. 6.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ restraining, checking, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 158. 22.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ with ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ unrestrained, irrepressible, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Sev. Lett. 490. 23.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Jab. 104 quater. Turkish form of ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ q. v. col. 4433.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ to lift up. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ after dinner they removed the tray, BH. Stories 46. 241.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ under names compounded with ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ a hill, col. 4439. add:

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Thelabanda (Alabanda in Garcia), De Goeje B. 65. 14.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Tel-hadin, Sev. Lett. 117. 8, 120. 1.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ m.pl. inhabitants of Telhadin, Sev. Lett. 123. 8.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Tel-neyāḥa, the Hill of Rest, village in Adiabene, M.Z. 32. 14, 56. 28.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Tel-pna, village in Adiabene, M.Z. 65 ult.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Tel-Ṣalma, village in Beit Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 7.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ a) straining, over-exertion, Med. 199. 23. b) plants with procumbent stems, as gourds and cucumbers, have ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ the natural property of hanging on to or supporting themselves by other bodies, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ pl. large yellowish berries full of seed, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 581. 8. Cf. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4444. pickled vegetables, ref. Pallad. 181. ult.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4441. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ snowy, covered with snow, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ N. Hist. v. 1. 2.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 4447. ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ breaking a blood vessel, Med. 202. 14, 205. 1 and often, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ib. 200. 22, 271. 6, 8.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ division, ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ of water, N. Hist. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܐܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr.n.m. Talidius, R.O.C. iii. 240 ult.

𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤐𐤂, *the prey*, 𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤐𐤂; 𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤐𐤂 𐤁𐤏𐤃𐤐𐤂
 Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 539. 13.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

ܐܒܝܚܠܝܡ ܐܒܝܚܠܝܡ, E-Syr., a book containing proper collects for festivals and some occasional offices, as that of the Prothesis before the Eucharist. The book is ascribed to Mar Elia, the third, Daily Offices, Glossary; Introd. xxviii; QdhamW. 162. 15.

ܐܪܝܬܐ corr. ܐܪܝܬܐ Lat. ad nomen, a roll-call, ܐܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ A.M.B.v. 536 ult., 537. 7, Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 85.

P. 8 b ܐܪܝܬܐ oyster, Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 2.

P. 11 a ܐܪܝܬܐ Stud. Sin. ix. 16.

ܐܪܝܬܐ f. pl. ἐτήσιος, etesian, ܐܪܝܬܐ Rylands MS. 44. 3 b bis.

ܐܪܝܬܐ col. 211. ὁλοσηρικόν, pure silk, add ref. L.E.S. iii. 192. 10, ܐܪܝܬܐ ib. 194. 10.

P. 21 b 13 af. ܐܪܝܬܐ.

P. 27 b 7 af. Complete ref. A. M. B. i. 476. 16.

ܐܪܝܬܐ col. 312. ἀποθήκαι, stores, shops, Descript. of Rome, Zach. Rhet. Brooks 197. 16.

P. 32 b 7 af. ܐܪܝܬܐ usually dough; a kneading-trough. A crate, ܐܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ a crate full of glass vessels, BH Stories 101. 485, 106. 14.

ܐܪܝܬܐ col. 366. for βικίλιον, vigilium, the guards, Zach. Rhet. Brooks ii. 197. 9.

ܐܪܝܬܐ emph. form of ἀρχή (Brooks), ܐܪܝܬܐ charge of the great governorship i.e. a satrapy, L. E. S. i. 285. 4.

P. 37 b 13, 14. S. Fraenkel, ZDMG. liii., and so l. 5 af. should be S. not G.

P. 42 a 7 ܐܪܝܬܐ Balis or Barbalissus, i. q. ܐܪܝܬܐ p. 57.

ܐܪܝܬܐ perh. Verus, Imp. ܐܪܝܬܐ Theod. Mops. on Jo. 328. 13.

ܐܪܝܬܐ βαδιστής, Du Cange 165. a trotting horse, S. Pel. g. 1. 25 = A. M. B. vi. 6. 18.

P. 47 b 4. ܐܪܝܬܐ 4) astron. add ref. Georg. Arab. 18. 5.

ܐܪܝܬܐ a church, the building opp. ܐܪܝܬܐ the congregation, Sev. Lett. 285. 8, 22; pl. ܐܪܝܬܐ ib. 286. 2 bis.

ܐܪܝܬܐ pr. n. Buzurgmihir, Vizir of Khosroes Nushirwan, BH. Stories 19. 1, 20 bis, 21 ter.

ܐܪܝܬܐ Bardesanes, alphabet of, C. M. B. 14, 349, 1182 &c. ܐܪܝܬܐ of Bardesanes, Anecl. Syr. ii. 13 infra, a specimen of this writing is given ib. Plate vii.

ܐܪܝܬܐ a building, erection, DBB. under ܐܪܝܬܐ 17. 17; under ܐܪܝܬܐ ib. 1915.

ܐܪܝܬܐ the gourd-shaped eggs of Trichocephalus, a tape-worm, Med. 424. 17.

P. 59 b 9 af. ܐܪܝܬܐ for ܐܪܝܬܐ.

ܐܪܝܬܐ In the beginning, the long farcing of Psalm c on great festivals. These farcings deal with the Creation and all begin with these rubrics ܐܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ QdhamW. 156. 5.

ܐܪܝܬܐ col. 671. ܐܪܝܬܐ f. a fire-place ܐܪܝܬܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 35 ult.

ܐܪܝܬܐ col. 695. ܐܪܝܬܐ in bereaved condition, ܐܪܝܬܐ L. E. S. i. 185. 7.

ܐܪܝܬܐ col. 703. to laugh; to sport, play, ܐܪܝܬܐ ἐμπέπαιχα, these which I have wrought in sport, Hex. Ex. x. 2.

P. 74 a med. ܐܪܝܬܐ a tortoise. Pl. ܐܪܝܬܐ A. M. B. vii. 25.

P. 77 a, par. 9. add ref. L. E. S. i. 99. 10.

ܠܦܢ col. 765. dimin. m. of ܠܦܢ, a shelter, hut of branches, Hist. Mon. i. 98.

P. 84 a 14 ܠܦܢ.

ܐܕܠܦܐܝ, ἀδελφοί, brothers german, ܠܦܢ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra.

ܠܦܢ and ܠܦܢ col. 834. Delete par. and see under ܦ Suppl. 185.

ܠܦܢ Jab. 253. 1, 264. 10 and n. See ܠܦܢ Pers. دزار Governor of a castle, col. 880.

P. 92 b 11 af. corr. ref. to Ephr. Jos. 83 ult.

ܠܦܢ synonym for ܦܢܦܐ ܦܢܦܐ, name of a medicine, DBB. 1576. 3.

P. 94 b 16 af. = col. 948 ult. misprint for ܦܢܦܐ. Delete; it is a mistake of Quatremère's for ܦܢܦܐ which feeds.

P. 96 a ܠܦܢ half-bred. Add ܠܦܢ νόθοι, bastards, BH. on Heb. xii. 8.

ܠܦܢ ἡμισέον, half a denarius, L.E.S. i. 212. 4.

ܠܦܢ a rounded tip, ܠܦܢ Med. 175 pen.

P. 131 a 13 ܠܦܢ (ܠܦܢ) add ref. Protection 59. 2, 62, 78, 83.

P. 135 b 13 af. misprint, should be ܠܦܢ.

P. 136 a ult. correct to ܠܦܢ.

ܠܦܢ denom. verb from ܠܦܢ. ܠܦܢ f. glorification of the B.V.M., a feast and word introduced by the Uniat Chaldaean Church, on Dec. 26, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 5, ܠܦܢ Brev. Chald. i. ܠܦܢ tit., ff.

P. 140 a infra ܠܦܢ add Ethpa. ܠܦܢ to be soaked, ܠܦܢ ܠܦܢ ܠܦܢ ܠܦܢ Epiph. 15. 14.

P. 145 b par. 5, l. 3. Correct to ἀλαστροπότης ib. 6, 9.

P. 147 a after ܠܦܢ insert: ܠܦܢ power of bearing burdens, ܠܦܢ Caus. Caus. 67. 22.

P. 155 b par. 5. Delete. It is a mistake for ܠܦܢ red.

ܠܦܢ add ref. Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 3,

P. 156 a 8 ܠܦܢ Aph. ܠܦܢ let thy gait be dignified, Stud. Syr. i. 9. 4.

P. 162 b par. 8. should be ܠܦܢ.

ܠܦܢ Pers. کشور for ܠܦܢ a country, region, Nöld. on A.M.B. ii. 577. 1.

ܠܦܢ χῶρος, a place, L.E.S. ii. 328. 8.

P. 163 a 2. corr. ܠܦܢ.

ܠܦܢ col. 1969. m. pl. scraps, ܠܦܢ a monk in the desert used odd bits of sticks or stalks instead of a pen, Stud. Syr. i. 42. 9.

ܠܦܢ col. 2193. Ethpa. ܠܦܢ to intercede, mediate, add: to take as mediator, ܠܦܢ in every trouble they had recourse to him as a mediator, Hist. Mon. i. 98. 9.

ܠܦܢ col. 2283. Pa. ܠܦܢ to clear away, ܠܦܢ they swept and tidied and put in order, L.E.S. i. 237 pen.

P. 217 a 12. ܠܦܢ a packing-needle.

P. 217 b 16. ܠܦܢ ref. to A.M.B. Supply v. 25. 7.

ܠܦܢ adherents, "compagnons", i.q. ܠܦܢ and ܠܦܢ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 4.

ܠܦܢ Heb. ܠܦܢ to bite; ܠܦܢ let not a mad dog bite nor seize him, Protection 18. 9.

P. 225 a delete last par. and 229 b add to par. 9 ܠܦܢ the 12 signs of the Zodiac, Rylands Bulletin, Vol. 4, 1917, 116. 1, 11, 15 ff.

P. 236 a ܠܦܢ to clarify. Add: ܠܦܢ when black is laid on cunningly it enhances other colours, R.O.C. vii. 114. 7. Nau suggests ܠܦܢ and D. S. Margoliouth ܠܦܢ but is the word not related to ܠܦܢ pure?

P. 250 b 7 af. ܠܦܢ a response. Add refs. Brev. Ant. i. 58 b 11, 59 b 17, 61 a 7, pl. 1. 8, b 5.

P. 257 a 4. Delete Suppl.

ⲡⲟⲧⲉ, *ever*, ⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ L.E.S. ii. 636. 5, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ib. 637. 9.

ⲡⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ, *a paved precinct*, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ L.E.S. ii. 539. 2.

ⲙⲉⲧⲁ col. 3173. *a filbert*. A measure ⲙⲉⲧⲁ Med. 361. 18.

P. 270 b ⲙⲉⲧⲁ add: *a mountain pass, gap*, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ L.E.S. i. 132. 11.

P. 271 b 17 ⲙⲉⲧⲁ add: ⲙⲉⲧⲁ if you please, L.E.S. i. 79. 10, 80. 5, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ib. 103. 11, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ please get up, ib. iii. 188. 11, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ Father, be so good, 218. 6.

ⲙⲉⲧⲁ pictura, *embroidery*, L.E.S. i. 238 ult. = Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13. (MS. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ) and so correct. p. 60 b.

P. 273 a 6 af. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ref. Bahira 203. 11.

P. 276 b 13 af. A.M.B. v.

P. 280 a pen. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ Khosroes set lumps of hay before Nu'man instead of bread, Chron. Min. 20. 3/4.

ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲗ Ptahil, son of ⲙⲉⲧⲁ = ⲙⲉⲧⲁ Coupes ii. 154. 8 and 3 af., commanded to create heaven, earth, and the human race, ib. 155. 2.

P. 282 a 22 corr. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ.

ⲙⲉⲧⲁ col. 3624. 1. *a skylark*, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 92. 5.

ⲙⲉⲧⲁ col. 3551. with ⲙⲉⲧⲁ κοσσίσαι, to box the ears, slap, L.E.S. iii. 170. 10.

P. 299 a ult. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ L.E.S. ii. 538. 8.

ⲙⲉⲧⲁ κόσσος, *a slap, box on the ears*, ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ L.E.S. iii. 167. 5.

P. 304 b 14 trs. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ and the gloss. to l. 15 before Med. 608. 20.

P. 320 b 18 corr. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ.

P. 323 a 16 af. corr. ref. to A.M.B. v.

P. 327 a 3 corr. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ for ⲙⲉⲧⲁ. L. 12 ⲙⲉⲧⲁ.

P. 328 a 12. Ethpe. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ add: with ⲙⲉⲧⲁ to rage at, be enraged with, Dion. 236. 2.

P. 332 a 2 af. corr. ⲙⲉⲧⲁ.

PRINTED IN ENGLAND AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD
BY JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

Oxford Books

THESAURUS SYRIACUS

Edidit R. PAYNE SMITH. Demy folio. Vol. I, containing Fasciculi I-V. 1879. Pp. vi+1865. £5 5s. net. Vol. II, completing the work, containing Fasciculi VI-X. 1901. Pp. xiv+1866-4516. £8 8s. net. Separately, reproduced by lithography from the original issues which are out of print: Vol. I, fasciculi I-III, 21s. net each; Vol. II, fasc. IX, 25s. net; fasc. X, Part I, 36s. net; Part II, 15s. net. (Vol. I, fasc. IV, V, and Vol. II, fasc. VI-VIII not sold separately.)

COMPENDIOUS SYRIAC DICTIONARY

Founded upon the Thesaurus Syriacus, edited by J. PAYNE SMITH (Mrs. MARGOLIOUTH). 1903. Crown 4to, pp. viii+626. £3 3s. net. Part IV still sold separately, paper cover, 15s. net.

ARAMAIC PAPYRI OF THE FIFTH CENTURY B. C.

Edited, with Translation and Notes, by A. COWLEY. 1923. Med. 8vo, pp. xxxii+320. 21s. net.

GRAMMAR OF PALESTINIAN JEWISH ARAMAIC

By W. B. STEVENSON. 1924. Demy 8vo, pp. 96. 7s. 6d. net.

DICTIONARY OF THE DIALECTS OF VERNACULAR SYRIAC

As spoken by the Eastern Syrians of Kurdistan, NW. Persia, and the Plain of Mosul. With illustrations from the Dialects of the Jews of Zakhū and Azerbaijan, and of the Western Syrians of Tur' Abdin and Ma'lula. By A. J. MACLEAN. 1901. Large post 4to, pp. xxiv+334. 25s. net.

PARADIGMS AND EXERCISES IN SYRIAC GRAMMAR

By T. H. ROBINSON. 1915. Crown 8vo, pp. 156. 5s. net.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS